

University of Nebraska - Lincoln

DigitalCommons@University of Nebraska - Lincoln

Papers in Plant Pathology

Plant Pathology Department

5-22-2007

PSEUDOMONAS AVR AND HOP PROTEINS, THEIR ENCODING NUCLEIC ACIDS, AND USE THEREOF

James R. Alfano
Lincoln, NE

Alan Collmer
Ithaca, NY

Samuel W. Cartinhour
Ithaca, NY

David J. Schneider
Trumansburg, NY

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/plantpathpapers>



Part of the [Other Plant Sciences Commons](#), [Plant Biology Commons](#), and the [Plant Pathology Commons](#)

Alfano, James R.; Collmer, Alan; Cartinhour, Samuel W.; and Schneider, David J., "PSEUDOMONAS AVR AND HOP PROTEINS, THEIR ENCODING NUCLEIC ACIDS, AND USE THEREOF" (2007). *Papers in Plant Pathology*. 621.

<https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/plantpathpapers/621>

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Plant Pathology Department at DigitalCommons@University of Nebraska - Lincoln. It has been accepted for inclusion in Papers in Plant Pathology by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@University of Nebraska - Lincoln.



US007220583B2

(12) **United States Patent**
Alfano et al.

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 7,220,583 B2**
(45) **Date of Patent:** **May 22, 2007**

(54) **PSEUDOMONAS AVR AND HOP PROTEINS, THEIR ENCODING NUCLEIC ACIDS, AND USE THEREOF**

(75) Inventors: **James R. Alfano**, Lincoln, NE (US);
Alan Collmer, Ithaca, NY (US);
Samuel W. Cartinhour, Ithaca, NY (US); **David J. Schneider**,
Trumansburg, NY (US)

(73) Assignees: **Cornell Research Foundation, Inc.**,
Ithaca, NY (US); **The Board of Regents of the University of Nebraska**, Lincoln, NE (US); **The United States of America, as Represented by the Secretary of Agriculture**, Washington, DC (US)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 12 days.

(21) Appl. No.: **10/365,742**

(22) Filed: **Feb. 12, 2003**

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2003/0204868 A1 Oct. 30, 2003

Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Provisional application No. 60/356,408, filed on Feb. 12, 2002, provisional application No. 60/380,185, filed on May 10, 2002.

(51) **Int. Cl.**

C12N 9/12 (2006.01)

C12N 15/00 (2006.01)

C12N 15/82 (2006.01)

C12P 21/06 (2006.01)

C07H 21/04 (2006.01)

C12Q 1/48 (2006.01)

A61K 38/52 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.** **435/375**; 435/15; 435/69.1; 435/320.1; 435/194; 424/94.5; 800/279; 800/280; 800/292; 800/293; 536/23.2

(58) **Field of Classification Search** 424/94.1, 424/94.5; 435/252.3, 254.2, 325, 419, 320.1, 435/468, 471, 375, 194, 69.1, 15; 536/23.1; 800/3, 4, 278

See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

6,342,654 B1 1/2002 Li et al.

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

WO WO 99/07207 2/1999

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Seffernick et al., Melamine deaminase and atrazine chlorohydrolase: 98 percent identical but functionally different. *J Bacteriol.* 183(8): 2405-2410, 2001.*

Houslay et al., Cell-type specific integration of cross-talk between extracellular signal-regulated kinase and cAMP signaling. *Mol Pharmacol.* 58(4): 659-668, 2000.*

Whisstock et al., Prediction of protein function from protein sequence and structure. *Q Rev Biophys.* 36(3): 307-340, 2003.*

Collmer et al., "Pseudomonas syringae Hrp Type III Secretion System and Effector Proteins," *PNAS* 97(16):8770-8777 (2000).

Alfano et al., "The Pseudomonas syringae Hrp Pathogenicity Island has a Tripartite Mosaic Structure Composed of a Cluster of Type III Secretion Genes Bounded by Exchangeable Effector and Conserved Effector Loci That Contribute to Parasitic Fitness and Pathogenicity in Plants," *PNAS* 97(9):4856-4861 (2000).

Fouts et al., "Genomewide Identification of Pseudomonas syringae pv. Tomato DC3000 Promoters Controlled by the HrpL Alternative Sigma Factor," *PNAS* 99(4):2275-2280 (2002), with supplemental material available online at www.pnas.org.

Petnicki-Ocwieja et al., "Genomewide Identification of Proteins Secreted by the Hrp Type III Protein Secretion System of Pseudomonas syringae pv. Tomato DC3000," *PNAS* 99(11):7652-7657 (2002), with supplemental material available online at www.pnas.org.

Zwiesler-Vollick et al., "Identification of Novel hrp-regulated Genes through Functional Genomic Analysis of the Pseudomonas syringae pv. Tomato DC3000 Genome," *Molecular Microbiology* 45(5):1207-1218 (2002).

Guttman et al., "A Functional Screen for the Type III (hrp) Secretome of the Plant Pathogen Pseudomonas syringae," *Science*, 295(5560):1722-1726 (2002).

Vinatzer et al., GenBank Accession No. AF458398, (2002).

* cited by examiner

Primary Examiner—Rebecca E. Prouty

Assistant Examiner—Ganapathirama Raghu

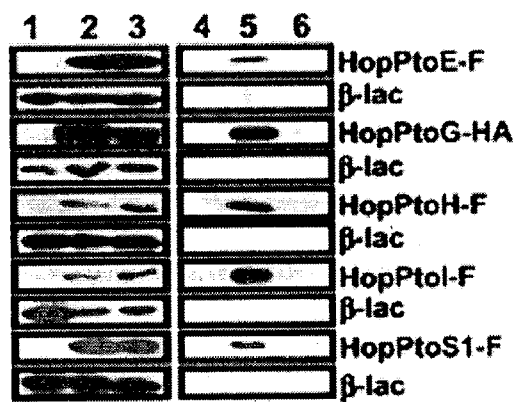
(74) *Attorney, Agent, or Firm*—Nixon Peabody LLP

(57) **ABSTRACT**

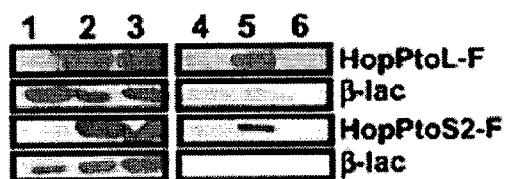
One aspect of the present invention relates to isolated nucleic acid molecules encoding avirulence proteins or polypeptides of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* DC 3000, or nucleic acid molecules which are complementary thereto. Expression vectors, host cells, and transgenic plants which include the DNA molecules of the present invention are also disclosed. Another aspect relates to the isolated proteins or polypeptides and compositions containing the same. The various nucleic acid molecules and proteins of the present invention can be used to impart disease resistance to a plant, make a plant hypersusceptible to colonization by nonpathogenic bacteria, modify a metabolic pathway in a cell, cause eukaryotic cell death and treat a cancerous condition, as well as inhibit programmed cell death.

5 Claims, 7 Drawing Sheets

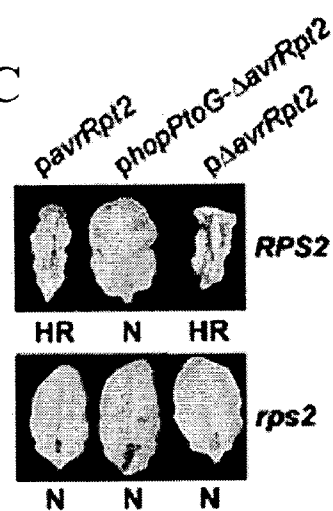
A



B



C



Figures 1A-C

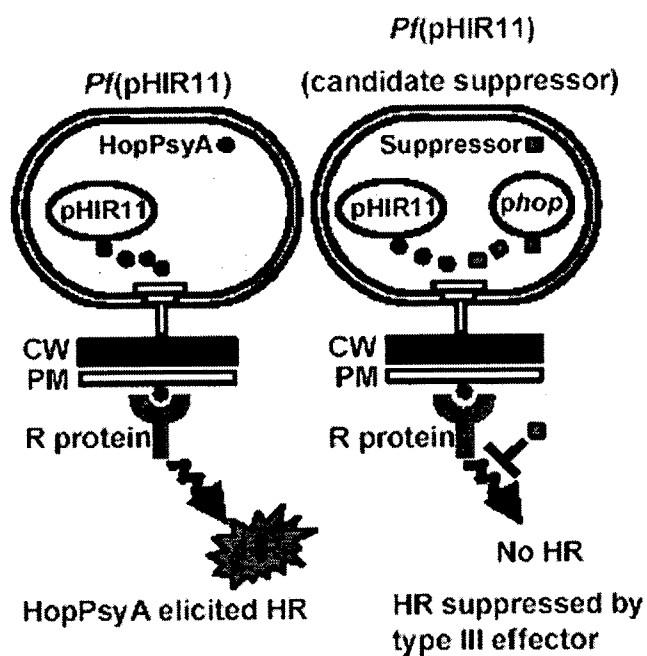


Figure 2A

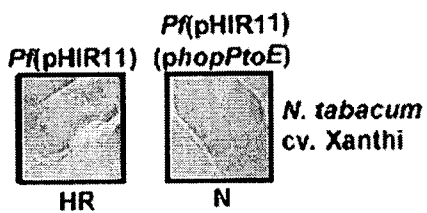


Figure 2B

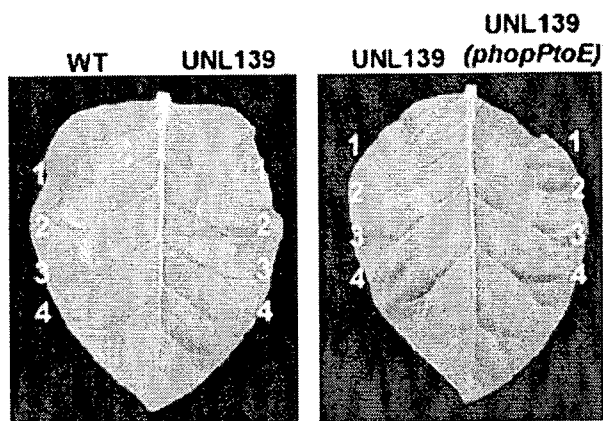


Figure 2C

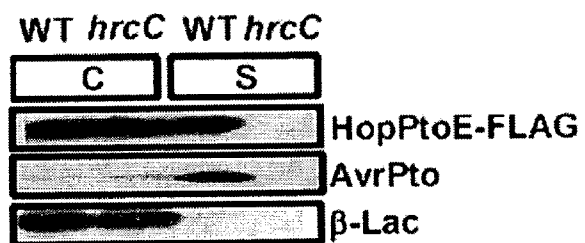


Figure 3A

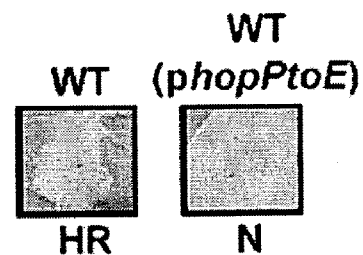


Figure 3B

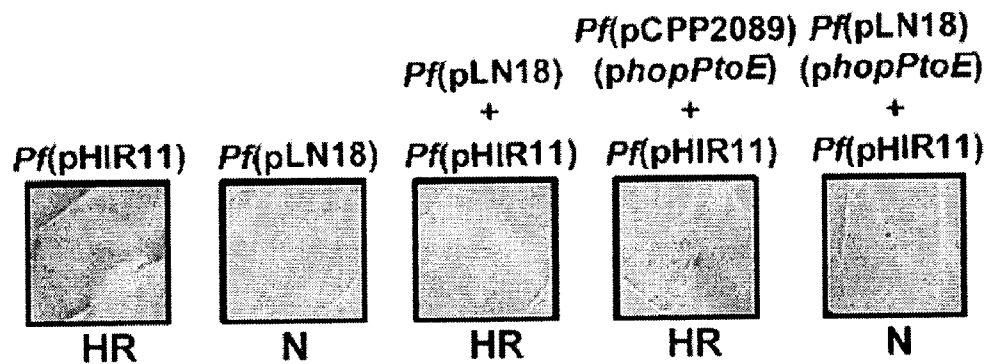


Figure 3C

Effector	AvrPphE _{Pto}	AvrPpiB1 _{Pto}	AvrPto	AvrPtoB	HopPtoB	HopPtoC	HopPtoD1	HopPtoD2	HopPtoE	HopPtoF	HopPtoG	HopPtoH	HopPtoI	HopPtoJ	HopPtoK	HopPtoL	HopPtoS1	HopPtoS2	HopPtoT
Suppression	y	y	n	y	n	n	y*	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y*	n	n	n	n

Figure 4A

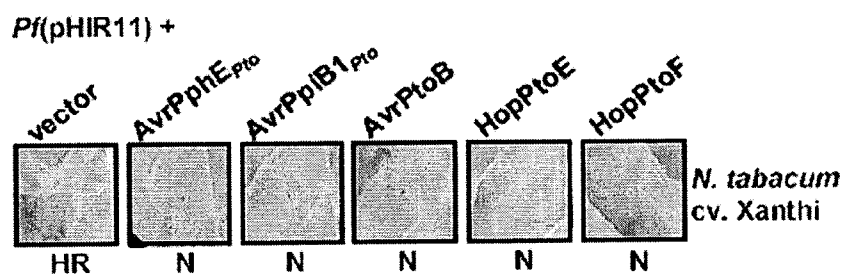


Figure 4B

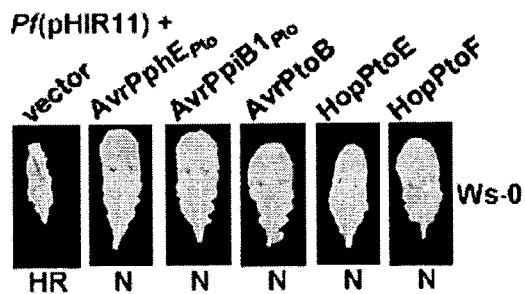
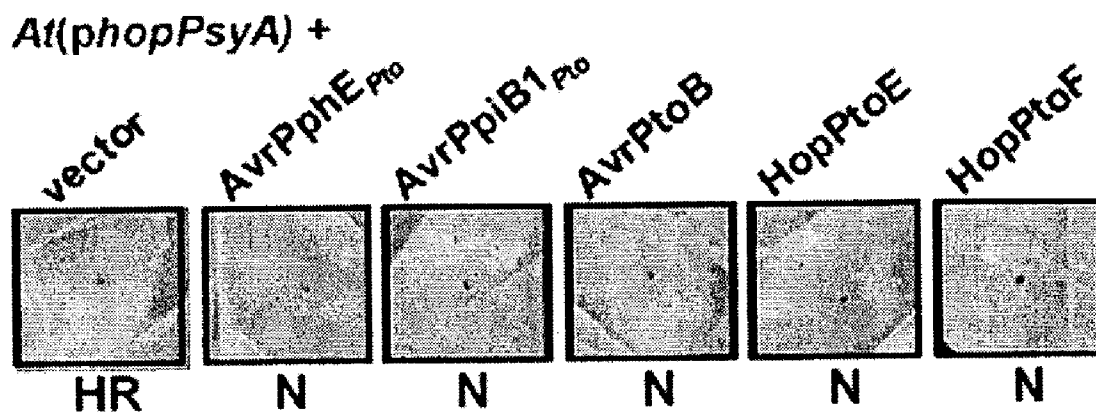
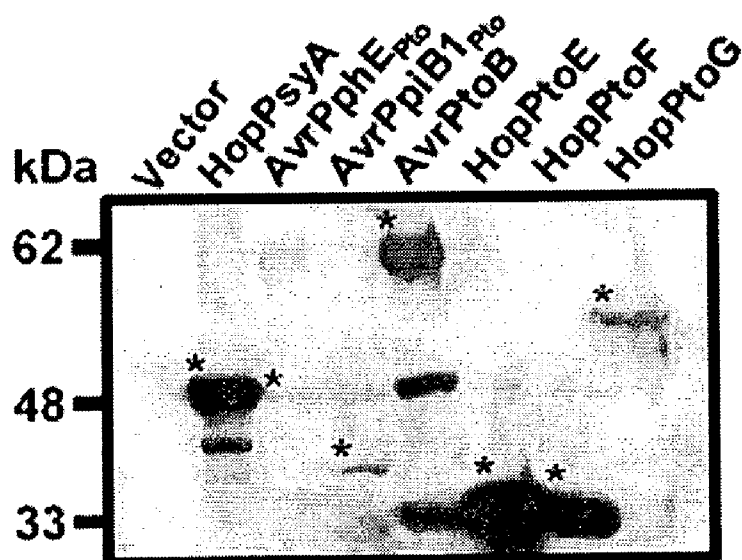


Figure 4C

**Figure 5A****Figure 5B**

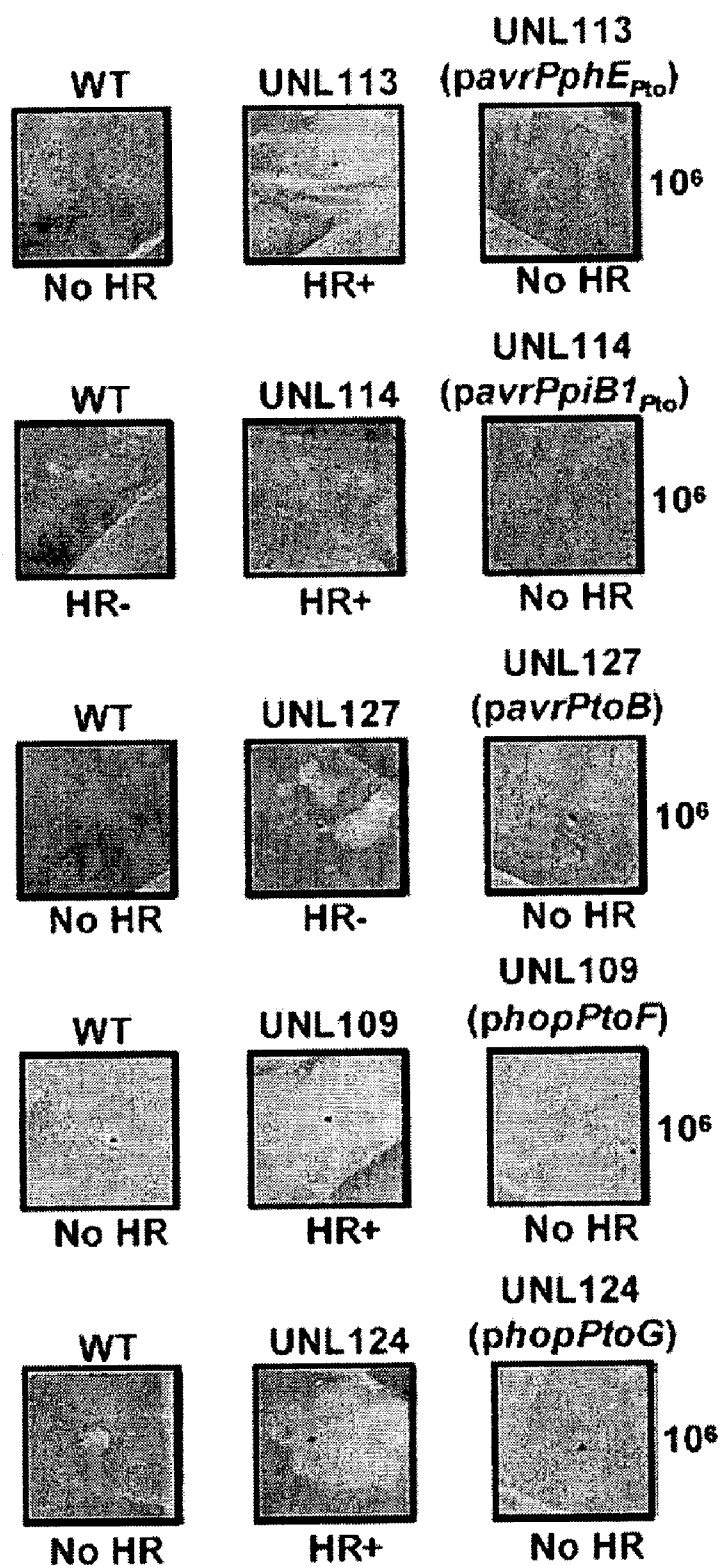


Figure 6

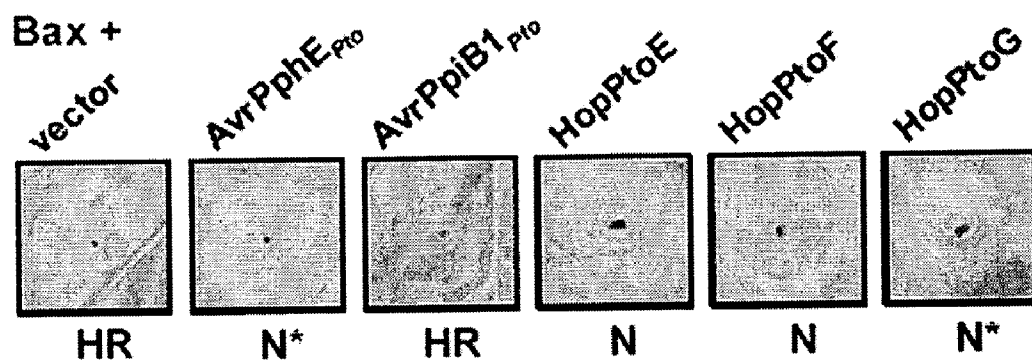


Figure 7A

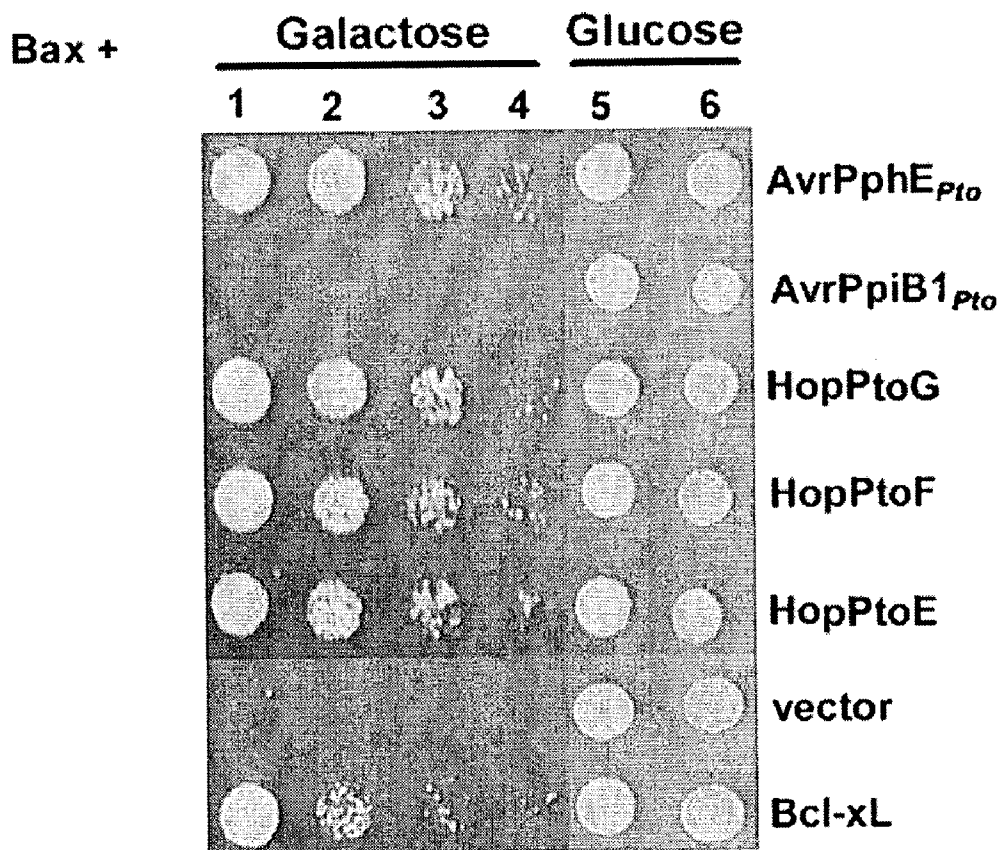


Figure 7B

1

PSEUDOMONAS AVR AND HOP PROTEINS, THEIR ENCODING NUCLEIC ACIDS, AND USE THEREOF

This application claims benefit of U.S. Provisional Patent Application Ser. Nos. 60/356,408, filed Feb. 12, 2002, and 60/380,185, filed May 10, 2002, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

This work was supported by National Science Foundation Grant Nos. MCB-9982646 and IBN-0096348, National Science Foundation Plant Genome Research Program Cooperative Agreement DBI-0077622, and National Research Initiative Competitive Grants Program, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Grant No. 01-35319-10019. The U.S. Government may have certain rights in this invention.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to isolated DNA molecules corresponding to the open reading frames of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000, the isolated avirulence effector proteins and hrp-dependent outer proteins encoded thereby, as well as their various uses.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The plant pathogenic bacterium *Pseudomonas syringae* is noted for its diverse and host-specific interactions with plants. A specific strain may be assigned to one of at least 40 pathovars based on its host range among different plant species and then further assigned to a race based on differential interactions among cultivars of the host. In host plants the bacteria typically grow to high population levels in leaf intercellular spaces and then produce necrotic lesions. In nonhost plants or in host plants with race-specific resistance, the bacteria elicit the hypersensitive response (HR), a rapid, defense-associated programmed death of plant cells in contact with the pathogen (Alfano & Collmer, *J. Bacteriol.* 179:5655–5662 (1997)). The ability to produce either of these reactions in plants appears to be directed by hrp (HR and pathogenicity) and hrc (HR and conserved) genes that encode a type III protein secretion pathway and by avr (avirulence) and hop (Hrp-dependent outer protein) genes that encode effector proteins injected into plant cells by the pathway (Alfano & Collmer, *J. Bacteriol.* 179:5655–5662 (1997)). These effectors may also betray the parasite to the HR-triggering R-gene surveillance system of potential hosts (hence the avr designation), and plant breeding for resistance based on such gene-for-gene (avr-R) interactions may produce complex combinations of races and differential cultivars (Keen, *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 24:447–463 (1990)). hrp/hrc genes are probably universal among necrosis-causing gram-negative plant pathogens, and they have been sequenced in *P. syringae* pv. *syringae* (Psy) 61, *Erwinia amylovora* Ea321, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* (Xcv) 85-10, and *Ralstonia solanacearum* GMI1000 (Alfano & Collmer, *J. Bacteriol.* 179:5655–5662 (1997)). Based on their distinct gene arrangements and regulatory components, the hrp/hrc gene clusters of these four bacteria can be divided into two groups: I (*Pseudomonas* and *Erwinia*) and II (*Xanthomonas* and *Ralstonia*). The discrepancy between the distribution of these groups and the phylogeny of the bacteria provides some evidence that hrp/hrc gene clusters have been horizontally acquired and, therefore, may represent pathogenicity islands (Pais) (Alfano & Collmer, *J. Bacteriol.* 179:5655–5662 (1997)).

2

Virulence effector proteins delivered to or into host cells by type III secretion systems are key factors in the pathogenicity of many bacteria, including animal pathogens in the genera *Salmonella*, *Yersinia*, *Shigella*, and *Escherichia*, and plant pathogens in the genera *Pseudomonas*, *Erwinia*, *Xanthomonas*, *Ralstonia*, and *Pantoea* (Galán & Collmer, *Science* 284:1322–1328 (1999)). In plant pathogens, the type III secretion machinery is referred to as the hypersensitive response and pathogenicity (Hrp) system because secretion mutants typically lose their ability to elicit the defense-associated hypersensitive response in nonhost plants and to grow parasitically or be pathogenic in host plants (Alfano & Collmer, *J. Bacteriol.* 179:5655–5662 (1997)). These phenotypes demonstrate the importance of the Hrp system in bacterium-plant interactions, and global identification of effectors will be important for understanding the pathogenesis of bacteria that use type III secretion systems. Unfortunately, several factors have hindered searches for type III effector genes. These factors include: (i) effectors are often redundant with mutants having only subtle phenotypes; (ii) with few exceptions (see e.g., Miao & Miller, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97:7539–7544 (2000)) motifs that can identify proteins as substrates for type III secretion have not been recognized (Lloyd et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 39:520–523 (2001)); (iii) many effectors show no similarity to known proteins; and (iv) some pathogens have multiple type III secretion systems which deliver different sets of effectors (Cornelis & Van Gijsegem, *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 54:735–774 (2000)). Thus, a complete inventory of type III effector genes is lacking for any pathogen, although it seems that pathogens such as *Salmonella* may have many such genes (Worley et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 36:749–761 (2000)).

Plant pathogen type III effector proteins are mostly designated Avr or Hop, depending on whether their primary phenotype involves plant reaction or secretion behavior. Many effectors were initially discovered through their ability to betray the pathogen to the host R (resistance) gene surveillance system, thereby rendering the pathogen avirulent on a test plant (Keen, *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 24:447–463 (1990)). Over 25 effector genes have been identified by Avr or Hop phenotypes in various *P. syringae* pathovars and races (Vivian & Arnold, *J. Plant Pathol.* 82:163–178 (2000); Alfano et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97:4856–4861 (2000)). The encoded effectors seem to determine both basic pathogenicity and host range, but the number of such proteins produced by any single strain has not been systematically investigated. *P. s. tomato* DC3000 is known to carry at least three avr genes, avrPto (Ronald et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 174:1604–1611 (1992)), avrPtoB (Kim et al., *Cell* 109:589–598 (2002)), and avrE (Lorang & Keen, *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.* 8:49–57 (1995)), with the latter being in the Hrp pathogenicity island along with five other candidate effector genes (Alfano et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97:4856–4861 (2000); Lorang & Keen, *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.* 8:49–57 (1995)).

The present invention is a further advance in the effort to identify, clone, and sequence Avr and Hop proteins or polypeptides from plant pathogens.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

One aspect of the present invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule that includes a nucleotide sequence which (i) encodes a protein or polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID

NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 68, SEQ ID NO: 70, SEQ ID NO: 72, SEQ ID NO: 74, SEQ ID NO: 76, SEQ ID NO: 78, SEQ ID NO: 80, SEQ ID NO: 82, SEQ ID NO: 84, SEQ ID NO: 86, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO: 90, SEQ ID NO: 92, SEQ ID NO: 94, SEQ ID NO: 96, SEQ ID NO: 98, SEQ ID NO: 100, SEQ ID NO: 102, SEQ ID NO: 104, SEQ ID NO: 106, SEQ ID NO: 108, SEQ ID NO: 110, SEQ ID NO: 112, SEQ ID NO: 114, SEQ ID NO: 116, SEQ ID NO: 118, SEQ ID NO: 120, SEQ ID NO: 122, SEQ ID NO: 124, SEQ ID NO: 126, or SEQ ID NO: 209; or (ii) hybridizes, under stringency conditions comprising a hybridization medium which includes 0.9×SSC at a temperature of 42° C., to a DNA molecule complementary to SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 21, OR SEQ ID NO: 23, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 27, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 45, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 49, SEQ ID NO: 51, SEQ ID NO: 53, SEQ ID NO: 55, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 61, SEQ ID NO: 63, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 69, SEQ ID NO: 71, SEQ ID NO: 73, SEQ ID NO: 75, SEQ ID NO: 77, SEQ ID NO: 79, SEQ ID NO: 81, SEQ ID NO: 83, SEQ ID NO: 85, SEQ ID NO: 87, SEQ ID NO: 89, SEQ ID NO: 91, SEQ ID NO: 93, SEQ ID NO: 95, SEQ ID NO: 97, SEQ ID NO: 99, SEQ ID NO: 101, SEQ ID NO: 103, SEQ ID NO: 105, SEQ ID NO: 107, SEQ ID NO: 109, SEQ ID NO: 111, SEQ ID NO: 113, SEQ ID NO: 115, SEQ ID NO: 117, SEQ ID NO: 119, SEQ ID NO: 121, SEQ ID NO: 123, or SEQ ID NO: 208; or (iii) is complementary to the nucleic acid molecules of (i) and (ii). Expression vectors, host cells, and transgenic plants which include the DNA molecules of the present invention are also disclosed. Methods of making such host cells and transgenic plant are disclosed.

A further aspect of the present invention relates to isolated effector proteins or polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention. Compositions which contain the proteins or polypeptides are also disclosed.

Yet another aspect of the present invention relates to methods of imparting disease resistance to a plant. According to one approach, this method is carried out by transforming a plant cell with a heterologous DNA molecule of the present invention and regenerating a transgenic plant from the transformed plant cell, wherein the transgenic plant expresses the heterologous DNA molecule under conditions effective to impart disease resistance. According to another approach, this method is carried out by treating a plant with a protein or polypeptide of the present invention under conditions effective to impart disease resistance to the treated plant.

A further aspect of the present invention relates to a method of causing eukaryotic cell death which includes: introducing into a eukaryotic cell a cytotoxic *Pseudomonas* protein of the present invention, said introducing being performed under conditions effective to cause cell death.

A still further aspect of the present invention relates to a method of treating a cancerous condition which includes introducing a cytotoxic *Pseudomonas* protein of the present

invention into cancer cells of a patient under conditions effective to cause death of cancer cells, thereby treating the cancerous condition.

Yet another aspect of the present invention relates to a method of inhibiting programmed cell death which includes introducing into a eukaryotic cell susceptible to programmed cell death, a protein of the present invention that is a hypersensitive response suppressor, said introducing being performed under conditions effective to inhibit programmed cell death of the eukaryotic cell.

Yet another aspect of the present invention relates to a method of modifying a metabolic pathway in a cell which includes: introducing into a cell a protein or polypeptide of the present invention which interacts with a native cellular protein involved in a metabolic pathway, wherein the protein or polypeptide modifies the metabolic pathway through its interaction with the native cellular protein.

It is believed that bacteria have evolved effector proteins to make exquisite alterations in host metabolism. While plant disease resistance, suppression of programmed cell death, and cancer cell toxicity are important uses, as mentioned above, it is believed that these effector proteins can be used to modify or effect metabolic targets in eukaryotes, including both yeasts and higher order species, such as plants and animals. It is noteworthy that several of the effector proteins disclosed herein have homologs in other phytopathogenic bacteria. Thus, these proteins appear to represent a set of effectors that are conserved among *Pseudomonas*, *Erwinia*, *Xanthomonas*, and *Ralstonia* spp. By disrupting or augmenting the function of these effectors through, for example, transgenic expression thereof in a host plant, it is believed that use of these effectors may lead to widely applicable means for controlling diseases of plants.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIGS. 1A–C illustrate assays for Hrp system-dependent secretion in culture or translocation in planta of candidate effector proteins. *P. s. tomato* DC3000 and a Hrp secretion mutant derivative were used for tests of newly identified candidate effectors (1A–B). DC3000 or a DC3000 hrcC mutant (Yuan & He, *J. Bacteriol.* 178:6399–6402 (1996), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) carrying test ORFs (i.e., candidate effectors) fused to either the FLAG (F) or hemagglutinin (HA) epitopes were grown in Hrp-inducing media, and cultures were separated into cell (lanes 1–3) and supernatant (lanes 4 and 5) fractions and analyzed by SDS/PAGE and immunoblotting. Lanes 1 and 4, wild-type DC3000; lanes 2 and 5, wild-type DC3000 (pTest-ORF); lanes 3 and 6, DC3000 hrcC mutant (pTestORF). As an additional control against leakage, pCPP2318 was included in all strains, which encodes the mature form of β -lactamase (β -lac). The presence of an epitope-tagged protein in the supernatant fraction of the wild type (lane 5), but absence in the hrcC secretion mutant (lane 6), indicated that the test ORF encoded a secreted product. In FIG. 1C, an AvrRpt2 translocation assay was performed with DC3000 HopPtoG. Test strains were infiltrated into *A. thaliana* Col-0 (RPS2) and Col-0 rps2-201 (rps2) plants. Plant responses were scored 18 h after inoculation for hypersensitive response (HR) or no visible response (N).

FIGS. 2A–C illustrate pHIR11-dependent HR is suppressed by HopPtoE, and a *P. s. tomato* DC3000 hopPtoE mutant exhibits an enhanced HR. FIG. 2A is a schematic representation of the pHIR11-based suppression assay in *P. fluorescens* (Pf) 55. When DC3000 effectors are individually expressed in trans in Pf(pHIR11), they can potentially

5

suppress the HopPsyA-dependent HR. FIG. 2B shows *N. tabacum* cv. *xanthi* leaves that were infiltrated with Pf(pHIR11) (left panel) or Pf(pHIR11, phopPtoE)(right panel). 'N' denotes no HR. FIG. 2C shows quantitative differences in the ability of DC3000 wild-type (WT), hopP-

toE mutant UNL139, and complemented mutant UNL139 (phopPtoE) to elicit the HR in *N. tabacum* cv. *xanthi* leaves. Different dilutions of bacterial cells/ml (1, 10^8 cells/ml; 2, 10^7 cells/ml; 3, 10^6 cells/ml; and 4, 10^5 cells/ml) were infiltrated into leaves, then leaves were photographed after 24 hr.

FIGS. 3A–C illustrate that HR suppression is not due to blocking TTSS, and the TTSS is functional. FIG. 3A is an image of an immunoblot showing that AvrPto is type III-secreted from DC3000 (WT), but not from a secretion-defective DC3000 hrcC mutant (hrcC). β -Lactamase (β -Lac) was used as a lysis control. C, cell pellet fractions; S, supernatant fractions. FIG. 3B is an image showing that the HR elicited in *N. tabacum* cv. *xanthi* by DC3000 is inhibited when hopPtoE is expressed in trans. FIG. 3C shows the results of *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) mixing experiments in *N. tabacum* cv. *Xanthi*, demonstrating that HR suppression can occur when HopPtoE and HopPsyA are TTSS-delivered by different bacteria. pLN18 is a pHIR11 derivative that lacks hopPsyA, but encodes a functional TTSS. pCPP2089 (Huang et al., *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.* 4:469–476 (1991), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) is a pHIR11 derivative encoding a defective TTSS.

FIGS. 4A–C identify *P. s. tomato* DC3000 effectors that suppress the HR on tobacco and *Arabidopsis*. FIG. 4A lists DC3000 effectors that were tested in the pHIR11 assay. A 'y' indicates that the effector inhibited the HR, an 'n' indicates that it did not, and a 'y*' indicates that it partially suppressed the HR. Refer to the Materials and Methods for information regarding effector constructs. The nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of AvrPphE_{Pto}, AvrPpiB1_{Pto}, HopPtoB, HopPtoC, HopPtoD1, HopPtoD2, HopPtoF (previously designated AvrPphF_{Pto} ORF2), HopPtoJ, and HopPtoK are disclosed in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 09/825,414 to Collmer et al., filed Apr. 2, 2002, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. The nucleic acid and amino acid sequence of AvrPto is reported at Genbank Accession L20425; Salmeron & Staskawicz, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 239: 6–16 (1993), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. The nucleic acid and amino acid sequence of AvrPtoB is reported at Genbank Accession AY074795 and Kim et al., *Cell* 109:589–598 (2002), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. AvrPtoB was independently shown to suppress the programmed cell death elicited by AvrPto or by heterologously-expressed BAX in *Nicotiana benthamiana* (Abramovitch et al., *EMBO J.* 22:60–69 (2003), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). FIG. 4B is an image of *N. tabacum* cv. *xanthi* leaves that were infiltrated with *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) with different effector constructs

6

(noted above each picture). Complete suppression of the HR is denoted with 'N'. FIG. 4C is an image of the same strains (as illustrated in FIG. 4B) infiltrated into *Arabidopsis* Ws-0, producing identical results.

FIGS. 5A–B illustrate that the HR elicited by HopPsyA can be suppressed via *Agrobacterium* transient expression of effectors. In FIG. 5A, *N. tabacum* cv. *xanthi* leaves were co-infiltrated with *A. tumefaciens* C58C1 carrying phopPsyA and another strain carrying each candidate suppressor. All of the suppressive effectors identified in the pHIR11 screen also suppressed the HR elicited by HopPsyA in this test. In FIG. 5B, an immunoblot of plant tissues with different agroinfiltrations shows that each HA epitope-tagged effector was made in planta. The asterisks indicates a protein of the predicted size of the effector in that lane.

FIG. 6 is an image showing that *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000 suppressor mutants display an enhanced ability to elicit the HR. *N. tabacum* cv. *xanthi* leaves were infiltrated with *P. syringae* strains that were 10-fold serially diluted from 10^8 cells/ml. The last dilution (10^6 cells/ml) that resulted in an HR is shown. In all cases, the mutants exhibit more HR at this dilution than the wild type, and this phenotype was complemented when the suppressors were provided in trans. The following strains were infiltrated: DC3000 wild type, WT; avrPphE_{Pto} mutant, UNL113; avrPpiB1_{Pto} mutant, UNL114; avrPtoB mutant, UNL127; hopPtoF mutant, UNL109; hopPtoG mutant, UNL124. HR was scored for each sample: spotty HR (HR-); strong HR (HR+); or no HR.

FIGS. 7A–B illustrate that *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000 HR suppressors inhibit the PCD initiated by Bax in plants and yeast. In FIG. 7A, *Agrobacterium* C58C1 strains carrying binary vectors that encode Bax or a specific effector were co-infiltrated into *N. benthamiana* leaves. Leaves were photographed after 7 days. N* indicates that the HR was nearly absent. Effector constructs were the same as in FIG. 4. In FIG. 7B, yeast strain EGY48 carrying plasmids that encoded for Bax (pJG4-5-Bax) and a specific effector were spotted on plates at 5-fold dilutions. Expression of Bax was induced by galactose, whereas effector expression was constitutive. Only AvrPpiB1 was unable to suppress Bax-induced killing. Bcl-xL (pGilda-Bcl-xL), an animal protein known to inhibit Bax-induced PCD, was used as a positive control.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

One aspect of the present invention relates to *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* DC 3000 nucleic acid molecules which encode Avr or Hop effector proteins.

A first nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoI (ORF1) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 1 as follows:

```
atgcttatcgggcacagcttgcatcacatgcgacccactgctgtggattctagcctaccaacttcgcga
actagccagactatcagcaataccaaaagtcggctggatccgcatcgtgtccgtgaacttacattcatc
ggagtgggtagtagtggttcctactactcaatgagcttaattggtcgctttgccgatagcggggtaaca
acgccgttttttaggaaaagtcagtagtaggcaaggacgactcttgggccgagaatgttcgtgggaaa
ggttatattaaccaccagactgaaattataagccaatgggaccaacaggttccaaaatatgatcctaac
```


-continued

tatgctgctcgtgccgaattttctgcgagtaaccgaagacagttgacgcgaacagtggagttagcgca
gaacatttgaaagcacaggtaacaggcatttcgcgattgtagacggttgttttcgaataaatctggac
aatggccagattttgcaaagccgacagattgtactgggactggtgcccggacccataaccagtatctgg
aacagcgttacatcacacactcaagcagaaaaacgactggacaacatcaaattgcatgagcagaaagcc
ttgctgggcaagtgctggacctggatgagtttatgcgagcgagtgatgcctctcccagacgtttgct
ggaaaaacggtggtgatacatggaccaaagtcaggcattgtagcagctgaacgtgccccgggagcttggg
gcaaatgcggtttggtttaccgcagtacgaatccggtattgctggatggcaatcaactaaaattcgcg
ccagagctggccaaaagcgctatataaaagttgacaaattagatattcgcccaacaaaactagagaat
ggtttcgcattgtagctactacattacagttcgctaggacaagactcacgggagccaaagaaggtgctagat
gcggactattatgtgtacgccatgggtcaagatattcataagccgggtagcgcagcgccatactaggc
agtcttcttgaccacctagaacatatatgactacgatcaagtctatagcgaccagcctttcaagaca
gtaataaggcttgcaaagtcgggctccaatagcgataatggtttaattattgtcgggcggcagttgct
cagctggccactaatgttcagcatagctataaggaccacgcgttggtatcgctatacttgaggaaatgacc
aggctccccgaaaagcaaacagaaaagctatcacaaatgctgtagaaggtgcgccatcagtagatc
cagacatatctaaaaacctggcagttagatagcggtcaaccgccagataaacaggtagtcagaatcaa
gtagaaaactatctggcgcccgagactacttccagcggcaaaccaacgaacaaaagggaacctggac
ggggttgccgcagaggtaaaaaatcaaaccttaaccgaggttgcatcggtcatcggtcaccacagtta
ggcacgatcaaggcctccgctgcagcattgtcgggacttatgccagcatatgtggctaacggcgaaaat
aactttaccaccgataatcgaaactatgctccgtgccggcattgcagcaagatatccgaatataggtaac
gctgaagccagtgcatattatcgatgaagtagtaactttgcgtcaccttaatagtcagcgttttattgag
aaggtagcaggcgaaatgatggacaaaggagctcaaccactggtgctgttacgcccccggtcctaggt
gtcccggtcggtcaggactgcttatgaggcttacttgacgcgctgaattctggagcgacgatggt
acgccgttaagtcagcgctggctgccccaaaaatag

The HopPtoI protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule⁴⁰
has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 2 as
follows:

MLIGHSLHMRPTAVDS SLPTSATSQTISNTKSRLDPHRVRELTFIGVGSSVAYLLNELNGRFADSGVT
TPFLGKVS IVGKDDSWAENVRGKGYINHQTEIISQWDQQVPKYDPNYAARAEFSASNNRQLTRTVELGA
EHLKAQVTGISRLDDGCFRINLNGQILQSRQIVLGTGAGPHTSIWNSVTSHTQAEKRLDNIKLHEQKA
LRGKVLDDLDEFMRASDASPQTFAGKTVVIHGPNAGIDAAERAGELGANAVWFTRSTNPVLLDGNQLKFA
PELAKSAIHKVKDLDIRPTKLENGFALRLHYSSLGQDSREPKKVLADYVYVAMGQDIHKPGSAAAILG
SLLDHLEPIYDYDQVYSQPFKTVIGLQSRGNSDNGLIIVGAAVAQLATNVQHSYKDHLDRILEEMT
RLPEKQTEKLSQMLLEGAPSVQIQTYLKTWQLDSGQPPDKQVLQNQVENYLAARDYFQRQTNEQKGNLD
GVAAEVKNQTLTEVASVIVSPQLGTIKASAAALSGLMPAYVANGENNFTTDNRMTLRAGIAARYPNIGN
AEASAFIDEVVTLRHLNSQRFIEKVAGEMMDKGAQPLVSLRPPVLGVPASVRTAYEAYLHALNSGAHDG
TPLSQRWLPKK

HopPtoI has been shown to be a protein that is secreted by DC3000.

A second nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoH (ORF2) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 3 as follows:

```
atgatacactccgtctcgatatccaggcatctatatcgccccctcagtaacgaaccgacagcagctcac
acatttaaagaacaagcagaggaagcacttgaccatatcagcgccgcaccctctggcgataagctattg
cgaaaaatatccactcttgccagtcaaaaagatagaaaagtcacgctaaaagagattgaaataaataac
cagtggtatataccgaagctggtctgagcagraggcaactggaaaagtcgaaccagaaaactttaacgag
aaccggcacattgcatcacagctatcacgaaagggacctttaccaaaggtgaaggaagcaacgcgatt
attggctggtcaccagacaaaagcaagcatagcgttaaatcagaatggctcaccgttacaccttggaatg
gataacgacgacaaaaatcacgacctagctcatgagctcggttcgacatgtgttaggtggcagc
tccttagcggatggcgagatcgctataatccacgtacgggatctggcaaagaggaacttagggccgtt
ggattagataagtaccgctattcacttacaaaaaacgctcagagaactccatccgagctgaacacggc
ctgcctctgcgcatgaagtacagggcacatcaatag
```

25

The HopPtoH protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 4 as follows:

```
MITPSRYPGIYIAPLSNEPTAAHTFKEQAEALDHISAAPSGDKLLRKISTLASQKDRKVTLKEIEINN
QCYTEAVLSRRQLEKYEPENFNENRHIAQLSRKGTFTKGEASNIIIGWSPDKASIRLNQNGSPLHLGM
DNDDKITTLAHELHVHARHVLGGSSLDGGDRYNPRTGSGKEELRAVGLDKYRSLTKKPSSENSIRAEHG
LPLRMKYRAHQ
```

HopPtoH has been shown to be a protein that is secreted by DC3000. HopPtoH has significant homology (1e-114), as detected by BLAST search, to ORF3 from *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* avrPpiC2 locus (Arnold et al., *Microbiology* 147:1171–1182 (2001); GenBank Accession No.

CAC16702, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

A third nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoE (ORF3) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 5 as follows:

```
atgaatagagtttccggtagctcgctcagcgacttggcaggcagtcacgatcttggtagcaagtaagc
gagagaaccacgttgctctacgacaggttatcagacggcaatgggcccgttgaaacaaaccggaaaaatca
gatgcggatgcgctgatgactatgaggagggcgcaacagtacacggatagcgcaagcgaacttatatt
tcggaaacgctgatgaatctggcagatttgcagcaaaggaaaatctatcgaccaacagcgggaaacttg
cgtggcgcgattgagatgacgcctacgcaactcacagattgcgtacagaagtgccgcgaagaggggttc
tccaattgtgacatacaggcgctggaaatcggttgacacctcgacataagttaggaatctcagatttc
accatctacagcaaccgtaagttaagccataactatgtggtcatcccccagcaatgcatttccgaaa
ggagcgattgtagactcttgagcgggacagggcggtggtggagctggacttcaagacccgattgaaattc
aagcaccgggaagagaactacgcagtgaaacccaatatgcacgagtggtatcgagagatagcccaagcg
catgtgattgactga
```

The HopPtoE protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 6 as follows:

MNRVSGSSSATWQAVNDLVEQVSERTTLSTTGYQTAMGRLNKPEKSDADALMTMRAQQYTDSAKRTYI
SETLMNLADLQQRKIYRTNSGNLRGAITEMTPTQLTDCVQKCREEGFSNCIDIQALEIGLHLRHKLGISDF
TIYSNRKLSHNYVVIHPSNAFPKGAIVDSWTGQGVVELDFKTRLKFKHREENYAVNANMHEWIERYGQA
HVID

HopPtoE has been shown to be a protein that is secreted by DC3000 as well as translocated in planta. ¹⁵

A fourth nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoG (ORF4) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 7 as follows:

atgcaaataaagaacagtcattctctattcagcttcaagaatggtgcagaatacttttaatgcctcgct
aagatggaagtaactaatgcaatagcaaaaaataatgaacctgctgcgctgagcgctacgcaaaactgca
aagacacacgaaggcgattcaaaaggccaatccagcaataactctaaattgcccttccgcgccatgagg
tacgctgcataccttgacggcagcgctacctctacgataaaactgccataattttttctttctacc
acttctctgcatgatggcaaagggtgtttaccagcgatgccaggcttaacgatgcacaagataaagcg
cgaaagcgctacaaaaacaacatagcagcactcttgaaaaataaaactcgcttttaagccgcttagg
ctttgcgagagaatcagttcttaacgatgattgattatcgtgcagcaactaagatttacctctccgac
ctagttgacacggagcaagcgacacatcaattctgaagaatattatgtgcctgaaagggtgagcttacc
aatgaagaggcaataaaaaaactcaaccggaaaaaacacaaaagactatgaccttacaataagcgaa
gcctatataagcaagaacaaatattcttgaccggcggttaaaatgaggagacgggatctactggttat
acatctcgttctatcacaaagccattgtgaaaaaggcctgaaacactttataaaaagcgactcatggc
gaaaaagctctcacgcccagcagtgatggaaactcttgataacttacttcgaaaaagtatcacgctc
aacagtgattcccaattcgcagcaggccagcacttttggttttcagacaggtctatgcgggtgaagac
gcttggggggatcggaacgggtcatattgaaaagccattataatcgggcactgtactccaagatgaa
gctgataaaatagaactaagtaggcgttctcagagcaagatttagcaagaacatgtttaagaggaat
accagcattgcaggggcagtgctctaccacgcataatattatatacaagaaaaatcttcaagctaccc
cccgacaaaatagaagattgaaacataaatcaatggcagacttgaaaaacctgcctttgactcatgtt
aagcttagcaattccggtgtgggatttgaagacgctcagggttaggagactcgtttacagctctcaac
gcgacgtcctgtgttaatacgcgaagaataatgagtggtgagcctccctgtcaaaagatgatgttgtg
attctgataggttgctcaacgccgtatcacgacaattcgagcgaataaggcattctctccgcgaaatt
gcacgaggggtgcttgtgggtgctggttttacggtccaggacggtgacgacttctacaaacagatctgc
aaaaacgcctctaagcagttttacaacggctaa

The HopPtoG protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 8 as follows:

MQIKNSHLYSASRMVQNTFNASPKMEVTNAIAKNNEPAALSATQTAKTHEGDSKGQSSNNSKLPFRMR
YAAYLAGSAYLYDKTANNFFLSTTSLHDGKGGFTSDARLNDQDKARKRYQNNHSSLTENKNSLLSPLR

-continued

LCGENQFLTMIDYRAATKIYLSDLVDTEQAHTSILKNIMCLKGELTNEEAIKKLNPEKTPKDYDLTNS
 AYISKNKYSLTGVKNEETGSTGYTSRSITKPFVEKGLKHFIKATHGEKALTPKQCMETLDNLLRKSITL
 NSDSQFAAGQALLVFRQVYAGEDAWGDAERVILKSHYNRGTVLQDEADKIELSRPFSEQDLAKNMFKRN
 TSIAGPVLVYHAYIYIQEKIFKLPPDKIEDLKHKSMADLKNLPLTHVKLSNSGVGFEDASGLGDSFTALN
 ATSCVNHARIMSGEPPLSKDDVVLIGCLNAVYDSSGIRHSLREIARGCFVAGFTVQDGDFFYKQIC
 KNASKQFYNG

HopPtoG has been shown to be a protein that is secreted by DC3000 as well as translocated in planta by recombinant *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*. Thus, HopPtoG appears to be a Hrp-injected effector protein. HopPtoG has significant homology, as detected by BLAST search (1e-137), to a hypothetical protein of *Ralstonia solanacearum* (see GenBank Accession No. NP_521884, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A fifth nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoS1 (ORF5) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 9 as follows:

atgggtaatatattgtgtgacttctgtgctccaatcatgtgtatagtcgcctattagccctcaacatgca
 tctggttcgtccacaccagtgccagtgcttctgtggacgatgctttctctcagtcatgaacaaatatta
 agccagaactatgctagcaatataaaggggaaatcgcacgaacccccgaaaggaccatctcctag
 ctttctgatacgctgatgaagcaggcgctgtcttcagtgatcacacaagagaaaaagcgacttaaaagt
 caaccaaagtcaatagcccaagatattcagcctccaaacagcatgatcaaaaatgcacttgatgaaaa
 gacagccacccttttggtgatgtctttcagacgatgaatttcttgcatcctctctatacaggttgt
 ctttacagaccgatcaaccatcatctgcggtatgccccgaaaaatgatgtcgcgcctgttgaggga
 atgaatagcgggttgccaaacttgctcaataccctgattatcaggtgtctggtcagctgcatagaggc
 atcaagcaaaagatggatgatggtgaagttatgagtcgcttcaagccgggaataacttatcgtgatgac
 gcgttcattgagacatcgactagaatggatgttacagaagaatttacttccgatgtcacgttacatctg
 cagtcctcatcagccgtcaatataggtcccttttcaaaaaaccatacagaggacgaagcgctcatcccg
 cccctgacgcctttcaaagtaaccggctctgcacaagcaggacgataggtggcagctccacttgaacgag
 atcgagagagctctgacgagtga

The HopPtoS1 protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 10 as follows:

MGNICGTSNHHVYSPPISPQHASGSSTPVPSASGTMLSLSHEQILSQNYASNIKGYRTNPRKGPSPR
 LSDTLMKQALSSVITQEKKRLKSQPKSIAQDIQPPNSMIKNALDEKDSHPFGDCFSDDFLAIHLYTSC
 LYRPIINHLLRYAPKNDAVAVVEAMNSGLAKLAQYQVSGQLHRGKQKMDGGEVMSRFKPGNTYRDD
 AFMSTSTRMDVTEFTSDVTLHLQSSSAVNIGPFSKNPYEALIPPLTPFKVTGLHKQDDRWHVHLNE
 IAESSDE

HopPtoS1 has been shown to be a protein that is secreted by DC3000 as well as translocated in planta. HopPtoS1 has significant homology, as detected by BLAST search (1e-5), to a chicken ADP-ribosyltransferases (Tsuchiya, *J. Biol.*

Chem. 269:27451-27457 (1994); GenBank Accession No. P55807, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), as well as significant homology to a type III-secreted ADP-ribosyltransferase from *P. aeruginosa* (Yahr et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 22:991-1003 (1996), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Further confirming its similarity to ADP-ribosyltransferases, HopPtoS1 has been determined to possess an ART domain (pfam1129).

A sixth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF6 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 11 as follows:

atgagcttatcgccgacgctgcaaaagctaactaatatattgggcccgac
 aaaaaatgccaaagcctgtcacagaggctatccagtgagggaagcgatgg

15

-continued

atataacgctgcatgtcagcgcgacagccttaccttagctaaaatc
 atagaactgcgtacagaccctaagacgacatctttattgccaagctgct
 taccatacgtttccggcgctgctctgcccgtggcgcgcttaccatca
 accctgatggaagtgccttggtttctcttatgaacacgattttcacctt
 ctggacaaagcccggttttgagagcctgctggccaactttgctgaaacggc
 gcaggagcttcgagacacagcgacacatcttctgctttaactga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 12 as follows:

MSLSPTLQKLNLGPTKNKPVTEAIQWQEGMDITLHVS GDSLTLLAKI
 IELRTDPKDDILLRKLTLHTFPLRLRRGALTINPDESALVFSYEHDFHL
 LDKARFESLLANFAETAQELRDTATHFRFN

Although the protein of SEQ ID NO: 12 possesses N-terminal Hop features and features shared by type III chaperones, this protein was shown not to be secreted by DC3000. Because ORF6 is located directly upstream of ORF17 (described infra), it is believed that the protein of SEQ ID NO: 12 is a type III chaperone for the protein encoded by ORF17.

A seventh nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF7 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 13 as follows:

atgaaacaacgagcgacagtcacatctgcaaacgtgacggccagggtgcttta
 cgtacgcaaaccaaaatcccgctgggctttgccagggtggaagattgaag

16

-continued

ccggggaaacgcctttccaggctgccgtgcgcgagctttgcgaagaacc
 5 ggtctggaaaatctcgatctgtgttacctggcggtgtacgagaaaggatga
 ggtcacgcactacgtgttcaccactcaggttcctgcctacagcgagcctt
 cgccccagaacgagatcttctgcctgcaaatggcttgcgccccaaaatctt
 10 ggcgaccttaaggccagcagcgcgaccaaggctatcgtaagtcgtatgg
 ccgccaggctgaagacggtttactcagcgctaactag

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 14 as follows:

MKQRATVICKRDGQVLYVRKPKSRWALPGGKIEAGETPFQAAVRELCEET
 20 GLENLDLLYLAVYEKGEVTHYVFTTQVPAYSESPQNEISACKWLAPKNL
 GDLKASSATKAIVKSYGRQAEDGLLSAN

This protein shares significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (3e-7), to MutT mutator of *Mesorhizobium loti* (Genbank Accession No. NP_104556, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). The protein of SEQ ID NO: 12 was shown not to be secreted by DC3000. Although this protein is not secreted, it may still be an effector protein, because AvrB similarly is not secreted in culture although it is translocated in planta (see van Dijk et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 181:4790-4797 (1999); Gopalan et al., *Plant Cell* 8:1095-1105 (1996), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

An eighth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF8 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 15 as follows:

gtgctcgcttttgcatcagtcagcctgattagagagcagaaattggacatcaaaaaacgttggccttcc
 agtgagcaggagttggtagaagtccgacggtttaacaaaaccctcgccggctgcgcgctttccagggt
 cgcaatcgccctcagccccgcttgattcdggcgctgctgcggggcgtcagattggtcgcgcttgaaa
 ccggtcaaacatgacctcgcggttgaaacaaccatcgtcagcaccggtaacgtccctgtttcagtgcca
 atcataaggcccaaggcaaacccaaaggcgtggtgtttgatattcacggcgcggttgggtgatcggc
 aacgccagatgaacgatgacctcaatatcggtatcggttaacgcgtgcaacgtggcggtcggtccggt
 gattacagattggctttatcgacccccgtcgaagggtgatggatgactgctttctgccgatgctgg
 ctgctgggtagcgactgtaaggagtttgccggcctgcgggttattgtcgtcggtgagtcgcggcggg
 catcttgccgcagccactttgctcaaatgaaagccaggcccgacttgctcaagcgctagtcggcacg
 gttctgtattacggcgtgtacgacctgaccgggacaaaaagcgttcgtaccgaggcccggaacgctg
 gtgctcgacggcccggtggtcgccgaatgcgcttgctcgcccgagcagaaccgacgagaagcgc
 cgcgagcgccgttatcgccctgtatggcgacctcaggatctgcgcccccgctgatgtttgcggc
 gaactcgaccgctgctggacgacgctggaatggcggagcgatggaaaaactcggcagacgttgaa
 atgcatcttctgccgagctctccacatgggttcactccactcccgactgcttggcgcgcaaggtactt
 gcgcgagccacgagtggaataacgcgaggtggaaggacggccttaa

17

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 16 as follows:

VLAFAYVSLIREQKLDIKRWPSSEQLVEVRRFNKTLARLPRFQVRNRL
 TPRLIQALLRAAQIGALKPVKHDRLRIETTIVSTGNVPVSVRIIRPKGKP
 KGVVFDIHGGGWVIGNAQMNDDLNI GIVNACNAVVSVDYRLALSTPVEG
 LMDDCESAACWLLGSDCKEFAGLPVIVGESAGGHLAAATLLKLKARPDL
 LKRVVGTVLVYGVYDLTGTKSVRTAGPETLVLDGPGMVGAMRLLAPDRTD
 EKRREPPLSPLYGDLTDLPPALMFVGELDPLDDTLEMAERWKN SADVEM
 HLLPESPHGFIHFPTALARKVLARSHEWINARMEGRP

18

This protein shares significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (1e-12), to a putative esterase/lipase of *Mesorhizobium loti* (Genbank Accession No. NP_105776, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). The protein of SEQ ID NO: 16 was shown not to be secreted by DC3000. Although this protein is not secreted, it may still be an effector protein, because AvrB similarly is not secreted in culture although it is translocated in planta (see van Dijk et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 181:4790–4797 (1999); Gopalan et al., *Plant Cell* 8:1095–1105 (1996), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A ninth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF9 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 17 as follows:

atgcaaacctatataccctatccaaaaaacctcccacggttggtacagttctgctgacttcctatggc
 tcatttcgcccataaaaaacgagatacctaatacttctgtgctgccgacgcttaagagtaggcaaaagagctc
 gctgatgggttcgatggcgaggttcctcatctagggcgtctgatgctgatgatttcgactttccagca
 gagccgctgctgaaagcatctgctgctaagaaaggttctttgctaggaattacttcgcttggtctaccta
 ttatcctatggatctactggtgaaaaagcgaaagcgaatcatcgaagcaggttggtgatttttctcgctc
 agagtgagtggtgatattgaaaaccctaagcaaaaattgaagtttatagctcttggtctgaataccag
 aagttccttgaaccattttgaagacaggtgacttttatccagtgaaaacgtcgctggttttccgaataa

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 18 as follows:

MQTYIPYPKNPPTVGTVLLTSYGSFAHENETPKSCAADALRVGKELADGF
 DGEVHHLGALMLMISDFPAEPLLKASAAKGSLLGITSLGYLLSYGSTGE
 KAKRIIEAGCGIFLVRVSGDIENPKAKIEVYSSWSEYQKFLEPILKTGDF
 YPVKTSSFSE

This protein shares significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (3e-50), to ORF4 of *Pseudomonas serioboryae* (Genbank Accession No. BAA87063, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A tenth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF10 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 19 as follows:

atgatcaacctcaccacattgcgtcttcattggcgcgggcagcgctcagcgattcgacaaagccgaag
 atggagcgcgcgataaacgtcgcgagccacatcgctggcaagtcgcttgacaggtcaccagctcatta
 ctggagcagaaaggtctgcttaacgagcgctcagcagaagggctctcgatgattctgaaggccttgagc
 ggcaaggagccggtgaacaatgtcgagacgcacgaagggggaggccgattcaatctggcgcgagccgcc
 ttcgacgtggccagcgctgtctgggagcgcgacaagtcgatgcataacgtgatgagctttctggcgctc
 agcgacagcaagggaagatgttgttctctctgggcaagaagctggcgatgcaatggccaagctgag
 cctggcaaggacaacagtgaggccacaatgcgcgccatgcctattttctccagcaacttgaaactgaac

-continued

aagttgatgaacgacctcactgaccagggttttcaacaagattcgccagtcgaacggtgatcgcgtagcga
cgacctatgcccagaacctattctggagaccttacggcgcccaacagcaagcgcccgcaaacgcctccc
ggcactcgcccaagccaacagcgccccgccacggcgccgaaagcagagccacgacctgcgtcgggc
cggcctgacggcgcccaacagcaggcgccccgaaacggcgccctgactcgaccgagggccaatagc
actccgccaccggcgccgaaagcagagccacgacctgcgtcgggcgccctgacggcgcccgagcagcaa
gcacgccccgaaacggcgcgccactcgcccgaggcgaaacgacgcccacggcgcccaaggca
gagccacgacctgcgtccggcgccctgacggcgcccaacagcaagcagcccgaaacggccacctcg
actcgcccccaagcgaacagcgcgcccgccctcgccgccccaaagcagagccacgacctgcgtccggcg
cctgacggcaccacaacagcaagcagcgcccgaaacggccacctcgccactcgcccccaagcgaacagcg
ccgctccggcgcccaagcagaacccagcgaggcggaacggccttcaacggcgccgccaataac
acatcggtgctgacgcatctgacagggtggcgattccgcacctgccaagcgcccgtaagccgttg
tacgagcacttggcctcactgacatgtcggtagacttatccgcccgttaaaaaggcttacagagatgcc
gcgatgaagaaccacctgataaaaacggcggaacgagggcgaggcgccgagcgcttcaaagtcatt
tcaaatgcgtacaagattttgtccgacccggagttgcgcaagcatacgacaacggcggtatcaatgag
gctggtaataggcatga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 20 as follows:

MINLTHIASSLARAALSDSTKPKMERAINVASHIAGKVALQVTSSLLEQKGLLNERQQKGLSMILKALS
GKEPVNNVETHEGGGRFNLAPAFDVASVVWERDKSMHNVMSFLGVS DSKGKMLFSLGKKLADAMAKPE
PGKDNSEATNARHAYFSNLKLNKLMNDLTDQVFNKIRQSNDRVRRPMPEFFWRPYGAQQQARPQTPP
GTRPQANSAPPPPKAEPRPASGRPDGAQQQARPETPPRTRPQANSTPPPPPKAEPRPASGRPDGAQQQ
ARPETPPRTRPQANSTPPPPPKAEPRPASGRPDGAQQQARPETPPRTRPQANSAPPPPKAEPRPASGR
PDGTQQQARPETPPRTRPQANSAPPPPKAEPSAGGERPSTARPNTSAADASARVGDSAPAKPPVKPL
YEHLGLTDMSDLSAVKKAYRDAAMKNHPDKNRGNEAEEAERFKVISNAYKILSDPELRKAYDNGRINE
AGNRA.

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted, and shares significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (2e-11), to DnaJ protein (Genbank Accession No.

BAB17689, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

An eleventh nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF11 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 21 as follows:

atgaacattacgcgcgtcacgtcagccgcggaagggtcggtccgcacaaggcacagacaaaatttcc
attcccaactccacgcgcgatgatcaatgccgcttcaatcaagtgggtgaataaggtagcgccatc
agtgaccacatccgcaccagcatcgagaaagggaaactgttcgagctcgccctcttgggcagcaacatg
ttcgggtgtcccggtcttttcagcgcgccctcgacgctccaacctgtgttggttgaggctgacccc
aatcacgacctgaacctgtcaggggtctatatgcaggacagcgccgaaagctcactccctgggacccg
acgccccacggcggtcagcagcagctcgaatccatcagagcctgatgagcagagcgatagcgcttcgtca
tcattacctcgggcgccctcccgagggtcggtgctgagtttgctgggcattgcgtggatcacgcgcaa

-continued

cgccacagtcctcgcgcgacaggtctgccaagggacgacctggccgagaggaggaacggggcaagg
 ttcaatgccaaagcaaaagccgacagaggtgaagcctacggtgatcatcagacaccaatcctgat
 ttgcacaggcaaaaagagacagctcaacgcgttgctgaaagcatcaacagcatgcgagagcagcaaat
 ggaatgcaacgcgccgaagggcttctcagagccaaagaagcgttgcaagctcgggaagccgcgcgaag
 cagcttctggacgtgctcgaggccatccaggctggcgtgaagactccaccgacaagaagatcagcgcc
 actgaaaagaacgccacgggcatcaactaccagtga

15

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 22 as follows:

MNITPLTSAAGKGSSAQGTDKISIPNSTRMINAASIKWLNKVRSAISDHRTSIEKGKLFELASLGSNM
 FGVPALESARPSTLQPVLAFEADPNHDLNLVRVYMQDSAGKLTWPDPNNAVTTTSTNPSEPDAQSDTASS
 SLPRRPAGSVLSLLGIALDHAQRHSPRADRSAGRPGREERNGARFNAKQTKPTEAEAYGDHQTNPND
 LHRQKETARVAESINSMREQQNGMQRAEGLLRAKEALQAREAARKQLLDVLEAIQAGREDSTDKKISA
 TEKNATGINYQ

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted, and has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (5e-7), to a HrpA-like protein (Genbank Accession No.

AAB00126.1, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A twelfth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF13 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 23 as follows:

atgcgcacatccgttaatggctctgcttgagcacagcctgaagaccctgggctttgatacttcggcattg
 caggccttgcgcgacgacggttatttactgtggcaaggcaaggataagcaagccagtcctctggttccc
 tctactgacggcgacgcgctttttcgtatctgtaccttgagccgtgtcgcgtcccgagcacgaaggacgt
 ctgctggcgcttgattgcacctgaacctgtctcctgtccacacgatgagcgcatgtatagcdcttgat
 gtcgagcaaaacacgttggtcttcgctacacccatgaccttggcgggaacggggcagataccctgttg
 cttgcgctcgaacgccccaaagcgttgctgaacagatcaagcaggtaatcgaaaacttttaggcacgat
 cagggacgccgatag

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 24 as follows:

MRTSVNGLEHSLKTLGFDTLSALQALRDDGYLLWQGKDKQASLLVPSTDGDALEAICTLSRVDPEHDGR
 LLALALHLNLSPVHTMSACIALDVEQNTLCRLRYTHDLGGNGADTLLALENAQALAEQIKQVIENFRHD
 QGRR

Because ORF13 shares features common to type III chaperones and is located directly upstream of hopPtoS1 (ORF5), it is believed that the protein of SEQ ID NO: 24 is a type III chaperone for HopPtoS1.

A thirteenth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF14 and ⁵ has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 25 as follows:

```
atgatcgcgttcgcaaccggactgctagaacacagcctgaaacggcttgatacgacgccgcagatttg
caatcccttcgggatgaagggatatttgcgtgtggcacgggaaaaacggtcacaccagcctgttggtgccc
gctgctggcgggatgcgctttttgtcatcagcaccctgagctacatcgatcctgaacaggacggcgcg
ctgctggcgcttgcgctgcatttgaacttgcgccagcccacactctggcgccagtatcgcgctggat
atcgagcaaaataccttgcctgcgttacacgcacgacctcactgggcacggcacagacaatttgtcc
cgcgcgcttgaaagcactcaggcacttgccgagcagatcaagcaggatcatcgaaacttccgcagtga
ttcggagcgcccgcaatgcccgcacacagcccgcggccagatgcctggcgctttag
```

20

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 26 as follows:

```
MIAFATGLLEHSLKRLGYDAADLQSLRDEGYLLWHGKNGHTSLLVPAAGGDALFVISTLSYIDPEQDGR
LLALALHLNLSPAHTLGASIALDIEQNTLCRLRYTHDLTGHTDNLRSRALESTQALAEQIKQVIETFRSE
FGRPPMPAHTARRPDAVAL
```

30

ORF14 shares features common to type III chaperones and shares weak similarity with ORF8 of the DC3000 Conserved Effector Locus ("CEL") (U.S. patent application Ser. No. 09/825,414 to Collmer et al., filed Apr. 3, 2001, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), which is a ³⁵ candidate chaperone for the protein encoded by CEL ORF7. Thus, the protein of SEQ ID NO: 26 is likely a chaperone for the protein of SEQ ID NO: 28.

A fourteenth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF15 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 27 as follows:

```
gtgaaaaagtctggcgctggaactcaagcctatgcgttgctgcctctgcgacgggaagctcgtcgaag
ggcgcttctaagtaccattgccaggcactgacgggatgttttgacccaacaagactgcgcttcattca
gcaacagccgcttctgatgagctattgccgggcaattattctgcgcgcagtgatgcatggttgcg
gttgatcaccgccagccggcgctgacacgactgagtaacgtgctgttcaatcaggcactggcgctggac
ctggagcgcttttgacgagggcgccagccgacgaaatgttcaggccttccactgaaacgcgaacgtgcc
catccccgattggcgactcactgggtggcgagcaactggctgtgcaaaccatggagaaggccttaaa
cggttgccagaggatcctgcgcagtcctttgcgcgatgccattcattttttaccgatcagtagtgat
accacttcacctcaagcatcattcattctgtggcgagctcatctggctga
```

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 28 as follows:

```
VKKSAGTQAYALFASATGSSSKGVLSTIARHLTGCFAPNKTALHSATAVS YELLPGNYSVAASVHGLS
VDHRQPALTRLNVLNFQALALDLERFDEGAPADEMFRPSLKREGAHPRLADSLGGEQLAVQTMEKGLK
RLAEDPAQSFARCHSFFYPISDITSPQASLHVSASSG
```

25

The protein of SEQ ID NO: 28 does not share all of the N-terminal features associated with known Hops, however, it is 34% identical with the product of ORF 26, which does.

26

A fifteenth nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoT1 (ORF16) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 29 as follows:

```
atgaaaacagtcagcaatcactcgataccagctacaaatctcgtcgtgagtcgaggaaacggaacttcg
gcgcagaaatcccagccggtttgcagcgaaatccagcgtaacagcaagatcgaaaaagcagtcacgaa
cacattgccgaccacccggcagcgaaaatgacaataagcgcgctggttgacacgttgacagacgttttt
gtcagggtcatggggaggttaaggggtgggccgaaatcgccaggcagtcctctcgccctcatgacagt
aatcgacacggcagtgagtgctcagcccgctttgatgtaatgggagtggttggaatgcggca
gctatccgggccaccagtcgcgtcgggacgcttcgagagaaaggtacactgttcactaaccttatgctc
agtaacaactttaaacatttgcttaaacgagtggttaacgatccagccttgagcagaaaagctcgacggg
gggttagacctcaactatctgaaggcttggaaggcgatctttatgtcdtgcagggtgggtgcacgg
gctagcgaaagtcgtgaacaaattggcaaagcccggtatgaaacggcatcaaatcttagccagacgctg
atcagtgcacgtgagttggcttttcctcgtcacaatccgggttaatcatccgctctgcccacgaaagtg
ggcttcgataagggtttgcctgaggaatctgatctgcaggttctgagaggccatggcagcagtgatgg
agtgtaaaaccgggcagcgatttcgcaaagcgtgctgaagtttctggaagcctattatcgccggcccg
tccggtaccgcttcgcgcagtggtcgtgttgccgcttttctggccacggccttggttgaaaagcctgggt
attgagagtgcagagaacctgaaagagcttgctgcggtatgcctgctatgcctatttcggtcaggacagc
caccattcgatgcttgaagtgaatcttggtgctcgttcccatggaatgccggaacaatgggacgacagc
ctttataacgagcctttcagtaattcaattaaggtcgcgggttggtatagacaatctcgcgcatagg
caagtcgtcaggcaggcggtcaaaagtcatga
```

³⁵ The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 30 as follows:

```
MKTVSNHSIPSTNLVVDAGTETSAQKSQVPCSEIQRNSKIEKAVIEHIADHPAAKMTISALVDTLTDVF
VRAHGFVKGWAEIVQAVSRPHDSNRHSGVLSPRFDVMGSGVGNAAAIRATSRVGTLEKGTFLTNLML
SNNFKHLLKRVNDPALQQLDGLDLNLYLKACEGDLVMSGWAARASESREQIGKARYETASNLSQTL
ISARELAFHRHNPVNHPSAQTKVGFDKGLPEESDLQVLRGHGSSVWSVKPGSDFAKRAEVS GKPIIAGP
SGTASRMVAVARFLAPAcLKSLGIESEQNLKELVRYACYAYEGQDSHSHMLEVNLGVASHGMPQWDDT
LYNEPFSNSIKGRGFGIDNLAHRQVVRQAAQKS
```

⁵⁰ HopPtoT1 has been shown to be translocated by DC3000 in planta.

A sixteenth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF17 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 31 as follows:

```
atgcggtttgatgctgcccagggccagaagcccaagccctatggatgcaccgtcatcattacgtttg
cgagcgatagcaggtggcatgccagtgaaagcaggaacgactgcacctgctgacgtgaatcagcct
ccacctgctgatgttcgtccagaaatgggtgtaggtcctgtgagactcttcgttaaacgtgatggttaga
actctggcgctgtcgacaggagtcggttttgcagataccaggtgatttcggaaggatccgggaggc
agtgtatgggcagcaatcaatctgcagcatcgctcgagcgtcacacatcttgaaacaggcaataagacg
gttcttgagcggttcggtgcacatattccaaaagacagtcgctgtttcgaagctcgcgctgacgtcaca
```

-continued

cacgatgttccctcagcggtggcagggcagtggaaccacaaaacccaacgggtaaaactgaaccctaac
 attcatttcgagagccatccggcacaggtcgccggacatgagttcatacactgttacacgcacccctgag
 ttgtgcgaacgccatataaaacatccgcactggaaagccctgaacgaagggttgacgactcgtttgaca
 gagaaactgccagaccctaagcgtctcttggccattcccttggcaaaaggatccctatcatgggtttcaag
 ctgtccaccggggactcctggccggatgcgccagggcaatcgaagacgaagttggcgaagatgtgttg
 ttgaaagcgttctttggcgcgatgaccaggctattagtgaagtagctaaagccgctgctcagatctac
 cccaagattgctcactgattaccgagagggagttgtatcaagcgggcagcatgctggaggacaacag
 ctggccgagtggttacgtaggtgctttgctcaaaacggtcagaaactgcctgacagttttacgaattat
 ctgctacctgtatttagctattcagatataagccctggtcacgcgaaaaatacaggcgcaagcgga
 aaaagtcaaaagcgatgggaattgtgttcgatacagcgtttttttcacctgacctgaagaccagaga
 ctggcacttggcatgctacggaggacctgctgatgcactggaaaaagttattccggatagaaagtaa

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an 25
 amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 32 as
 follows:

MRFDAARGQKPKAPMDAPSSRLRLRAIAGGMPSEEAGTTAPADVNPQPPADVRPEMGVGPVRLFVKLMVG
 TLALSTGVRFARYPGDFAKDPGGSVWAAINLQHRSSVTHLEQGKNTVLERFGAHIKDSACFKARADVT
 HDVPSGVAGQWNHKTQRVKLNPNIHFEHPAQVAGHEFIHCYTHPEFVERHIKHPHWKALNEGLTTRLT
 EKLPDPKRLPLIPLAKDPYHGFKLSTGDSWPDAAARIEDEVGEDVLLKAFFGGDDQAISEVAKAAAQIY
 PKIASRITERELYQAGSMRGGQQLAECYVGALLKNGQKLPDSFTNYLLPVFSYSDISP GHAKKIQAQAE
 KSQKRMGIVFDTAFFSPDLKTQRLALGMLREDLLMHWKVIPDRK

While the protein of SEQ ID NO: 32 does not possess
 several N-terminal features associated with known Hops, 45
 ORF17 is preceded by a good candidate chaperone protein,
 encoded by ORF6. Furthermore, the protein of SEQ ID NO:
 32 has been shown to be translocated by DC3000 in planta.

A seventeenth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF18 and
 has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 33 as
 follows:

atgaacaggcttcacaagaccagctctgctggcggtatattgaccgcacccccctgcattatggcagct
 aacgctcatgctatgagttgtcctgtcccgcaaagcgtgaagtacgttaatggatctatatcgcgccg
 gaaacgtttgctgggtgggaggggaactgggtttctcaaccacacaagaacactccattaaagagttt
 tccactgctttatatctttcagtggtataaaagtcagaaggagggaacattgactaaactgtagttattca
 ctaagcggagataatggcgtaatagatcttgagtatcgaaaatcaggaaatgagaatagactaaagaca
 cttatcgtttccattgaaggtcagcacaattggattaaagagcgtggcgcggttggaattcaaggatat
 gaatgtacaaagtcagcatctgagtgctcagttcgttccgctgcggttaaagaggactga

29

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 34 as follows:

MNRLHKTSLLAAILTASPCIMAAANAHAMSCPVPQSVKYVNGIYIAPETFA
 GWEGNWVSQPHKKHSIKEFSTALYLSVDKSQKGGTLTNCYSLSGDNQVI
 DLEYRKSGNENRLKTLIVSIEGQHNWIKERGAVGIQGYECTKSASECQFV
 PLRLNED

30

This protein has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (1e-6), to a putative *Yersinia pestis* exported protein (Genbank Accession No. NP_406993, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

An eighteenth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF19 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 35 as follows:

atgcatcgtcctatcaccgcagggccataccacctcacgtctcatcctagatcagtcacaaacaaatatca
 cgtaccccatcggaagtagcgcgcaatcagcgctttctcagcaagcaagcatgagcagcccagttttg
 gagcggtcgaaaagtgcgccagctttattgactgcggcacagcgacgatgcttgacaaagtgaggcc
 tgtaacgctcatctgacctcagatgaaaacatggccatcaacgaactgacatcacacaagcccccttta
 cctaaggatacgtgggtttttcactgatcctaacaaggacccagatgatgtcgtgacctacaccttgggc
 aagcaattgcaggctgagggcctttgtgcacatcacggatgtagtggcgacactgggtgatgtgaagtt
 cgctctcaacgtgcccagatggccaaaggcgtgttcaacaagcttgagttgcatgacgtgcatgtgtcg
 cgtggtcgggattacgcaatgaattcgcttcagtcgaaggaacatgccaaatttttactggaaggtcat
 gctttaagggtgacctggtgaaatacaccgcgacagcttgaggacatgagcaggcgcctggcccg
 gcgccacatggagtcggtattgtcgtaattgcaggcatgagtgatatcaatgcgctcatcactacctgc
 ccggatatggtgcgcgaacgggtgatgacatcaccatcatggcgcgctcgagcctttaaggacgca
 gatgggtttgtacagcctgatgcacgcgcttacaacaatgcgaccgacatggacgctgcgcgcagtcctt
 tatcggaagcgcaggagcttggcattccacttcgtatagtgacaaaggaggcgccataaaacggcg
 gtttcgccttcattttacgaaggatagcggggagcggacatccagtagggccactacctgagagacggtt
 cagaagagtgcgttgaaaggcctctgggaaggatttcaagctggattgcttcccggttgtagactca
 tggttctttcggacgttcgatccgaatgcacagattgaagcagcacaaactggataaaaaataagagagt
 tcgtttgaagatatctggcctaaggtagcgaagctaaacctgtatgatcctctgacattactggcctca
 gtgccagggggcgaaaactgctattttaacaaaagctatacacacagaaggatttggtgttagag
 caagtaggtccagatgatgtgacgcatccagagaaagcaaagttattgatgtccgctttagccaaatct
 gcgcttggtccagtcgacggtagccccagattga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 36 as follows:

MHRPITAGHTTSLRLDQSKQISRTPESSAQSAQSQASMSSPVLSKRSAPALLTAAQRTMLAQVGA
 CNAHLTSDENMAINELRSHKPLLPKDTWFFTPDNKDPDDVVITYTLGKQLQAEFGVHITDVVATLGDAEV
 RSQRAEMAKGVFNKLELHDVHVSRRDYAMNSLQSKHEHAKFLEGHALRAGPEIHRDSLQDMSRRLAR
 APHGVGIVVIAGMSDINALITTCPMVRERVDDITIMGGVEPLKDADGFVQPDARAYNNATDMAARSL
 YRKAQELGIPLRIVTKEAAYKTAVSPSYEGYIAGSGHPVGHYLRDVQKSALKGLWEGIQAGLLPGLDDS
 WFFRTFMPNAQIEAAQLDNKKESSFEDIWPKVTKLNLVDPLTLLASVPGAALLFKPKAIHTEGFVVE
 QVGPDDVTHPEKALLMSALAKSALVQSTVAPD

31

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted, and has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (2e-92), to a putative protein of *Ralstonia solanacearum* (Genbank Accession No. NP_518366, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Furthermore, the protein of SEQ ID NO: 36 has been shown to be translocated by DC3000 in planta.

A nineteenth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF20 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 37 as follows:

```
atgcgttccagggttataactacatcgctggtagtcattatgctctcatgtgcatcagccgctccagct
tgcttctccgcagacatgactcccagcgtgtcgaacgagagcacgtcggaggcgattttcagcaatgg
ctggctactttccgcagcaatgcaactactaaggcgatcgacacagccacactcgatcttgctttccaa
aacatcacgcttgaccgactgtgcaccagttggatatggcgcaaccagagttcacgacggccatctgg
gattatttgtctgaacgtctgactccgaagaatatccagcaaggcgaggagcttctgcaaaaagagcca
gttctgaacgaggttagagcgtcactacggtgtggatgcgaagattatcgcgccatctggtgtattgaa
agcggctacggtaaggatattggtagtcgcatgtgattcgttccttgccacgcttgcttacaagggc
cggcggtatggattacggggctacacagttgatggccgcccttcatatcgtaaaaacaagacatcgcc
cgtgcgcaattgattggctcgtgggctggcgcatggggcagacgcaattcatcccagcagcctatctc
gactatgcagttgattttaaccacgacaatcggcgcgacgtttggagttcccgggccgatgcgtggcc
tccactgcctcttatttacaacgcagcgttggaaactcgcgctctcttggggacaggaggtgcagttg
cccgagaatttcgattacgctcaggctgacatgtcgatcaagaagccggttgccgaatggcaacggctc
ggggtgatgggaacgaagcagcattccggcgagctcgacaggagcaagcatcggtcctgctgccc
gcaggttatcgcgggccagcatttatggtcctaagtaatttcctagcatcctgcgtataacaactcc
actgcctatgcgctaacgatcgggctactagccgacagttatgctggcgggaccggcgtgtctcaccg
tgcccaactgataatctcccttggcgagcattgcgcaggtaacgagatttgcagaaactgctgactgct
aagggtactccctgggtgctgctgacggtgttataggggcgatgacccggggcgccatccgggcttac
cagaaggatcagcatttgcacccgcaggttacgccagcactgtactactggagagcctgcgccgatag
```

```
gtgaaaatcaatctccccgcgctcagaacaacgtcttcacgcgtgcagat
ctgcttgaccgcagtcctgctgtgcacaccgctgctgtttccgcgcatg
cccaggcagccggcacggcttctgaacaagccaatgtggaagtgatgatt
cgtcagctcaacgcgctcgaggccgctcgccagcgagtgatcttcc
acaagacccggcccaacgctatcacctggactatccccggttggtcagcg
acatcgcgcatccgccagggttgcaagactacctgtcgccgtccgcg
gcacagccccgcgaccccggtggagctatcaggccattacaacgtcagcgg
tgatcacacgccatga
```

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 38 as follows:

32

```
VKINLPALRTTSSRVQICLTAVLLCTPLLFSAHAQAAGTASEQANVEVMI
RQLNALEAVAQRSVDLPQDPAQRYHLDYPRLVSDIARIRQGLQDYLSPSR
AQPDPVELSGHYNVSGDHTP
```

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A twentieth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF21 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 39 as follows:

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 40 as follows:

```
MRSRVITTSLVVIMLSCASAPACFSADMTSPSVSNSTSEADFQQWLATF
RSNATTKGIDTATLDLAFQNIITLDPTVHQLDMAQPEFTTAIWYLSERLT
PKNIQQGQELLQKEPVLNEVERHYGVDAKIIAAIWCIESGYGKDIGSRDV
IRSLATLAYKGRMDYGATQLMAALHIVQNKDIARAQLIGSWAGAMGQTQ
FIPTTYLDYAVDFNHDNRDVWSSRADALASTASYLQRSANNSRVSWGQE
VQLPENFDYAQADMSIKKPVAEWQRLGVMGTKQAIPGELAQEASVLLPA
GYRGPAFMVLSNFRSILRYNNSTAYALTIGLLADSYAGGTGVSHPWPTDN
PPLGSLAQVTDLQKLLTAKGYSLGAADGVIGAMTRAAIRAYQKDQHLPPD
GYASTVLLLESLRR
```

This protein has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (1e-106), to a putative transglycolase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Ralstonia solanacearum* (respectively, Genbank Accession Nos. NP_252681 and NP_522801, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A twenty-first nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF22 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 41 as follows:

```
atgcttgctcctgacggcgtagaaatcgatatcgtgctatcaggtatatgcggaactgatctggcggtg
ttgtcgggccgtgaaggtggagaggtgggcattatacgcgggcacgaagcagttggcattattatcgat
gtaggtgaaggtgtagtacacctacaaaaaggatgcgggtggtggttgatcccaacgaatactgtggc
gtttgcgaaccttgccgtccttgctaaacgcacctatgcaatgggggggtgaacgctgggttgatatc
gcaggtgtcaacaacatggaacttttgcgcgagcgttcgttactcgtgagcgtttttgtgtatcaattg
ccagacgatatgagctgggcagctggtgtgttggtgagcctgttgctgcattctgaataatatagac
caggcgttcattcgagcgggagagcgtgtgttgatcctagggtctggcctatgagtcgtattgctgcag
atcgtttctgcgtcaatgggaggttgacacgctcgcactgatcgaaacacacatcgatacagttcggc
cgctcacaaagtcttgatgtttatacatgccgatgatcttgagttgcagatgcagcaccaagaaaagttt
gatgttggtatcgatactgtcggtaatcagatcgatacagcttcacgctacatcggtcgcggtgggaga
attgtactttttggatttgatagtgtactatcactacatgctgcctgtaaagtacttcttggttaacgct
atcagttattttctgctggagaataacaatcagcactttcctagagcaattcgtcttcttgcaaaaactt
cctgagctagggcggtggaacgcacgtactacgtactagaaaatcactcggaggttttcgatgcactt
ctgaacgatgcttcgccccaatataaaaaagcgtattcacaccaaatctcgcttatcttttaa
```

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 42 as follows:

```
MLAPDGVEIDIVLSGICGTDLAVLSGREGGEVGIIRGHEAVGIIIDVGKD
VVHLQKGMRVVVDPNIEYCGVCEPCRLAKTHLCNGGVNAGLDIAGVNHGT
FAERFVTRERFVYQLPDDMSWAAGVLVEPVACILNNIDQAFIRAGERVLI
LGSGPMSLIAQIVLRSMGVDTLATDRNTHRIQFGRSQSLDVIHADDLELQ
MQHQEKFDVVIDTVGNQIDTASRYIGRGRIVLFGFDSYHYMLFPVKYFL
```

-continued

```
VNAISIIISAGEYNQHFPRAIRLVQKLPELGRVLTTHRYVLENHSEVFDALL
```

```
NDASAPNIKSVFTPNLAYL
```

This protein has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (2e-18), to a putative sorbitol dehydrogenase (Genbank Accession No. NP_389115, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A twenty-second nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF23 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 43 as follows:

```
atgaaagttactgtattcagtcagatatcaattgatggcaagttgacgatgggcaaaggcgcatccagc
aagccgttgtttcagaactttgatgatgatgacatgcgtttttatcataagttccgcggcgaagtcgac
gcaatcatggttagggcgcaatacaattgttactgacgatccacaattgaccaatcgctatgagtcgggt
cgtaacccaatacgtatcattcccaccacctccttagatctgcctacttccgccagtattttcaaatca
ccagagaaaaactattatcgcaactagcgaacaggctcgtgatcatgaaatggtcaaacatatccgtgct
tgtggaaaggaggtgctctttgccgggtgcaaagcatgctgactttacacgacttttccctatgctggag
gcgcgcggaataaaccacatcatggttaggggggtggccacctgaactggcaggtattcaatctcgat
ctggttagatgaaattatactcatgcaggtgcctatcatcataggtggtgaggcaactgcaacgcttgct
gacggggtgggtatcgggatcaacatggccaattcgtttacgctgcatgctttagaagcacgcccc
cattacaatctcatgcacttcaagcgcgaatcgaacaatcggagcccgctactga
```

35

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 44 as follows:

MKVTVFSQISIDGKLTMGKGASSKPLFQNFDDDDMRFIHKFRGEVDIMV
GRNTIVTDDPQLTNRYESGRNPRIIPTTSLDLPTSASIFKSPEKTIIAT
SEQARDHEMVKHIRACGKEVLFAGAKHVDFTRLFPMLEARGINHIMVEGG
GHLNWQVFNLDLVEIILMQVPIIIGGAATATLADGVGYRDINMANSFTL
HALEARPHYNLMHFKRESNNRSPY

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted, and has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (8e-38), to a riboflavin specific deaminase (Genbank Accession No. NP_213307, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A twenty-third nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF24 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 45 as follows:

atggagcaggaaaagagttcctgtttgcgctacggcgtagccctaatga
aaaagatctgtcacgttttttgggaactacacagcactacatgtggagca
cgattaaaaatgagtacgcgctcactgaatccatcgaccacttgatggca
cagcatcaacagcaaatatgctcgaatcagttttgaattgtttcaatc
catgctggcggtggagcgcttctcaatttactggagcataccggagtg
cctgtgccgtagcctcttctgctccacgtaatttggtcagcttatattg
aagaaaaacgaaattgctgcgatttttcaaagaggtattttgtgtactga
tgttaaagagagtaaacggaatccggagatttttcttaccgcgcccaagg
gacttgagtggtcacctcgtgcatgtctggttattgaagactcccatcac
ggtgttaccgctgcgaaggcgcccatatgtttgtataggtttgcgtca
ttccagctcatttccagcaggtatctgagcgtgctgatctgatcgccaata
atcattatgacatcaagcaatggtttgcagaaaaatag

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 46 as follows:

MEQEKSSCLRYGVTLNKDLRFLGTTQHYMWSTIKNEYALTESIDHLMA
QHQQQLMRSISFELFQSMGPVEALLNLLEHTGVPCAVASSPRNLVELIL
KKTCLRFRFFKEVICGTDVKESKPNPEIFLTAAGLGVSPRACLVIEDSHH
GVTAAKAAHMFICGLRHSSSFQDLAADLIANNHYDIKQWFAEK

This protein has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (5e-32), to a putative phosphatase from Clostridium (Genbank Accession No. NP_347269, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A twenty-fourth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF25 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 47 as follows:

36

atgaatgcgttcgcaaccggtcagcttgaatacagcctgaaaaagctggg
atagatgccgcccgttttcagggccctgcgcgaagaagggtacttgctgt
ggaaagggaaaaaacgaccagaccagcttgcgtggtgcccctggcgatctg
gatgcacttttctgttatcaacacgttgagctacatcgaccccgagcatga
cgacgctctgtggcgcttgcatcgtacacctaacctgtccccctgtccata
cgatgagcgctgcatagcctcgtatgctcgagcaaaacacgttatgctg
cgctacacccatgaccttggcgggagcggggctgataccctgttgcttg
gctcgaaaaacgcccaggcgctggcggaacaggtcaggcaggtgatcgaaa
ccttcaggcgtagcaaggcgctccgctccgggcaaacgtctttgtcccg
caatccagtgctctgatgcgataa

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 48 as follows:

MNAFATGQLEYSLKKLGYDAAALQALREEGYLLWKGNQTSLLVPSADL
DALFVINTLSYTDPEHDGRLLALHLNLSPVHTMSACIALDVEQNTLCL
RYTHDLGGSGADTLLLALENAQALAEQVRQVIETFRRDQGRPSGQTSLSR
QSSALMR

This protein shares features common to type III chaperones and is a putative chaperone for the product of ORF26 (described below).

A twenty-fifth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF26 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 49 as follows:

atgaaaatatacggctccacatcgctgcacacacttcaacgaattccgc
gcagaagtcctcttcaaaagggtgctgagtggtttggccaagcatttca
aggggatgctcgtttctggcaacacttctggtcattcgcgctcgggcat
tacgctcatccagcagcggtccaaaggcaaggcaccggtacgggacga
ttacagcaacggaccgcaaacacgccttaacaacacacacctgtgaaacgag
cactggcccgagagcttgatcgctttggtacggttcacggcgaccgag
tcttttgaccgctcattgcagcgtaaggataaaaatccagagcttgggaa
ggtctga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 50 as follows:

MKISGSTSPAHTSTNSAQSSSKGLSLGAKHFKMLVSGNTSGHSALGH
YASSSSGSKGKAPVRDDYNGPQTRLNNTPLKRALARELDRFGYGSSATE
SFDRSLQRKDKNPELGKV

The protein of SEQ ID NO: 50 has been shown to be translocated by DC3000 in planta.

A twenty-sixth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF27 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 51 as follows:

atgaaaaatgtattgctctgctccttactctggtcgtctgcgaaggtgcattggcaggdacggcacgt
gatgaacagaaacatcacgtcttacatcgacagtcacggcaccgaacagatcgcttgcttgagaagctg
gtcaacatcaacagcgggacagacaacgttgaggggtcgtcgaaggtcggtaacctgatcaagccggag
ctggaggcgttggttttcgagaccgcctggcacgacctgcctcggcaatgaacctgcccgcagcctt
gtcgtgtgcatgacggcagcaagctctgcaaaacgtattctgctgataggccatctggatacggctttt
cctcaaaacagccgcttttcagacgttcgcttacctggacggcgccaaaaagccaaggccccggcgctc
attgatgacaaaggcggcgtggtcacgatgctttatgcattgcaggcgctcaagcacagcggcgcgctg
gaaaagatgaacatctcggtagtcttgatagggcatgaagagctggcgccaaaccgaccgagatttcc
agagagtggctgatcgccgaagcacaagaagcgacattgcgctgggcttcgaattcgcttgcgccc
aatcaactgatcaccgagcgaagagggtgagcgaatggtttttgaccagcaccggcatcgacaaacat
tcagcgacgatctttcagcctgagaccggttttgggtcgatgtacgagtcggcccgagtgttgacgag
attcgtcagaaactgtcgaacgagcagggcctgacctcaatccgggactcattctggcggtcaacg
gctgtggaagatagcgccagtgggcaaggcacggcttctggaagaaagacaacagttgcccgatcacg
tcggtgcatggtgatttgcgcttcagcagtgaaagaccagagggcctctgcggaaaccggaatgaaggac
atagccagtcaccgcctgcccagaccaaagcgacctgaaaataaaagccatcatgccgggtcatggcg
gatcgcgaaagcaatcgccaactactggcagcctacagtcaggtcagccaggtctcgacggacctgct
ttggagtcggcgcttcagcagaacgagggcgcgagatatttccctatgtgaacaagtatgtgactgcg
agcctggagcgtcttggtgcgtggggggcaggtgcgcacagtgaaaatgaaaccatcgagttgggctcc
ttgcccgtggtgacgaaacggcggtattttcctgagccgctatggttaaccagtga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an
amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 52 as
follows:

MKKCIALLLTlLVVCEGALAGTARDEQNITSYIDSHGTEQIALLEKLVNINSGTDNVEGVVKGNIKPE
LEALGFETAWHDLPsAMNHAGSLVAVHDGSKSAKRILLIGHLDTVFPQTSRFQTFAYLDGGKKAKGPGV
IDDKGGVVTMLYALQALKHSGALEKMNISVVLIGDEELAAKPTEISREWLI AEAKRSDIALGF EFALSP
NQLITERRGLSEWFLTSTGIDKHSATIFQPETGFGAMYESARVLDEIRQKLSNEQGLTINPGLILGGST
AVEDSASGQGTASGRKTTVARITSVHGD LRFSS EDQRASAE TRMKDIASHPLPQTNSDLKIKAIMPVMA
DRESNRQLLAAYSQVSQDL DGPAL ESAPSAERGGADISYVNKYVTASLDGLGAWGAGAHSENETTELGS
LPVVTKPAAIFLSRYGNQ

50

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S.
patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed
Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in
its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted, and
has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis, to
a carboxypeptidase from *Bacillus* (4e-29) and a hydrolase

from *Ralstonia* (5e-22) (Genbank Accession Nos.
NP_241218 and NP_521834, respectively, each of which is
hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A twenty-seventh nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF28
and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 53
as follows:

atgaaccctataacacacagcttttagtcattcttggttttcaaacgctcaaagtagctcagcgctggcg
cccgccggtaataaaagtgccgaactttgtttcgcgagggcgaggcaaaggagtcgccgttgagcatttc
aacaccgctgatgagtagctgtttggcacgccagcagggcgcggtgctgaaatcaatagacggcagagag
ttcatgctactgctgcagaagtacacggccgccgaaacaagcgacgaagaatttgcggatttgagggcc

-continued

gccataccgcgcgtattccattgacctggccgagccgggtcaaaactaaagtgtttatcgggggatatcg
 ctgccggagaagactgcggcgcgattactgaatatctcttgggttacgaaagtcgcgdaatagcccat
 ggtcttatccatggcttgcgggtagttaaggaaggtctgaagtag

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 54 as follows:

MNPITHSFSLGFSNAQSTSALAPGGNKVPNFVSRGRGKGVPLEHFNTADEYRLARQQGGVLKSIDGRE
 FMLLLQKYTAAETSDEEFADLRRAIPRYSIDLAEFGQTKVLYRGISLPEKTAARLLNISWGYESREIAH
 GLIHGLRVVKEGLK

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted. Furthermore, the protein of SEQ ID NO: 54 has been shown to be translocated by DC3000 in planta.

A twenty-eighth nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoL (ORF29) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 55 as follows:

atgactactctgaccaccagacagatacaactcgcacacgcttggacatccgttcatacaggcgtggc
 ctggccctggactgggtcgccgatgtggccgaaaggtcgaggaaatcgccaccaaggccgacgcctc
 agccgtgacttgaccgcgcgcgaacctgtcccgcagccttggcggtctcgacgacccatgggt
 atcggtttcttcgcttgtctcaggcaggcaagagctacctgatttcgctctggcgcgacgagaaa
 gggcagttgtgaccggctgggtactcagcaactggacttcatcaagcagctgaaccgggtggcggc
 ggtaaggaggccaccggctctgggtcacgcggttaccgcgaccgcgcgccaagtctggaccgcacttt
 ccggtggagctgcgtctgtttcgcgaggtcgagatcgccatcattttggccaacgcctggtttgaggat
 ttcgatcatcagcgcttgaacagccaagtcaccgatcgcgagatcgatgccctttgcagcgtttcgag
 gggcaattggcagccgctccgacacctggcgtcagcagtgacgagcgtggtgctgatggattacctg
 gagcaccattacgctaaccgcatgcgcccgtgaacgcccgttatggccttgcgtgggtcaaactggcg
 ccgcgcttgtcggcacgcgagcgcgctcaattgttcgagccgctgtggggcgcatcggcaaaatgacc
 gaaacctatgagcaactggcctcgccctgcaccgcctggggtggcagagacagtttttgccccatc
 agcgcgctgggtcaccgagcgcgatgggcaactggtacaaagcaaaagcatcatcaacgtcgacattctc
 agccgtcttggcggcagcgcgactcgccatcgaggtacgtccggccagtgaaggcaactttgcgcct
 gccgtgtcgtgaatcgggccaactggcgcgctcaccaacgagttgatttttcgctggataacgaa
 ccggccaacgccatcgtaatagcgctgatctgctcgacttcccggtacccgagccggcagaagctg
 atgagcatcaacgaggccagcgaagtcgacagcaatggcaccgccaacaatccggtcgccaggctgttg
 ctgcgcggcaaggtcgcttacttgtttgagcgttacaccaacgagcaggaaatgaacgcgctggtgatg
 tgcaccagcaccttcaagcagagcgaagtggtgagcgctcggtccggtactcaagagctggatcgacaag
 acccaaggcaccagccccagcagcgcatggtcggccagcggtctgatctggcgcttgaccatgtgt
 gacggctttatcggcgcgctcaacggcgaggttgtagtctccgaaggttgcgacaacatgctc

-continued

aaactgaccatgatcgagcgattcggcaacgaagactggatgaacaatggggcagcacgcctttcaaa
aacacctatctggtgcgaagccgcgcttcaagaccagcttcacgagttggcgcgacggtgaagaa
cgcgcttacaacgactcatcgactctgcgttacaggcattgcaacaagcgttcagcaacagtgaactg
gtcaagcgccatgtggcagaaccgcaggacgcctggcaggcaatgctgacactgaacgacggcgcatg
actcgtttcagctcggttcagcccattgccaacatcgacttcaagttacagcgtattgccgagcaa
ctggacgagttgatggtgcaattactgccgcgctggagcagtactacgaagccggtggcgaagacgaa
cggggcagggaagaaggttatcgccaacctgattgcccgccgcttcgcgaccacgccgcacggcaaacac
gtgcttggcgaactgctcggttacatgtcgttgccggaacagcagttgcgcgacctttacctgaacggt
gatttcgccagccctgccagcgacgcactgcaccggtgcaggccgtcggaagcctgaagtgaatac
gacatattcggcgaggccatcgacgcactgccacggtggaataaccgcggcaccggcgtagcgccg
caataccagagccacgaacacccgtttcgccgagcgcccttcgacctgtgggcaacgcacctgcgcaac
ctcagccgtcgccagcacctgctggacctgttgagctgctgcgaggccatcgccctgctggtcaag
gaactgggtgctgcgcgagcgcttggaactgcccattgcagctcagcaacgcgctgctcaagcgccg
cagagcggtgtgcgcaagaaaacctgggtgcagcgccaagtgtgacgcgcaactgctgctcaacgac
ttcgccgctggttcgggcacaccgcccgccgagcgccggtcagcgcccaacgggctgctgggtgccaaa
caaccgctgtttgctttttatcaaaaggaaatgccaggcgcttcccgccacctcgagcgcaagccgac
gaccagagcgtgattttcgccgatgactggatttctggcattgccattcataccagaaaaacgtcggc
caccgcaagggcaagaaatcactcctgagcagaacgagggccatggcgccgctcatccaggcggtcaaa
gcgagataa

35

The HopPtoL protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule
has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 56 as
follows:

MTTLTTRQIQLAHAWTSVHTGAGLALDWADVAEKVEE IATKADALS RDLHRARNLSRSLGRVSTTPMG
IGFFGLSQAGKSYLISALAADEKGQLLTRLGTQQLD FIKHVNVPVGGGKEATGLVTRFTRTAAPSLDPHF
PVELRLFREVEIAIILANAWFEDFDHQRLNSQVTD A QIDALLQRFEGQLAAAPTGPVSSDDVLLWDYL
EHYANAMRPLNARYWPCVVKLAPRLSARERAQLFE PLWGGIGKMTETYEQLASALHRLGLAETVFAP I
SALVTERDGLVQSKSI INVDILSRLGGSADSAIEVRPASEGTLRPAVS VNRAELAALTNELIFRLDNE
PANAIVNSVDLLDFPGYRSRQKLMSINEASEVDSNGTANNPVARLLLRGVAYLFFERYTNFQEMNALVM
CTSTFKQSEVVSVGPVLKSWIDKTQGTSPQQRDGRASGLIWALTMCDGFIGGALNGEVVQFPEGCDNML
KLTMIERFGNEDWMKQWGSTPFKNTYLVRKPREKTSFIELAADGEERAYNDSSHSALQALQQA FSNSEL
VKRHAEPQDAWQAMLTLDNGGMRFSFAFSPIANIDFKLQRIAEQLDELMVQLLPRLEQYYEAGGEDE
RARKKVIANLIARPFATTPHGKHLV GELLGYMSLPEQQLRDLYLNGDFASPASDATA PVQAVGKPEVEY
DIFGEAIAATATVEIPAAPAVAPQYQSHEHRFARA AFDLWATHLRNLSRRQHLLDLELP AEAIALLVK
ELVVC AERLDLPLQLSNALLKRAQSGVRKENLVQRQVLT AQLLLNDFAAWFGHTAQ PAGQRPTGLLGAK
QPLFAFYQKEMPGRFPHLAAQADDQSVIFADDWISGIAIHTQKNVGHKRGKEITPEQNEAMGRVIQAFK
AR

HopPtoL has been shown to be a protein that is secreted by DC3000. HopPtoL has significant homology, as detected by BLAST search (1e-21), to an SPI-2 regulated SrfC (see 65 Worley et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 36:749-761 (2000); GenBank Accession No. AAF74575, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A twenty-ninth nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoS2 (ORF30) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 57 as follows:

```
atgaatataaatcgacaactgcctgtatcaggtcggagcgattgttgactcccgacgtggcggtatct
cgccaggcttgttccgaaaggcattattctactggacaggatcgcatgattttaccgttttgctgcc
aggctacatgtggatgcgcagtggttggctgtcaatagacgatttgatggataagttttctgacaag
cacttcagggtgagcatcctgaatacagggatgtctatccggaggaatgttctgccatttatatgcat
accgctcaagactattctagtacacctgtaaggggggaaataggaacgccgctgtaccgagaggtcaat
aattatcttcgacttcaacatgagaattctggcgagaagctgaaattgataatcacgacgaaaagcta
tcgctcacataaaaatgctttcatctgcgcttaatcgtttaatggatgtcgccgcttttagaggaacg
gtttatagaggcattcgcggtgatttagataccattgctcggctctaccatctattcgatacagcggc
cggtagctagagcccgctttcatgagtacaactcgaataaaggacagtgccaggtgtttgagccaggc
acgccaaacaacatagctttccagataagcctaaaaagaggcgccgacatttcgggatcttcccaagcg
ccctcagaggaagaaatcatgctaccatgatgagtgcgttcgtcattgaacatgcacccgctctttcc
gaaggaaagcatttattgtattagtcagatttga
```

The HopPtoS2 protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 58 as follows:

```
MNINRQLPVSGSERLLTPDVGVSQRQACSERHYSTGQDRHDFYRFAARLHVDAQCFGLSIDDLMDKFSKD
HFRAEHPEYRDVYPEECSAIYMHMTAQDYSSHLVRGEIGTPLYREVNNYLRLQHENS GREAEIDNHDEKL
SPHIKMLSSALNRLMDVAAFRGTVYRGIRGLDTIARLYHLFDTGGRYVEPAFMSTTRIKDSAQVFEPG
TPNNIAFQISLKRGA DISGSSQAPSEEEIMLPMSEFVIEHASALSEGKHLFVLSQI
```

HopPtoS2 has been shown to be a protein that is secreted by DC3000. HopPtoS2 has significant homology, as detected by BLAST search (1e-5), to Clostridium exoenzyme C3 ADP-ribosyltransferase, (Nolling et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 183: 4823–4838 (2001); GenBank Accession No. NP_346979, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Further confirming that HopPtoS2 has similarity to

ADP-ribosyltransferases, it was determined to possess an ART domain (pfam1129). In addition, HopPtoS2 has 20.5% identity to the HopPtoS1 as determined using EMBOSS software.

A thirtieth nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoS3 (ORF31) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 59 as follows:

```
atgaatatcagtcctgtatcgggtgccacggtagcagctacccttcagctcaatccacagcatcgacg
gcatcgaaaggctccctctggatcctttctcaaacagctcggcggtgttttcaccctgcctgggtagc
agctctactggggccatactttctccgctcatgagcaggtattgagccacacctattccagcaatatt
aaaggaaagttgcgcacgacgccccaaaaggaccgtcgccaggtgtctgacacacctatgaagcag
gcgctttcttcaatgatcgctacaggagcgaaaacggcttaaaagtcaacccaagtcattggcctcggt
atagaacgtccagacagatgatcaaaaagcgcttgatgaaaagacggccaccggtttggcgagcgc
ttttcagacgacgaatttcttgcatctctatacagagctgtctttataggcogatcaatcatcat
ctgcgggtatgccccgaacaatgatgttgccacgggtgtcgaggcactgaaaagtggtttggcaagctt
gctcaagaccctgattatcaagtgcttagccagcttcatagaggcatcaagcaaaagatgagtgtggc
gaggtcatgagtcgtttcaaaccgggtaagacctatcgtgatgaagcgttcatgagcacatcaatcat
atgcagggttcagaagagtttacctccgacgttacgttgacacctcgggtcctcatcagctgtcaatata
ggcccccttttcgaaaaatccatacaggagcgaagcgcttatctcgccctgacgcctttcaaagtaacc
ggctcgcgcaagcaggacgataagtgccacgtcgatttgaacgagatagcagataattcagacagagtga
```

HopPtoS3 has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 60 as follows:

```
MNISPVS GAHGSSYRSAQSTASTASKGPSGFLKQLGGCFSPCLGSSSTGAILSPAHEQVLSHTYSSNI
KGKLRTPPKGPSRLSDTPMKQALSSMIVQERKRLKSQPKSLASDIERPDSMIKKALDEKDGHPFGER
FSDDEFLAIHLYTSCLYRPINHHRLRYAPNNDVAPVVEALKSGLAKLAQDPDYQVSSQLHRGIKQKMSDG
EVMSRFKPGKTYRDEAFMSTSTHMVQVEEFTSDVTLHLRSSSAVNIGPFSKNPYEDEALISPLTPFKVT
GLRKQDDKWHVDLNEIADNSDE
```

HopPtoS3 has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (5e-3), to chicken ADP-ribosyltransferase (Tsuchiya et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:27451–27457 (1994); Genbank Accession No. P55807, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Further confirming that HopPtoS3 is an ADP-ribosyltransferase, it was deter-

mined to possess an ART domain (pfam1129). In addition, HopPtoS3 has 71.7% identity to HopPtoS1 as determined using EMBOSS software.

A thirty-first nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF32 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 61 as follows:

```
atgaatattaacccttccttggcgctcatggcagcgctactcgtcgctcaaagtgatacttcgaag
gccactggaaaagcacctgcgccttctttttcaaacagttggcggtgttttcgcctgccttggt
tcccatgogtcaagcagccaacaactgtccgccagtcagcgcagacgctcagtcagaattactccagc
aacattcaggggagcagccgcacacgcccagcagagcaccctcgccacgctgtcagatacgcccatg
aagcagggcgctttcctcaatgatcgaacgcgagcggtttggcgcttcaaggctcttcgggaggaatgttc
tcgggcattgactccgcccagtgccatgattggtcgagcgctcacgaagaaggattcaaacccaaaggct
gcgcgttttagtgatgatgagtttctcgccgttcacctctacacaacttgctctacagacatatcaat
catcatcttcggtatcaacactag
```

35

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 62 as follows:

40

```
MNINPSLGAHGSAYS SPQSDTSKATGKAPAPSFQKQLGGCFSPCLGSHAS
SSQQLSASHAQTLSQNYSSNIQGTSTRTRQPRAPSRLSDTPMKQALSSMI
ERERLRLQGLSGGMFSGIDSADAMIGRALTKKDSNPKAARFSDDEFLAVH
LYTTCCLYRPINHHRLRYQH
```

45

This protein has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (5e-3), to chicken ADP-ribosyltransferase (Tsuchiya et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:27451–27457 (1994); Genbank Accession No. P55807, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Further confirming that protein of SEQ ID NO: 62 is an ADP-ribosyltransferase, it was determined to possess an ART domain (pfam1129). In addition, this protein has 51.3% identity to HopPtoS1 as determined using EMBOSS software.

50

A thirty-second nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF33 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 63 as follows:

```
atgagctcgatcacgcacaccaacacgccgaattggcggtcagcgattcacggggtctgccggtacgc
agtgtgcagttctatcgtggcgctgatgggtcagcctgttgacgcgaggggtgacgcagcactatcttcgac
```

-continued

aaggccgggcgactgatcgccagtcgcatccacgtttttccagtcgtttgaaatacgggtgtctgtgcg
cctgtgaacctgatgcaaatcgctcagcttgccggggtttgtgttatcgaaaagtgtcgattcaggt
tgccgggtgagcctgaacggcgaagcggggcagttagtcgacagctgtgacggacgtgacaaccgcgc
cagatcgaatacagcgggctgttgcgcctttggcgatcaacgaatcaggccgaatgaccgagcgttc
acttatggcgggctgccactgctgagcataaccagtgcaatcaactgattcgccatgacgatacggca
ggctcgcgttgctgcgggactatggactgtcgggtagggcgttgagcgaaaaaggtacttcctgcag
tcgcccagacgccggactggccacttgccgagcctgatcgtgatgcactgctcgagccggtcgccctg
cagacgcgctgggctttcaacgcgcagggcgaggacctggcgagactgacgcaaacggtaatgtccag
cgtttcagtcacgggtgtggctgggcaactgcacgctgtgaactgacctggccaatacggcacagcgg
caaacgctggtcagtgcaattcactacgacgcgttcaatcaggccgagcaggagacggcaggaaatggt
gtggtcagtcgctatgtgtatgatcaacaggacggctgggtgactgagctcagtcgctatctgccgac
ggctcagtggtgcaaaaactgaactacagctatgacccggcaggtaacgttctactcatcaacgatgcc
tcgcaaccagaccggtattgcggcaatcagcgtatcgagccgataaacggttactgttacgacagcttg
tatcagttgatcgaagccacggggcgggaggtcagaacggggccagccatggtccggcgctaccgggt
ctgcaacctctgccgacgctcgatccttgccaggtcagcaactacacacagcgttacagctacgacgct
gcgggtaacctgtgcaaatgcgccacgaaggcgcgcacaacttcacccgcaacatgcacgttgatccc
gacagcaatcgacgctgcccgacaatgacaggtatgtggatttcgccacgagttttgatgccaacggc
aatctgctgcaactcgtgcgtgggcagaccatgagctgggatgtgcgtaatcagttgcggcaaatcact
accgtgcaacgtgaagacgcaccgaatgatgaagagcgctatgtatacgacggccaggccagcgtgc
cgcaagatcagcaccgcgcaggcatcaggtcgcacactgaccaatgaagttcgctacctgccgggactg
gaagttcggaccacggccgatggagaaactcttcacgtcgttacggctcaggcgggtcgcaacagcgtg
cgggtgttgactgggaagccggaaaaccaggcgtattgcgaacgatcaggtgcgttacagcctgggt
gatcatctgggctcgagcacgctggagcttgatcagcaaggcggcctgatcagccaggaaagtattac
ccctttggcggcacggcctgggtggcgcgtagtgacgtggaggccaagtacaaaacagtgcggttat
tcgggtaaagagcgcgatgccagcgggctttattattacgggttcaggtattacgcgcggtggttcag
cgggtgatcaatcctgaccggcggggatgtggatgggttgaatctgtacaggatggtcagaaataat
ccgcttgtttacgttgatcggaagggccagcaacctgaacctgttccaaaactattcaccagatctgg
ataggtgaaaacaagaatgccttgagagctcaggttagcaatatcaacagaacggttgaaatggcttg
gggtataaagtgaagttgcatctggaaacgaggacgcgggaagcttattcggaatcgaaaaggatctg
agatccgaagtgttctgcttctgattcccaggtttttcaaaactcaaggagaagccgctttatgcg
gcctatgaagatttcgaagaaacaatcagaattacgcttttcgggtagacgttttacgtatgcatacc
gttcagatgttggcggggatttattcagatgtcgatgacgtttatgcaggtgcgggagactggcggaatg
acgcagttgggggataatccgctgtttgcagaacctgatgaggttttgacgctggatcctgttcatgtc
ccttgggagccccagaattctgttgaaagttttatgggtcaataacagctcatttgccgctcattcaggt
gcaggcgtcttacttgacatgatgggggaaggagcgaacgatgatgaagccgttgaggcggaagt
tatccggatccgacggcatgaacggtataggtctaagctcgtctggaatcctaaccggcagtaaga
gttcgaacgttatcgaatgtagtagcccggttgggttacagacacactgcacgcttcggacacagca
tacgggtgagctttttagtaatctgaaaggcgtcgtctttcaaaaacagcgttcacgtttgccgaccaa
atggccaggaagatgccgctgcatcggcatataaaaagcggcgcgccaaacctggcgctga

49

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 64 as follows:

MSSITHNTPTQLAVSDSRGLPVRSVQFYRGADGQPVDAVDTQHYFDKAGRLIASRDPFRFSSRLKYGVCA
 PVNLMQIVSLSGALLLSKSVDSGWRVSLNGEAGQLVSDSCDGRDNPRQIEYDGLLRPLAINESGRMTERF
 TYGGPATEAHNQCNQLIRHDDTAGSRLLRDYGLSGRALSEKRYFLQSPDSPDWPLAEPDRDALLEPVGL
 QTRWAFNAQGEDLAQTDANGNVQRFSGHVAGQLHAVELTLANTAQRQTLVSAIHYDAFNQAEQETAGNG
 VVSRYVYDQQDGRLTELSALSADGSLVQLKNYSYDPAGNVLLINDASQPDRCYGNQRIEPIINRYCYDTL
 YQLIEATGREVRNGASHGPPALPGLQPLPTLDPCQVSNTQRYSYDAAGNLLQMRHEGAHNFTRMHVDP
 DSNRSLPDNDRYVDFATSFDAANGNLLQLVRGQTMWDVNRQLRQITTVQREDAPNDEERYVYDGGQQR
 RKISTAQASGRITLTNEVRYLPGLEVTTADGETLHVVTQAAGRNSVRVLHWEAGKPGAIAANDQVRYSLG
 DHLGSSLELDQQGGLISQESYYPFGGTAWWAARSAAVEAKYKTVRYSKGERDASGLYYYGFRYYAPWLQ
 RWINPDPAGDVGDLNLYRMVRNNPLVYVDAKGQQPEPVPKTIHQIWIWGENKNALRAQVSNINRTVEMAW
 GYKVKLHLETRTPEAYSEIEKDLRSEVLLPDSQVVFQNFKEKPLYAAEDFRNNQNYAFVAVDVLRMHT
 VHELGGIYSDVDDVYAGAETGGMTQLGDNPLFAEPDEVLTLDPVHVPWEPQNSVESFMVNNSSFAAHSG
 AGVLLDMMGEGAKRYDEAVEGGSYPDPTGMNGIGLSLLWNPNAVRVRTLSNVVGPGLFTDTLHASDTA
 YGELFSNLKGVVVFQKQPTTFADQMARKMPLHRHIKSGAAQTWR

This protein has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (1e-128), to SepC insecticidal toxin (Hurst et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 182:5127-5138 (2000); Genbank Accession No. NP_065279, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). This protein also has significant homology (2e-128), as detected by BLAST search, to putative insecticidal toxin from *Yersinia pestis* (Parkhill et al., *Nature* 413:523-527 (2001); GenBank Accession NC_003143.1, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A thirty-third nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF34 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 65 as follows:

atgccgatcaccgcgcagcagttgctgcagatactcccagcgctggccagaaagccggcggtttttgca
 cccgtcctgaacacagcagatgagcaagcaccagatcttgacgccgctgcgcacgcggctttcatcgcc
 caggtcggtcatgagtcggcccaactgcgctacgtccgcgagatttggggccgactccgcagcagctg
 ggttatgaagggccgaagacctcggaataaccgtggcggtgatggttcgaagtaccgcgggcgcgcc
 ctgatccagatcaccggccggcccaactatgccgaatgcggcgagggcgctgggcctagacctgatccat
 caccgcgaactgctcgagcagccggagcagcccaaatgtcggcagcgtggtactggagcagccgtggc
 ctgaactcgctggccgacaaaggggactttcttcaaattacccgaagaatcaacggaggcaccgaatgga
 ctggcggtatcggcaggcgctgtacgacccggcgctgaaggtgctggcgctga

50

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 66 as follows:

MPITAQQLLQILPSAGQKAGVFAPVLNTAMSKHQILTPLRIAAFIAQVGH
 ESGQLRYVREIWGPTPQQQLGYEGRKDLGNTVAGDGSKYRGRGLIQITGRA
 NYAECGEALGLDLIHHPELLEQPEHATMSAAWYSSRGLNSLADKGDFLQ
 ITRRINGGTNGLADRQALYDRALKVLA

This protein has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (3e-36), to a lytic enzyme (Nakayama et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 38:213-231 (2000); Genbank Accession No. BAA83137, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A thirty-fourth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF35 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 67 as follows:

atgaatctaacagcttttaggttcaaagctgtctcgggtatcgcaagcagcttgcgatgagcgaggaagaa
 gtgtgtgcggtcaccacatcccccttgagcgctgcagtcagttgaagccggctctcagcgccctacg
 ggtgatgaagtgttatctctggtcgtctctaccactgcaacttcaaattcttcatctcgaacgagccg
 ctgcgccctttgagcagaccgaaatcctgtatcgagggcagcgagctgagttcatcaaggagatcgt
 agagccgtccaagaattcctgtacctctgcgaaacagaggacttcctgatgagtgagttgaaggctatg
 aagctcgaatttccgctgcgcgaggttctgggaattttaagaatgatggaatccgagcggctgaagcc
 tttgccttttcaatcagcaccaccacaaacgccgtgcctcgggatgtgtatcaggagattcgccaaacc
 ggagtgcatgtgttccgtagaaagccttggttaactctaactttcggggcttttctggctcaccacg
 gctgggaagtgcattctgttcaactacagcgaagacgtataccggcagcgggttagcgtgcgcataaa
 tttgctcacgctcttttcatgagcgggtggccccagttacctaactcccgtagactaaggctgac
 ctagtccaagtgaagcacaacacctttgcctcccggtatctgatgccttcagaaatcctccgacagctg
 cccaacctgagcaatggacacaggaaaataccagttatgggctcatgagttgcgagtcagctgcgtt
 gccttgggcataggtctgaagtcgagggcttaattagcgagcaagcattccagaggataaagtcgtac
 cgcgttcctcgtgaactgaagattgacccagaattgccggcccaattgacgacgcaacagcgtgagcga
 aaggctaagttactggaaaaggggttatctgacagctacgtgcactgtgcctagacgctcagagccgt
 ggcatcatcactcaaggctgattggctgaagccttgcttagtgacttgggagcccttcaagagctgctc
 agcctttatggaagatcgcgcaatggccattga

30

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 68 as follows:

MNLTALGSKLSRYRKQLAMSEEEVCAVTHIPLERLQSVESQAPTGVDEVILADLYHCNFKFFISNEP
 LAPFEQTEILYRRHGAEFIKEDRRVQEFLLYCETEDFLMSELKAMKLEFPLPQASGNFKNDGIRAAEA
 FRLFNQHPTNAVPRDVQIEIRQTGVHVFRRKLGNISGLFLAHPTAGKCILVNYSEDVYRQRFSAHE
 FAHALFDAQGGPSITYSRTTKADLVEVRANTFASRYLMPSEILRQLPNPEQWTQENTQYWAHEL RVSCV
 ALGIGLKSEGLISEQAFQRIKSYRVPRELKIDPELPAQLTTQQRERKAKLLEKGLSDSYVALCLDAQSR
 GIITQGRLAELALLSDLGGLQELLSLYGRSRNGH

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

50

A thirty-fifth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF36 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 69 as follows:

atgaatatcaacccttggcttcttcattacagaatcaacagcgcactctcttaggccgccccccctc
 aattcatctgctgctctgccgatcaagatccctgtggcgcatgataaagcgctgaccctaacgctgaa
 ttctataccaccgaggaacgacctgggttgccggctacaaaaagtcggaggcaggacgcgctatttta
 gagaaaaatgtctgagaaggaagcaaaagatatccgaggcgagtatctgggaaactacatgaaagccttt
 gacgaaaccatatgtcgtatgtacgacaattttcacgatttcaaacagcagctttttacctaataacg
 gagctgtcaaaaaagcatttcggcttcacgctgggctttaatcaggacattcaggtgaccgacccggac
 gaggtactcaccggcagagttcacgtacctgaccgagaagctgaacgaacgccaacaactgaaagag

-continued

gatctgcgtgcgcacgcaaaaattgtgatgacgtgctcgaccattacaccgaaaaattcgataaccgg
 cacaccctcaatctggagagttacagcaaggatcatcgactacggacagatcttcagccgcaatcatatt
 ggcaatttcatggacacgattatctaccagatcgagcgcaatgcgccgaagcgtgaggaagaacccaaa
 cctctgggtgatgtgcacgcttga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an
 amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 70 as
 follows:

MNINPLASSLQNQQRTLLGPPPLNSSAALPIKIPVAHDKARDPNAEFYTT
 EETPWFAGYKSEAGRAILEKMSKEAKDIRGEYLGNYMKAFDETCIRMY
 DNFHDFKQQLFYLNTELSKKHFGFTLGFNQDIQVTDPEVLTPAEFTYLT

10

-continued

EKLNERQQLKEDLRAHAKIVMTLLDHYTEKFDNRHTLNLESYSKVIDYGO
 IFSRNHIGNFMDTIIYQIERNAPKREEEPKPLVDVHA

15

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S.
 patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed
 Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in
 its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A thirty-sixth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF37 and
 has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 71 as
 follows:

atgggcctgatcgcgctcaaacagaacaaaccgcaacaggcgagacctacctgacgcgcctgcaagcg
 ctgtcgccagcgccctggcaggcggtgacgtgagcaggacattgcctcgccagccgcaaaatcag
 gcgctgctggatgatgcccgcgcctggccgcgcgggtgagcgtgacaagcgacccgggtgttcgc
 cagttgttcaacggccgtttgcctcaaggcactgtcgccgcgagtagctacaccaacctggcctcaac
 aatgcggactggccgagggcgcgcaagggtttgaacgcctgatgcggcagaacctgacgactcgatt
 ctggcgctgttctttgccaagcacctggccgcgcgaagacagccgcgcgaaggcatcgccgctctg
 gcgcgcctgagcactcatccggacatcgccggcgatgccgatcagagctggcgcatggcgctggtctgg
 atcggcccgctgcggtgcgcaagtgccactgttcgacgcgtttctcaaggttcatcccgacgatcag
 gaaatccgcgaccagttgaacaagggtcgccagcagcatgccagcgcgctgcctcaggtggcgcaa
 gaccgcctggtggcgcgcggttgaaggcgctggaaaaaatgatcatgtggcgccgaagaagccttt
 gccgcccgctgaaaatcaaggcgacgatgccaacgtgcttgccggcctggcggtggtgcgtcagcag
 cagaaccggttgctgaagccgaacaattgtgacccgcgcacgcgcagcaggcggtgctgcgcgtgg
 aaaaacgcgctggaaaacgtacagctctggacctcgctgcaagaggcccgtagctgcaggccaaagg
 cagaccggcaaggctcaagcgttgctggctcaggcgagcggaacacctgacaatatcgacgtgcgt
 ttgacctggcgacgtgcaggtgcaggccgggcaactggacgcgcgcaaggcggtatcgtcaggtta
 ctggcgacccagcgcgtaatccgcaggcaatccgcgggtgatcaactgctggccagcgtggtcag
 gctgatgaagcgttgccgctgctcgacacattgtcgccaggcgaacaggccaaactggcgacagcggt
 cgcttcaaggcgtgctgctcaccaggtggcgcggtggcgagcagcgtggcgatgttcgcgtgcc
 caggtggccttgaaagacgcggtgaagaacgaccggacaatgtctggacgcgttttgatctggcgcg
 ctgtacctcaagaccgacgaagcgcccaaggcccgcgctgatcgacgagctgtcaaggctcagccc
 aacaatatcgatgcgtctacaccagcgcgctgctgtagtgaaatgggagtgaggacgcgcag
 accacgtttacgcgcacccggttgatcagcgacgcggacatgaaagcgcttgctgacgaagtcacc
 atgaccgtgcagatcaatctggccatcgccatcgccggcggtcagcgccaggaagcgttgccgctg
 ctcgatcgcttgcaaccggtcgccagcgccagccggagcgtcaactcacgctggccagcgcttacatc
 gatggggcgagcccgcgcggtcgggaaatggccgtgcggccatcgctcagggccctttgcccgtcg
 gccgacctgatgctgcaatacgccggtctgctgctcgacggcggtgacgtgcaggtcaatgcgatc

-continued

ctgcgcaacgtgcagggctcagccgatgagcgtgcagacccgcaaacgttttgatgacctttgtaccgc
 taccgcattcgtcagggcgatctgctgcgtgaaggcggatctggcggcgctacgacacgctggca
 cctgctttggcgcagcgcgggacgacattcagggcgtgtcgcccttcgcccgcattgacaccgccaat
 gggcagacgccccgagcgttcgagctgtacaagcctttgttgacgcccagcccaatgacccgcaagt
 ttgctggcgagccgatgcggcggtcaaagcgcattgattgctttgcccgaagccctgagccag
 ttccgcaaacgtgagcgtaacgacccgcagaccctgacggagccgcacgtatctaccaaagcatgggg
 cagaccggcgccgcccaggttctgcgcaaggcgtggccatcgaacagagtgaacacagcgcgcg
 atggctgtgcagcgtgtgtcagaccagaccacgtcgtccaaccggtttgcgacggcggtcacgtagc
 ctggcgccggttcggctattccggctccggctcaggtgtcgtcagcgggtggagagcgttgaaca
 aacagtgcgcctgaaatatctgccccgcgtgacaccgcttattccggccagatcgccgaccacaaccg
 ctgtctgcgcacgtacgcaaagtgtgcgcggcaatccgttcatggcagccaccgaccgcgatcaggcc
 agcagcgacagcaggcgtcaatcgcattcttgagcagcagtggtctcgtcagtcagggcctggcc
 gtgcgcagcaataacagcagtcgggtctgagcaaacgtggtcgagaccccgctagaggctaat
 ttgcctgcgggtgataaccgggtggcgtgcgcgtcacgcgggtgtcgtgaatgctggcagcttgaag
 tcagatgcaggtgcccgttttgcggtggcaccagcgggtgtcgcgggttcgcagagcgacaagggtgtc
 ggtctggcggtggcgttcgagcgcggcggaagagcctcaaggccgatatacggcaccacgcccagtggt
 ttcaatacaccacggttgcggcgcgagtgctgaccggcgttggttaacaaaccggacctgcgc
 tacggcctcaacgtgtcacggcgtccgggtgacggacagcgtgacttcgtttaccgggtccacagcag
 cgcagcggcctgtcctggggcggtcacggccaacggcgggcggtcagctcagctatgacgaccag
 accatcggcggttatggctacggctcgtggcacaactggttgcaacaacgtgaaatccaacaccga
 ggcgaagtgggtggcggtttactgttacctgcgcaatgccgaggaagcaaacgtgacccgagcctg
 agcctgatgggatgagctatgacaatgaccagagctacttcacgtacggccacgggtggctatttcagc
 agcctgatgggatgagctatgacaatgaccagagctacttcacgtacggccacgggtggctatttcagc
 ccgcagagcttctatgccatcggtgcccgtgatgtgggcacagcgaccgagcgtttcagctatcag
 gtcaagagctcggtgggggtccagcacttcaagcaggagcggcgccgaattcttccccgacgacgacg
 ctacaggccgcttcgcccagcgtacacagggcaaaagcaaacgggaattggctacaacctgagcgcg
 gcaggcgagtacaagctcgattccagcctgttcatgggggcccagctctgggcctggacaatgcccgggac
 tategccagttcagggcgcgctttacctgcgttacatgttcgaggacataaccggcccgatggcactg
 ccggtcagcccttaccgttcaccttattccaactga

50

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 72 as follows:

MGLIGVKQNKPPQQAQTYLTRLQALSPAPWQAVQLEQDIALGQPQNQALLDDARRLADAGERDKATGVFR
 QLFNGRLPQGTVGREYITNLGFNNADWPEARKGFERLMRQNPDDSILALFFAKHLARREDSRAEGIAAL
 ARLSTHPDIAGDADQSWRMALVWIGPPAAQVPLPDAFLKVHPDDQEIRDQLNKGRQQHASGAASGWQQ
 DPLVARGLKALEKNDHVAAEEFAARLKIKADDANVLGGLGVVRQQNRLPEAWQLLTRATRQQGGARW
 KNALENVQLWTSLEARDLQAKGTGKAQALLAQARQNPNDIVRLTLADVQVQAGQLDAAQAGYRQV
 LATQRGNPQAIRGLINVLAQRGQADEALRLDITLSPGEQAKLGDSGRFKALRSTQVARLAEQRGDVRAA
 QVALKDAVKNDPDNVWTRFDLARLYLKTDEAPKARALIDELLLKAPNNIDALYTSALLSVEMGQWQDAQ

-continued

TTFTRIPVDQRTDPMKALADEVTMTVQINLAIGIARRGQRQEALALLDRLQPVASGSPERQLTLASAYI
 DAGEPARGREMARAAIAQAPLPSADLMLQYAGLLAAGDDVQVNAILRNQVQPMQSVQTRKRFDDLLYR
 YRIRQADLLREGGDLGAYDTLAPALAQRPDDIQAVSAFARMYTANGDSARAFELYKPLLQRQPNDPQV
 LLGAADAAVKAHDYGFAEKALSQFRKLERNDPQTLTEAARIYQSMGQTGAATELLRKAVAIEQSEKQRA
 MAVQAVSTSTSSNPFATGGSRLAAASAIAPAQVSLSGGRALETNSAPEISAPRDTAYPGQIAAPQP
 LSAARTQSVRGNPFMAATDRDQASSAQALNRILEQRSGFVSQGLAVRSNNSESGLSKLTVVETPLEVN
 LPAGDNRVAVRVTPVSLNAGSLKSDAGARFGGTSGAAGSQSDKGVGLAVAFERPEEGLKADIGTTPMG
 FKYTTVAGGASVDRPLGNNPDLRYGLNVSRPVTDSVTSFAGSTDESGLSWGGVTANGGRGQLSYDDQ
 TIGGYGYGSHWKLVGNNVKSNTARGEVGGVYWYLRNAEDSKLTAGLSLMGMSYDNDQSYFTYGHGGYFS
 PQSFYAIGVPVMWAQRTERFSYQVKSSVGVQHFQDGAEFFPDDSTLQAASAQRYTGQSKTGIGYNLSA
 AGEYKLDSSLFMGASLGLDNARDYRQFSGALYLRMFEDITGPLALPVSPYRSPYSN

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted. This protein also has significant homology (e=0), as detected by BLAST search, to cellulose synthase from *Pseudomonas*

fluorescens (Spiers et al., *Genetics* 161:33-46 (2002); Gen-Bank Accession P58937, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A thirty-seventh nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF38 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 73 as follows:

atgaaactgatacgacagatccgctcgcagggtcgtcagtcgcccctgttcgaggaccttgcccagctc
 gaggggcgcaagcgtaaatggtggtggcgcgagcgccgtgcagttcgactgggcttgacggccgcgg
 ccagagggtcgataaccccttcaaaggcaaaactgcgtgaagacctgtgctgcacatcatgttcgatgacctg
 tcgctgcacacccctggtcgagcgttacgcggccagtgaagccctgcgcagacacacagcgagtagtacttc
 agcaaaactgatcgccacgacacgaaataccgtggaacggcgcatcgtctttcacgggctgctggaacac
 ttcgacagggtgtgtgcctatcgaaaagagcatctaccaactcaactaccgcagcggttaatacgcgcac
 ctggagcaggaagaagccctgtacggcaaaactgataatggaacaaccattagtgcactgctggaagtg
 cacacgcctgagtggtctcttgagaatctgtcttcgtttgagttttcgattgattga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 74 as follows:

MKLIRQIRSQGRQSPLFEDLAQLEGRKRQWLAERAVQFALGLHGRRPEVD
 NPFKGLREDLCCIMFDDLHLTLVERYAASEALRRHDSEYFSKLIATTR
 NTVERRIVFHGLLEHFDRLLPLEKSIYQLNYSVQYAHLEQEEALYGLI
 MEQPISALLEVHTPEWLLLENLSSFEFSID

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A thirty-eighth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF39 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 75 as follows:

atgcgactgactactaaaggccgatacgctgtgacagccatgcttgacctggcgttacatgcgcagaac
 gggccagtgtctctggtggcgcacatctccgagcggcaggcatttcctgtcttatctcgaaacagttgttc

-continued

gccaaactgcgtcgcggaatctggtttccagtgttcgtgggtccggcgcggttatcagctgtctcgt
 gacatgaaaggcatccagggtcgcccaagtcgtcgacgcgggtcaatgaatcggtcgatgccacgcgttgt
 caggggctgggtgattgccacgtggcgatacctgcctgacccaccacttgtgtgctgctgagccag
 cagattcacgaatttctaagcggtatcagcttgcggtatctgtcactcgccgtgaggtacaagaagtc
 gtcacgcgccaggatatgcgcgtggtcataaccacacgtcgcaactgggtaagatcgaaacgtccgcc
 gtcgaatga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 76 as follows:

MRLTTKGRYAVTAMLDLALHAQNGPVSADISERQGISLSYLEQLFAKLR

RGNLVSSVRGPGGGYQLSRDMKGIQVAQVVDVAVNESVDATRCQGLGDCHA

GDTCCLTHHLWCDLSQQIHEFLSGISLADLVTRREVQEVQRQDMRRGHNH

TSQLGKIETSAVE

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A thirty-ninth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF40 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 77 as follows:

atgaataccgtcagaaaaccataacaccacggatgctcagcatgaccgataaaaacggcaccatcga
 caacgacgtgctgcactgttccccaaaacccggcgaccgccaccagcctgtgccctttcagaggcct
 aatatcgccatcgctcccggtgcgctatgcgctggatcgctcgctatgacgctgaccccgcgcaactg
 aagccactgccccaaagacggccaatgggccacctgccgacgctgaaactcgagttacacottacgc
 caactgtacgacggctacgtttacgtgttcgacgaaacggcgacgttgacgaatacgcagcctca
 gccagcgacggccatctgagccgcatcgctggaccgatgcacacatcggtaacgaccagcgaagcggt
 gccggtgaagggaacccctttgtgctttaccgcgtgaccacgcctgcacatgccttttctccctg
 caatggacatggcgaatgtgcgagcacatgcgctcccacgccccaaagccgcgctgtgtgatgaaggc
 ctggacctggccagctactgcctcaccatggccgaaccggacacccctgccgctggatcgaatgccgag
 gccgtggcgatatcgacaaagactgtgttggaagatggccgttttgacagattcgcgattcccagt
 gttcgcccgccatcagaagggtgcagaaccctatccgttatgggcaccgctggcgccgatgtctctgg
 cagggcagcgtctacgatcaggacagctctctggtcattgccctcaatgacccgctgcgcgttttcaac
 gacttggcgatgcagctggcgccgatcaggcggttttgcggaatggcaagcgccacgaacacaaag
 atccagattgccagaccgtcgccacgctgtgcggtgcagagagcgaagcagagaagctgccagcatcg
 gtgcgcggtgatgcgctgcgcacgcatcagtaacctgagcgaggtcgaagcctactttgaacaatgcatt
 cttgaagaagcacagatcagcagtagcaacgttcttgagattttctgctgctgcggacatgttcaag
 agcctggacatgcgcaaatcgatcgaaacacgttatggcagcgccgaccgatgagggcgcgaggcc
 tggaaagatcgccacaaatggcgcgaggtcgatctgagcagtgccgctcagtaaccttttgagcac
 ctgccgaccggagacaaacgcctgcaacaggtgcgtgacacgcaaagcgatttccagcactggcgcca
 catataggcaccgaaccgctcaagctgttcacgacaccacacccgaaaacccctgctgtatttgag
 acgatcatgctcaatctgcagatcatctatgcgattacagcgccgcaaatgcctggctcgccgagcag
 gaagccaacaccagcagcctgtttggcaccctgcgttatggttttgcgacgctcgaagcagccctg
 catcaggaagccgacgcactgctgaacggcctcgcgacgctcactaactctggccacgcgcacgtgaa
 ctcaatggcgctgctcaaccatcagggttttgcgacaagccgtggatgaaggcgctgaacacgcctgtt
 caagacaccttcaaagccctcgcggaactggccagcggtgccggcaaacgaggttgaaagtgtatta

-continued

ctggcatgggtgcccatcgacagccgcatggcccttggcaagcagcagaacatcggttgcgttgcttcgc
 accctgctgatcgccagatattgctcgcactcgacagcacgcgcgatcaatgagcagacagtgacc
 aagctcaaacagtgggtaagtgaagtggcaagtcctcaacaagcaaatcagcgagctggcgagcttg
 caatacccgaaacgctacaacacgcgcaaacgaccgctcgcaattgcaggcccataaacacaaactg
 cgcgttcacgaactgagcatccctgcctgctcgactttcagaacaacgaatacgccaagctattgcag
 gacgagattcgtcagtaacttcagctctggcaaacctcgccacggaactggctcgcccgcccaaggc
 tggaccgaccgactggcgcggttgctggcacgatcacctggcgctggatgcttaacctgatcaat
 accgccttctctatcgggaccttaccgggacgggatttcagtaccaaggacattggcaaggtagc
 tatggattgggttacagcttcaatctgttgatggcggtgttttggaacgcgcctggagcatcataagg
 gacgcaacgcccagcgtgatcgatggcaaatgtggccattctggacaggtccagtgcgtactggaaa
 gccaaaggaaatgcagcgtgggtgatgcgatacgtgggttcagggtttcgatggtggcgatgggtggg
 tttgggttcggcggttacgcttgaattatttgatgttacagatgattttcacgcagctaaaacatca
 gaagaacatgatgaattggcatcaaggggtttccgtagtggtgatggattgggtgctgcggccag
 ctaatggcaggcatcttctcccgctggcggttttacgattatcgcaatgagtcctggttcagcgtagc
 ctactggcagcaggttgatttatcttttctacgatggcccttaattacttcaagcaagacagtgtc
 ggctggtggtacgcaagtgtgttggtccataacccaagactatcgctatgctgagactgcggaaggt
 aagcatgacgaagtgcgcgctgatggaaataaaattatctccgcaggtccatgtaaaaagcaccgtg
 aattatgaaaaccgttatcttggcaaaacgatcactacagcgtagcgggtacaaaatggcgcggggta
 caagtgcgcttgcgaatcttctacgcgggtgtccgtgcatttcaatatcgtagtagcaagagacca
 tggggcggtgctgcccgtagaaaaaatagatcagccgatacatgaagcttttctggaccacgggcaattc
 aggaagtgcgaacagttcgggatgtttaccaacaagcctgctggcaaggcgagtgaagactatacctac
 ccccgcatgccacctgaaaacgaagacctcatctgggaacctgggtgccgctcgacaaggacgcaacg
 tatcttgagttgcaaatctggtacccggccaatcttttaaatcctggcgagacgatagaagctatctg
 tttcagatggagcttgccacaaaaggcgataccgctattgacggcctggctgcagtggaaactcgaggt
 aaggcatcaagcaggattggcgctctgaccctagaagtcgacaggggcacacctgtatga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an
 amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 78 as
 follows:

MNTVRKPITPRMLSMTDKNGTHRQRAALFPKTPATATSLCPFRGNIAIVPVRYALDRSRYDADPAQL
 KPLPKDGQWAHLPTLKTRSYTLRQLYDGYVYVFDETAGTLHEYAASASDGHLSRIVWTDHIGNDQRS
 AGEQPFVLYPRDRLHIAFSPLQWTWRMCEHMRSHAPSRLWNKALDLASYCLTMAEPDTPLDRIAE
 AVADIDKDCVVEDGRFADSAPSVRPPSEGAEPYPLWAPLGADVFWQGSVDQDSSLVIALNDPLAVFN
 DLGMQLAADQAAPREWSAHEHKIQIAQTVATLCGAESAEKLPASVRGDALRTHQYLSEVEAYFEQCI
 LEEAQISSNVPGDFLLPLDMFKSLDMRKS IETRYGSAPTDEGAQAWKDRHKWRREVDLSSARQYLLQH
 LPTGDKRLQQVRDTQSDQFQWAAHIGTEPLKLFIDTTHPKTLLYLQITMLNLQIIYAQDSANAWLAEQ
 EANTSSLFGLTRYGFSALKHALHQEADALLNGLGDTVNLATRIGELNGLVNHQGFADKPWMKALKQPV
 QDTFKALGELASGAGKARFESVLLAWVPIDSRMALGKQQNIVALRLTLLIGQILLDSTARVAINEQTVT
 KLKQWVSEWQVLNKQISELVRSWQYPNAYNTRQSTARKLQAHKHLRVHEL SIPALLDFQNNYAKLLC
 DEIRQYFQSGKTLATDWLAKAGWTDRLGGVAGTITWGVVMLNLINTAFLYRDLTRDGFSTKD IGKVT

-continued

YGLGYSFNLLMAVFVDAPWSIIRDATPALIDGKNVAILDRSSAYWKAKGNAAWGDAIRGFRVSMVAMGG
 FGLAAVTLELFDVTDFFHAAKTS EETYGIGIKGFSVVVMGLGAAQLMAGISPAGVFTIIAMSPWFSVA
 LLAAGLIYLFATMALNYFKQDSVGWVLRKCCWSITQDYRYAETAEGKHDEVRLMEIKLSPQVHVKSTV
 NYENRYLGKNDHYSVAVQNGAGVQVRLPNLLRGLSVHFNI VSSKRPWGVLPEKIDQPIHEAFLDHGQF
 RKVEQFGMFTNKPAGKASEDYTYPRMPPEDEDLIWETWVPLDKDATYLELQIWYPANLLNPGGDDRSYI
 FQMELGTKGDTAIDGLAAVELEV KASSRIGALTLEVAEGTPV

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fortieth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF41 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 79 as follows:

atgtgcctgggtggcgagcctgtcgggtgctggcagggcatgacccgatgccatcggttcatggccaccggc
 gatttcgtctcgttcatgagcggcaacaccacgcgccttgcggtggcgatcagtgatggcgatttgagc
 gtcacactccgtctggccctggccatctttgctttattgcccgaatgcactggcggttgctcgttgcg
 cgctgggcaaccggcgcgccctgcccctactgctggctatcgccacgctgttggtgctgccgtgcggct
 tggcgttgggcaacaatatgcttgccctgatctggcgattctggcgatggcgatgctcaacgccgt
 gtcgagcaggtcaacgggctgccggtggcctgacctacgtgacccggcgcgctgtcgcgactggggcgc
 ggtctggggcgctggatgctcgcggaacgcgggatggctggcgattcaactggtcccggtggcgcg
 atgttcattggcgagtgatcgcgcggttgcttgaaacatcgtctgggctcaatgccttgctggtcagc
 gccagcctgtcagcgtaaatggcgctgggtgctgctgaaaatcccgcatcgctggcaacgtcagtcacatg
 ccgcgctga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 80 as follows:

-continued

GWRIQLVPWAGMFIGAVIGALLEHRLGLNALLVSASLSALMALVSLKIPH
 RWQRQYM

MCLVASLSVLAMTDAIGFMATGDFVSFMSGNTTRLAVAI SDGDL SVTLR
 LALAIFAFIAGNALGVVVARLGNRRALPLLAIATLLCAA AWPLANMML
 ALI WAILAMGMLNAAVEQVNLPLVGLTYVTGALSRLGRGLGRWMLGERRD

45 This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

50 A forty-first nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF42 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 81 as follows:

atgagagggcttggtgttctgagcatgaaccaccagtttcagggaataacctgttcaaagaaataagc
 ggtaccagcttttccgcgccctacatcacccatcttcggggcgtctcttaacagagcaccagaggca
 tcggcgaaacctcttgcgcgctatgctggtgaatcatgcgtcattgtctagcgaggtcgagacgactttc
 tccgacgacatgaggaagggctacaaagctaataaggcgaccacaaacctgaaatatcgcgcgatgtg
 agtggttacggccaagtgaatgaggcagacctgtttcggtcttcgaccattcggtgtgctgatgtgt
 gaagagtccattgagaaggactcgtgccagttctacgaactgcctttgcccacttcgtttcttcgcagg
 gctagaggggcaaggcacctgagcgtcacgctggcttattctcctgccgtcaggacaactcggttgga
 tatctggcaactcagatcagttatcgcttagtgaaaggttcgctcgttgaggaagtcaggcctcgttt

-continued

aactacgacaagcaggacgaaacgaagacccgtggagatgacgctgagcagaatcgagacatcactgct
 cagttgagaagccgcgggaccgtccagtcctcgcggtggacgttcaagaagcgaatccagaagaaaa
 tggttttagttgtatccgccaggatcggaatggaatcatcccgacgtgctggatcgagaatcttac
 gccctgggtgtaacagttgctgatcgtagacaacgaacacgcgcagttgtatgccgaaattcaagccaag
 ctgacgcttcaaaatcaggtgctgaagaggcaaggcagcgggctgttctgtaa

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 82 as follows:

MRGLGLVLSMNHQFQGNTLFKEISGTSFSAPYITHLAGRLLNEHPEASANLLRAMLVNHASLSSEVETTF
 SDDMRKGYKANKATHNREISRDSYGYQVNEADLFRSSDHCVLMCEESIEKDSQFYELPLPTSFLRR
 ARGARHLSVTLAYSPAVRTTRLDYLATQISYRLVKGSSLEEVQASFNVDKQDETKTRGDDAEQNRDITA
 QLRSGTVQSSRWTFKKRNPEEKWFVVIRQDREWNHPDVLDRSYALVVTVADRNEHAQLYAEIQAK
 LTLQNQVREEARQRAVL

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A forty-second nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF43 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 83 as follows:

atgggcattggcggtttgcttaaacctttggtcgattttttaccgaagttgccgaccttacgcaccaag
 atttcctcgccttccatcagctacgcgcgttttgcaaagcgatgcgtcccaggtacgcagtaaattggga
 ttgggtgagcgcagcgtgctgggttatgaagcgtgatcgccgagttcaaggcgtgcggggcggttctg
 gtgccgttctttgggacaaaagcagcaacacaagaatgcgttgacattctattgccggcgctcagat
 gtcacctttgtcttcgtcaacctggataccaagctggaagacttcaagttttggtatggccacagagta
 gcgcattgtctacactcctgagcttgccggtagtgacgagggggaggattttgcggtgcctttgccggt
 gccctgctgtttcctgaggttcgctgcagctagcgtatgccgagggcgcgcaagcgcctagcgcagct
 ggggaggtgagtgctccttcagcagcatgcccgcatcacaaatttcactgaacacgggtgttccagcag
 gcgcagggatatgcggcggaacaatctgccatccttacgggtaccggaaaggacaattcacgcggtg
 cgcaacatctccacgccgcagttggtcagtagatcctgtttgatccgactccaccaaaccggcgcaa
 tacattgccgcagcgtcgaatgtgtttcagtcgtgagttcttctggcgctgaaacgcagatgttcgcgag
 cacgggacggggcctgtagtttcagcaaatcatgtagtatcactcagtgatgcctccgcgctttac
 ggcgagctcgcgcgttga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 84 as follows:

MGIGLLKPLVDLFLPKLPTLRKISSPSISYARLQSDASQVRSKLGLGERSVLGYEALIAEFKACGAVL
 VPVLWGKQKQHKNALHILLPASDVTFVFNLDTKLEDFKFWMAHELHVYTPELAGSDEGEDFADAFAG

-continued

ALLFPEACVQLAYAEAAQAPSAAGEVSVLQQHARHHQISLNTVFQQAQGYAAENNLPSLRVPERTIHAV
 RNSSTPQLVSTILFDPTPPKPAQYIAAASNVFQSEFFLALKRMIREHGTGPSYVQQIMDVSLSDASALY
 GELAR

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A forty-third nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF44 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 85 as follows:

atgaagcagctcgcggcaggcagcaatgtgcatgttcttgaatgagtccttccagatagataaggtg
 cgctttttggggccacagcttgacagatttcgcaacaggtgaaagcgtgtaccaagcgtcccaggag
 gcaaggcgaggcatgaatgactttcgcttgatccgtgcaggcgagggttaccgcgcattgagcatcagt
 gatgtgatcagtcgaaatcatcgaaacttacgagtggtcaaggaagagctcgccatggagttcgatggt
 cagaccattgtcatcactcatcattgcccgttggtcaattactgtggccagagcagggtcaccgcta
 atgctgtcttattcaaatgattggccagaactcgttcgtcaggctgatgtgtgggtctttgggcacacg
 cacagtcagtcgatgtcatggtggaaggatgccgactcattagtaaccctagaggttatccaggtgag
 agttgcggctttgccaatgactttgtggtcgatattaactag

30

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 86 as follows:

MKQLAAGSNVHVLLENESFQIDKVRFLGATAWTD FATGESVYQASQEARRG

MNDFRLIRAGEGYRALSISDVISRNRHTYQLKEELAMEFDGQTIVITHH

-continued

CPLVNYCGPEQGSPLMPAYSNDWPELVQRQADVWVFHGHTHSHVDVMVEGCR

35 LISNPRGYPGESCGFANDFVVDIN.

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A forty-fourth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF45 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 87 as follows:

atgacgctgacgcagcgtcaggcatggcatcgcgaggcacagcggtttggcgagcaggtggtgaacatg
 cgcaaagccagcaaggcgcacttcggccaggcggaaatgacagccgcacctatccggcgcgctttatc
 gaccagcaactggctcaactgctgaaccggctatccatcgctgcaacggcgcaacagatcaatatttca
 ctgacctacaggacgggcaccgaagtgcgaaattccggcgcgctgtattgccagaaccgagacc
 gagaacgtttcaactcaggcaactggtgcataccaggccctgcgcaccaaggccaaggatgccgtgctt
 ctacgcgctgtcgacgcgaaggcgtcccccttgcgacttggaacagcagccgtaaccgagctgatt
 gccacgctggaagatcacccgatacctcagtgattaccttgacctgcacctgaaacctcgcgatgca
 cagcagctcaagcggcagaaaaagccatgttgcaagctcagatgaagatggcgctgctggagatcgag
 caacaggcttttgaccagccggtgcgagtggaatcaaggctgtgctggattcgccagcccccaagga
 cgtcgaacctatggcagggaagcattgaagtccgttttttcagcgtcaaccaattcaagatgaccaat
 gtcatgctgattgtccagccggtaaattcgagaagggccgctggtgctttgcacgctggatgcttcc
 gacggtgtggtttccgctggtttaacagcatgtatcacctgaccaccagctttctggaaggaccc
 ttccagcagtatctgattcagcaaataccggtttccaggcgtcttgagacgctgcattgccatgcagtac

40

-continued

gaaaaggaagccaagcattggcgctccgccagaagtattcacccaactgacgctgctaccgatcccgctca
 aggctgctgcgccagtcggtgttgcagccagagcaaagacatttacgaggaaaatcacgagaccaag
 atcaaccatctgatcaacgaagccaaacggcagatgagcctgtccaccggtacagggcaatcggtcg
 ggcttcgatctgatcgcgagcattgcgattctgtttctgcctggcgcatcatgatgcctgtctcgctg
 ggcgctggcctttacaaaacctggagcgctttttcgaaaatcgatgaaaacgacctggaaggcgcc
 gaggagtttctgagcgccctcagctatcttgcattaccttggtcgccatttgccgctggccttgaaa
 ccggcaggaagcgccgcaaaaacgggtgagacgtccgcacctggtagcagagtcggctcgtgatggcag
 gcacagatcggctacctcctgtcgcattcaaaagcgccgctttccagactcgaattgatcgtgca
 atggaccccaaacgcttcgtcgccattgaggtagaaggccagacctgcttaataagccggcgcccaac
 ctgttcggccactcacgcctttatcggttaaacccgatggatgcaacgcaactggcgacgagcaggag
 ttgacctgcgcagcaccacggcacctggaaaatcggtggcaacagatcctgcgcagtcagtcctcc
 gcaatccgcaatgccaggctcaactgaccagcctgacaaatctctggccggcgctctctggaggaaagca
 agtagcgccgaacgcttgagcttcgagaccgactacctggcgctggccagacatccaacgcagaaaac
 tattccgaaatagtcgctacgtggaaagcgggttaacagacatcaaccgctgctgcgaagcggcggtg
 cgcaacgccaccacgcgagatttttacgtcagttccataaactcaatgcgtgggaaggcactgccttt
 cgcgccacctatgtgtccagcgaggggtggcattgccttgagcggaagtgggttcggtgttaccgac
 aacggcggtgcagtcgtcatcggtgcgcgagccaatgcctccagatggagccaggacgggttcgtgagc
 agcaacgcaatgccgcaaacaccgggtgttcttcatcttgcaccgggagtgcccaagaagaacatg
 ttaccgggctttcttgcgatcacgtggcaatcccgccaggcacgtgcgtgcaactgggtgcgaccaag
 cggataaacggagcagctgtttgcctggttcgatgcgccgaacaaatggtcgatcagacctacgatctc
 tatacaggagaacaggaaactctgggtctga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an
 amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 88 as
 follows:

MTLTQRQAWHREAQRFGQVVMNRKASKEHFGQAENDSRTPARFIDQQLAQLLNRLSIAATAQQINIS
 LTYRTGTEVLEIPGAPVLPETETENVSLRQLVHTQALRTKAKDAVLLRAVDAEGVPLAHLDKQAVTELI
 ATLEDHRYLSDYLDLHLKTSAYAQQLRSEKAMLQAQMKMALLEIEQQAFAPAGREWIKAVLDSAPQCG
 RRTMAGESIEVRFFSVNQFKMTNVMLIAPAGKFEKGPLVLCTLDASDGVVFRWFNSMYHLTTSFLEEAP
 FQQYLIQQIPVSRRLLETLHAMQYEKEAKHWRPPEVFTQLTLLPIPSRLLRPVVVFSQSKDIYEEHETK
 INHLINEAKRQMSLSTGTGQSGRGFDLIASIALFLPGAIMMPVSLGAGLYKTWSAFSKIDENDLEGAA
 EEFLSALSYLAITLVGHLLALALKPAGSAAKTVRRPHLVRRVGRDGAQIGYLLSHSKAPRFPDSKLIAA
 MDPKRFVAIEVEGQTCLISRRANLFGHSRLYRVNPMDATQLVHEQEAFALRSTNGTWKIVGKQILRMSQS
 AIRNAQAQLTSLTNLWPASLEASSAERLSFETDYLALAQTSNAENYSEIVAYVESGSTDINPLLRSGV
 RNATTRRFLRQFHLKNAWEGTAFRATYVSSDGVACLEREVGSVFTDNGVQSASVSRANASRWSQDGFVS
 SNANAAHNPVFFIFAPGVPPKNNMFTGFLGDHVAIPPGTCVQLGATKRINGQLFAWFDAPQEQMVDQTYDL
 YTGEQELWV

71

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

72

A forty-fifth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF46 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 89 as follows:

```

atgactcagctaaaccctgctgggacacccgccccgcagaaccgacccgaatcgtaaagctcacattgac
ctcatggatcctgcccgaagcgtgactacgaggcgacccgaatggcattgctcgagcgatgcaaagc
ggcaatgccgcatcaacctcgaacagattcggctcaagcccgacccagcgtccgggttcggcgaatac
tgcgctgagaaagctgcgtacctcaccggtccaggccgaaaaccagggaactcccggtttcagatagac
agcgatggcagcgtcagctcgtggttgatgctgcgtataactacgggttgctgctgccgaatcgctt
gacgaaacagcgatcaaaaccctgctcaatacgtcggcagaacttcgcaccagtcagaactggggctt
attgatcagttcgacatcaaggccatgctgaccatgcaaactcgcaggatctgaagcgagcctgcatt
gagtaccttgccaccgacggtggcacgctgctaggcaagctgggtgctgaaataattgcctcctgccca
gagtaccttgccaccgacggtggcacgctgctaggcaagctgggtgctgaaataattgcctcctgccca
ctggcagatgtgcagaactccccggtgacggttattgcccggattctcagatcggaaccggcgaaggcga
ttggggcaaacgctgctggcacagcttggtcggcctgaagaagaacggacgctccctgacaacactc
gtggaccggattttatggatgcatcagtagcgatcttcatgatccagaaaaccgggaagccaggagaa
attgccggctatccattcaccagggccgaaaaccaggggacgccgccacgctgacatcctgaacgatatt
cacaaccacctgatcaccacgggcaaggctgagctgtcaacgaagcaataattgcctgcttcatactt
gcactcgatgactgcccggaatggctggtcagcagtggtcccgatgatctgccatacggctgtacagag
gtgtgggtcaactttcaacatggggtcacacttgccggaagtcacgagtttggtcgtcacgctggatg
aactttgaagacctgatcgagctgccggtgattttcaacaaaagatggacaccgaagagcagcaagtc
gcctatgtcgcaacgcgcatgccattcttctgacttggggccaggccaacggttacattcgtacccag
agcgacctgccttactccgaacaagagatagaacaggccgccagcgctttgaacactccgagaacaa
tccttgaagctgcgaacgccttgatccggaagcgccagaacgcaaagccatggctatcagtgccatg
aaagaagcgcggaggacgctgaaatagaaaaatacttgagcaggaagattactggtttccgcccatc
gatctcgcatcaggctggcggtgctacgcaaaaatcacacgcctgtctatcgcatcaccaaggcacg
ctctcaccgtcaaactcgtccatacgcacctacggcataaaacacaaggcgtcgtcgttgctggagatc
tacatggcagggtgaaaacattgatgactggagactgccggggcgcaacagcaacgagggcctgctccc
atcaaccgtgaaatgcagttgtgtacaaggcgctgccagacatcaatcaaaggttcgagagtgaattt
caggcttatctggcagatgccgtaaggcgtatgcgacgattatcagaaagttgctgactcacctgccg
ctcaagcaccgcatggcgatcgaaaatggtgaggtgtcgctacactcactcagattgccgaccaaggac
gtgctggcgcgacagagagcgaaaaacatcgggagcggttgcgagggcgacgggctttgtcatcaaa
gctgtctacgagggcaaaaccacggttttacgaggtgtttccgttatcgatgattgtacgctatcgccct
gatctggagggcccttctcaagaacggtgtgtcggtatagatttttggacattctgcctcccaccgct
ataccggtagcgggtttataacggaatcacaatgccatttgatcagggagcctatttgaaagggtcagcta
cctgagcctggggcaagcgtgtgatgattgcagaaccattggtgaacgatttgattcttcaagtga
gaggtcgggcaacaccagcctccgacctgttttcaaacgctctactggcattgccgagaccatcaca
acatcgcttttctacgtcaacgaagatgcactctttgcacactgcaaaagcctcacgcaggtagaata
gataacggtgccccaggtgcgctcgaagaggtgtccagctttctgataacctgacgcctggccggaa
atcgaaaacattctgtccggagagaaagcgcttatgaggggaggagcaatcggtctggcgctttacatg
attccctatgtgggacccgctgggcaagttgctcgcaggcacggcaaaagtcgttaccgcctgggcaaa

```

-continued

agcctcataaccagcggtagcaaagtcagggtctcgaaattgctcatcacggccggcaccacccctgaaa
gacgccccgtgatcatgatcagacagggccctgacatgaccagtaaagcaatgactggcggttcgcaa
ttcgtcgtgaaacacgtcacctggaaatttctggcgatacgtataggtattggtttaagccgcaggcct
gtagccatcatgagcaggcagcagggcccgccgcaaagcaagaggccacgtaa

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an ¹⁰
amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 90 as
follows:

MTQLNPAGQPPAEPTRIKHAHIDLMDPAESADYEATRMALLAAMQSGNAAINLEQIRLKPD PASGFGEY
CAEKAALPHVPQAENQELPFQIDSDGSVSLALMLRYNYGLSLPQSPDETAIKTLNLTAE LRTSQELGL
IDQFDIKAMLTMONLQDLKRACIEYLGTDGGTLLGKLGAEIIASCPLADVQNSPVTVIARILRSEPARA
LGQTL LAQLGRPEETDASLTTLVDRLWYAISSDLHDPENRKPGEIAGYPFTQAENQGRRHADILNDI
HNHLITTGKAESVNEAIIACF ILALDDCPEWLVSVPDDLPGCTEVWVNFQHGVT LAEVI EFGSSRWM
NFEDLIELPVI FNKKMDTEEQVAVYVATRMPILLTWAQANGYIRTQSDLPYSEQEIEQAASAFEHSEKQ
SLEAANALIRKAPERKAMATISAMKEARTPEIEKILEQEDYWFPPIDLGIRLAVLRKNHTPVYRDHQGT
LSPSNLPYDPYGIKHKASSLLEIYMAGENIDDWRLPGRNSNEGLLPINREMQLLYKALPDINQRFESF
QAYLADARKAYATIIRKLLTHLPLKHRMAIENGEVSLHSLRLPTKDVLAATESEKHREPLRGRTGFVIK
AVYEGKTTFFYEVFPLSMIVRYRPDLEALLKNGVVGIDFWDILPPTRIPVAVYNGITMPFDQGAYLNGQL
PEPGASAVMIAETIGERFDSSSAEVGQHQPPTSFSKRSTGIAETITTS LFYVNEDALFAHCKSLTQVEI
DNGAPGALEEVSFLIHLTPWPEIENILSGE KALMRGGAIGLALYMIPIYVGPAGKLLAGTAKVVTRLGK
SLITSGSKVQVSKLLITAGTTLKDAPLIMIRQAPDMTSKAMTGV SQFVVKHVTWKFLAIRIGIGLSRRL
VAIMSRQQAQAAKQEAT

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S.
patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed
Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in
its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A forty-sixth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF47 and
⁴⁰ has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 91 as
follows:

atgtctgttacttcatctgtcctgcgactgtcgccctgagcgtgtcgttatcacttttgggcactgctg
tcgtctgcactgttttgcggcgcgccgcatcgcagcgacgagacgcaactgatcgaatccctcaacgcc
taccgtggccaggcgacgctgtggcgagcaggtgtccatggaactgccgccgtgagcaccgacccg
cgtctggtgctgcccgcagtggaacctgaacctgcaacagtcgctgacctgcgcgtcttatcc9atg
gtcaccgtgcaggcgatcagctgtccggaccgcgagatgcggcgtcggtgaaggcggtgcaggag
agtttctgcgcgtggtgctggaccgcagttcgtcgatcggggtcagccgggacgggcgcgactgg
cgcatcgtgctggcgctcgtggtggcatcacgtctgggtgactggcaagcagaaggtcagaaaaatt
ctggagatgatcaacaccgcccgtaccaggcgctcagtcgggttcgaatccttcgcgccactaca
ccgttgagctggaatcaggtattggggacggccgcacaaggacactcgcaggcaatggccaatcagaac
ttctttgaccacaagggggcgacggccgcacggcggtgacaggccgagcttgccggtatctgggc
cagcagatcggtgagaatattggcgaggccaggacactgcccgcaaggtggtggacggctggtggtc
agcccgggccactgcgcaacctgatgacccccggttttcgcgagctgggagccgcctacgcgatggac
cccaaaagtgcgcggggatttactggacagccatgttcggcacgcagcaatag

75

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 92 as follows:

MSVTSSVLRSLRSLSVSLSLGMLSSALFAGAAFASDETQLIESLNAYRGQ
AQRCEQVSMELPPLSTDPRLVLPASGNLNLQQLTRASYPMVTQAIISL
SGPRDAASALKAVQESFCRVLDLPQFVDIGVSRDGRDWRIVLARSLVASR
LGDWQAFGQKILEMINTARTQARQCGSQSFAATTPLSWNQVLGTAAQGH
QAMANQNFFDHKGRDGRTPGDRAELAGYLQQIGENIAAGQDTARKVVDG
WLVS PGHCANLMTPGFRELGAAYAMPKSDAGIYWTAMFGTQQ

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A forty-seventh nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF48 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 93 as follows:

atgccgttattaaactgggtccagacacatgggttcatttaacagccatcgcccttatcagcattccggct
gcctatgcagcggacaccctgacccgcgacaatggcgagcggtcgcgacaaccagaactctcagact
gcaggcgcccaaggcgctgtcctgctgcaagacgtacagctgctgcagaagctgcagcgttttgatcgc
ggcggtatcccgagcgtgtggtccacgcacgcggcactggcgtaaggcgaattcacagcgtccgcc
gacatcagcgacctgagcaaggcgaccgtcttcaaactcggtgagaagaccccggtattcgtacgtttt
tcttcctggtccacggcaaccactcgccagaaacccctgcgcggcccgcatggcttcgccaccaagttc
tacaccgctgatggcaactgggacctggtaggcaacaactccccgacgttcttcatccgcgacgccatc
aagttcccgacatggcgacgccttcaagcctgacccgcgtaccaacctggacaacgactcgcgcgcg
ggcggtctcttcgcgatgtaccggaagccacgcgcacgctgacctgctgtactccaacgaaggcaca
ccgaccggtatcgcttcgatggacggcaacggcggttcacgcctacaaactgggtcaacgccaaaggcgaa
gtgcactacgtcaagttccactggaagacgctgcaaggcatcaagaacctcgaccctaaagaagtcgct
gagggttcagtcacaggactacagccacctgaccaacgacctggcgccatcaagaagggtgacttc
gcgaaatgggacctgtacatccaggtgctgaaacctgaagacctggcgaagttcgacttcgaccgctg
gacgccacaaaatctggcctgatgtgccagagaagaaaatcgccagatggctcctgaacaagaacgtc
gacaacttcttcaggaaaccgagcaggtcgccatggcaccgcgaacctggctcctgggtatcgagcct
tccgaagaccgtctgctgcaaggctgagtggttctcctatgccgacacgcaaatgtatcgctgggtgcc
gacagcggaacaccacagcgcggtgaactacgagcctagccgtctggaaccccgctcctgccgatgag
aaagcacgttacagcgagctgccaatcagcgccactaccagcagggcaagatcacgcgtgagcagaac
ttcaagcagcggggtgatctgtatcgctcttacaacgcgaaagagcagaccgacctgggtcagagcttc
ggatgaatcgctggccgacactgacaccgaaagcaagaacatcatgctgtcgttcctctacaaggcagac
cccacatgatggcactcggttaaccggaagcgccaaaggcgatctggcgaaggtcaagtcactggctgcc
agcctgaaagactga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 94 as follows:

MPLLNWSRHMVHLTAIGLISIPAAYAADTLTRDNGAAVGDNQNSQTAGA
QGPVLLQDVQLLQKLQRFDRERIPERVVHARGTGKGEFTASADISDLKA

76

-continued

TVFKSGEKTVPVFRPSSVVHGNHSPETLRDPHGFATKFKYTADGNWDLVGN
5 NFPTFFIRDAIKFPMVHAFKPDPRNLNDNSRRFDFFSHVPEATRITLTL
LYSNEGTPGTGYRFMDGNGVHAYKLVNAKGEVHYVKFHWKTLQGINKLDPK
EVAQVQSKDYSHLTNDLVGAIKKGDFPKWDLYIQVLKPEDLAKFDFDPLD
10 ATKIWPDVPEKKIGQMVLNKNVDNFFQETEQVAMAPANLVPGIEPSEDRL
LQGRVESYADTQMYRLGANGLSLPVNQPKVAVNNGNQDGAMNSGKTTSGV
NYEPSRLEPREADEKARYSELPISGTTQAKITREQNFQAGDLYRSYNA
KEQTDLVQSFGESLADTDTESKNIMLSFLYKADPTYGTRVTEAAKGD LAK
15 VKSLAASLKD.

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

⁶⁰ This protein also has significant homology (e=0), as detected by BLAST search, to catalase isozyme catalytic subunit CatF from *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* (GenBank Accession AAC61659, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

⁶⁵ A forty-eighth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF49 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 95 as follows:

atgggggtttcgagctgcggcacaaagtgccgtcggtgcagaaatcgcccg
 taacagcggcggtcgctgatcgaagcgatgcttccatccccaggcca
 acatcgacaagatgagcgcggcaccctcaccgacgaagaccgtgcc
 ggctggctgacccgtctgggtgaagaactggcgcagcccttgccaaggg
 cgaacatccggtgctgacctgttcggcactcaagctcatttatcgtgaac
 gcctgctgctggcggtgccgggctgggttttgtcttctcgaactgagc
 aaagagctggccaccgagcgttgcccaaccggaccgggcatttcatgcc
 tgcgagctctggctgatagccagttcgcgaccctggaaccaccgcatcgcg
 agccactgacctgggtgctgatgccagcaagcctatcgatgtaattggt
 gaacaagccgcgcatgggtgaaaggctctcacgcctga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 96 as follows:

MGVSSCGKSAVGAETARNSSGRLIEGDAFHPQANIDKMSAGTPLTDEDRA
 5 GWLTRLGEELAAALAKGEHPVLTCSALKLIYRERLRAAVPGLGFVFLELS
 KELATERCANRTGHFMPASLVDSQFATLEPPIGEPLTLVVDASKPIDVIG
 EQAAAWWKSHA
 10

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted. This protein also has significant homology (1.1e-52), as detected by BLAST search, to gluconokinase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Stover et al., *Nature* 406:959-964 (2000); GenBank Accession AAG05709, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A forty-ninth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF50 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 97 as follows:

atgcgacgggtgtctatgttttccctgcgttccatttgtgctgcccgaactgtttgctttgacctgtct
 atcttcccgcgctggccgcgagccgccaccgcgatgccgtgcagcaaaagcctcgacaagattgcc
 gaccgcaagctgccgatgccgatcagaaggccttgacgaggtgcttgagcagacgctggcgtttctc
 aacagcaaaagacgacagcgagcaaaagctgaccgcgtcaagcagcagctggctcaagcgccaaaacag
 acctcggacaaccagcgcgagctggccgggtgaaagaaagcaaaagtcgttgccgttgacagcgctac
 ggtggcctcgatgtgcccgaactggagcgactgctcagccagcgagcaccagcaaaagtgatctgcaa
 agcgagcttaacgacgccaacagcctggccatcaccgcgcaaacccggccggagcgggcgagactgaa
 atcagcgccaatcagacacgcatccagcagatcaatgccatcctcaagaatggcaagacaacggcaag
 accctgagtgccgatcagcgcaatctgctcaatgcggaactggcctcgatcaacgcgctgaacctgctg
 cgccgtcaggaactggccggcaacagccagttacaggacctgggcaacagccagcagacttgctgacc
 gaaaaagtcgcccgccaggagcaggaaattcaggacctgcaaacctgatcaacgacaagcgccgagcc
 cagtcgcagaaaacgctggcggaactgtctctggaagcgagaaatccggtggcagcagcctcctggcg
 accgagagcgccgccaacctcaagctgtccgattacctgctgctgcgcgaccgacctctcaacgagctg
 acccagcaaaacctcaagaccaagcagcaactggacaacctgacgcagaccgatcaagccctcagcgag
 cagatcaacgtgctgagcggcagcctgctgctgtccaagattctctacaagcaaaacagtcggttggcg
 cacctggaactggacaaaggcctgggtgacgaaatcgccaacatccgcctttatcagttcgacatcaat
 cagcaacgcgagcagatgagcacaccgaccgcttacgtcgaacgactgctcgccaccagccccggaa
 aatatcaccggcaactgcgagcagcgtgcttgatctggccatcaccgcgagcagcctgctcgaacgc
 ctgaaccgcgagctgagcgcttgctcaacgagtcacacgctgcaattgaaccagaagcagttgacc
 agtaccgcgctggcctgctgctccagctggacgagcagatgttctggatccccagcaacaagcgctg
 gatctggagtggtccagaacatctggccgcgctgcaaaacaggtcgagccctgcctggagctcc
 agcctcagcgagctgtcggaagggttgacacaacgcccgctgctgtttctgccattgttactgctgatc
 ggtgtactgacctggaggcgcaaggcgctttaccagaagctcaaccggctgcacgccgacatcgccac
 ttcaaacgcgacagtcagtggaacccccgttggcgctgctgatcaacgtgctgctggccatgccggtc
 gcattggggctggcgctgtgcggtacgccttgcaaatcgatgcgcgcgggcaaacgcccaacctggc

-continued

gaggccttgctgcagatcgcgctggcctggctagtgttctacaccgcctaccgctgctggccccgtcc
 ggcgttgcgcaactgcactttcgctgggaaccggcgaggtcgcttcttgcgcggctgggttcgtcgc
 ctggggttggtggtgctggcgctggctgcgctggcggctgcgagcatcaaccggccgctggcc
 gacgacgtgctgggtatcgcgctggctgctgacctgttacgcgctgatgacctggctgctggccgattg
 ctgctctccagccctacgcaccacaacgcgtcgctgttccgcaagacgctgggtgctggcgttcacggca
 ttgcccgtcgcgctgtttctggcggtgcttccggctactactacaccgcactcaagctcagcgaccgt
 ctgatcgacacgtgtacctgatgatgatctggctgatggctgagggcaccttcgttcgtggtctgggc
 gttgccgcgcggcgactggcctaccagcgtgcgctggccaaacgtcaggctgcgcgagaaaacggtgac
 agcgacatccccgtcgaagaaccgaaactggacatcgaacaggtcaaccagcagctcgtgcgcctgatt
 cgtctggccttgctggctggttctcgctggcgctgtgtacctggtctggccgagctgatcacggtgttc
 gcctacctggacaacatcatcctctacgaatacacaagcggcagcgccaacatgagcatggtgccc
 atcagcctgagcgacttccctcggtgcgggggtcatcatcgtcattaccttctgtgctggcggaacctg
 cccggttgctcgagtgctggttctgtcacgcatgaacctggctcgcaaggcagcgctatcgaccacc
 acgctgctctcctacaccatcgccggcatcggtttgtgaccacgctgtccacattaggcgtgagctgg
 gacaagctgcagtggtggtcgcgagcgtgctgggtggcgctgggttcggcatgcaggagatcttcgcc
 aacttcatttccggcatcatgatcctcttcgagcgcccggtacggatcgcgacaccatcaccatcggc
 gccctgtcgggtacgggtcagcaagatccgcacccgacacatcaccgacttcgaccgcaaggac
 attatcgtcccgaaacaagaccttcacaccggccagctcatcaactggtcactgactgacaccgtcacc
 cgcgtaacgtcgaagctgggtgtggtattacggctcgacctggacctcgctgcgctccctgctgctgcaa
 gccgcacgggaaaaccctcggtgctcaaggagccagagccattgtctacttcctgaacttcggcgaa
 agcaccctcgaccacgaactgcgcatgcacgttcgcgacctggcgacccgcaaccgggtactcgacgag
 atcaaccgcttcatcaaccgcgagttcaagaaacagcacatcaacatctcgttcgccagatggagatc
 tacctcaaaaacaccagggcctggaatacaaaactggtgcccgccgaaccaggcgaaaagcacggcgca
 ccgggtgggcaaacacgctgcaaccggtaaacaccaaagtagccccggcaaccaaagatgcgccagag
 ccgcccggagttgaggtggactga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an
 amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 98 as ⁴⁵
 follows:

MRPVSMFSLRSICAAALFALCLSFPAALAEPPTRDAVQQSLDKIADRKLPDADQKALQQVLEQTLAFL
 NSKDDSEQLTALKQQLAQAPKQTSNDQRELARLKESKVVAQAQRYGGLDVPQLEQLLSQRSTQQSDLQ
 SELNDANSLAITAQTRPERAQTEISANQTRIQQINAILKNGKDNKTLSDQRNLLNAELASINALNLL
 RRQELAGNSQLQDLGNSQHDLLTEKVARQEIQDLQTLINDKRRASQKTVADLSLEAQSGGSSLLA
 TESAANLKLSDYLLRGTDRLNELTQQNLKTKQQLDNLQTQDQALSEQINVLSGSLLLSKILYKQKQSLP
 HLELDKGLADEIANIRLYQFDINQQREQMSTPTAYVERLLATQPPENITPQLRRTLLDLAITRSDLLER
 LNRELSALLNESITLQLNQQLTSTAVGLRSTLDEQMFWIPSNKPLDLEWPQNIWPRLQKQVATLPWTS
 SLSELSDGLTQRPLFLPLLLIGVLTWRRKALYQKLNRLHADIGHFKRDSQWKTPALLINVLLAMPV
 ALGLALCGYALQIDARGQNANLGEALLQIALAWLVFYTAYRVLAPSGVAQLHFRWEPAQVAFLRGWVRR
 LGLVVLALVAVVAEHHQPAALADDVLGIGVVLTCYALMTWLLGRLLSSPTHNASLERKTLGVAFTA
 LPVALFLAVCFGYTALKLSDRLIDTLYLMMIWLWVFATFVRGLGVAARRLAYQRALAKRQGRENGD

-continued

SDIPVEEPKLDIEQVNQQLRLIRLALLAGFVGLYLVWAEIITVFAYLDNIILYEYTS GTGANMS MVP
 ISLSDFLGAGVIVITVFLAGNLPGLLEVLVLSRMNLAQGSAYATTTLLSYTIAGIGFVTTLSTLGVSW
 DKLQWLVAALSVGLGFGMQEIFANFISGIMILFFRPVRIGDTITIGALSGTVSKIRIRATTITDFDRKD
 IIVPNKTFITGQLINWSLTDTVTRVTLKLGVDYGSDDLVRSLLLQAARENPRVLKEPEPIVYFLNFG
 E
 STLDHELRMHVRDLGDRNPVLDEINRFINREFKKQHINISFRQMEIYLKNTQGLEYKLVPAPGKHA
 PAGQTTLQPVNTKVAPATKDAPRPPERLRD

The protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted. This protein also has significant homology (e=0), as detected by BLAST search, to putative potassium efflux system from ¹⁵ *Yersinia pestis* (Parkhill et al., *Nature* 413:523–527 (2001); GenBank Accession No. NP_406604, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).
 A fiftieth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF51 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 99 as follows:

atgtcaacgttgaaatcacatcgtctgctgtaaattgccgcgtcagttttgatgggtgaccgttgctatgta
 gacacccccdcccagatcatgccgggtgagcgtatgggtgtaaataatcgtacctaacgatttagtcaca
 atccactacgagggccgcaaatcacgactaccctttgctgctggccagcataaaaaatcgtttacc
 gatgagcgttgctgctgctgctaaagcccgcccttacacagcaagcctttgaacatgtatttttcagaggtt
 aacagccttaaacctaacgcgactcatgttcgcttggtgcatcgagcgcagcgtattttctagaaaaac
 atgatccgtagcgtacagataaacctcgcaaggtatcagcgtcactttcgaaccgccgaattcaaaaat
 tataactaccagctaaagggtgataaatatacttttgcaaggcttgacaaggggtaccctctctattcg
 gagctgggtgaaaacacctgataacgaaattatccgtagcccataatattctgtattccatctctgtg
 agcctggaccactcaagcacaccttatcacactttttcaggaaccctcgcggaagacaatatagtcag
 ccgatacggcgcttttcaccgacaacacatgactcaactcacctccttgccgatcagaaaacgtg
 gatgccttgatacgcaggtcaatggcaaccgggttatcagcatcaaaaacgcgcagattatcggctct
 tatctgaacatcgacagaagttactgcttccaagaacctacaccaaagtagtagcagcagtgagcagc
 ctgtctgtgcattttacgggggaggggtacaacaattcaactacaagatgcttgtaacaatgcttat
 gcatccgagatcacccgaggaaggcttattactccagcgtgagcaatgggggtgtggaccacttccgggt
 acgcatgacagcgacgacaactgaaagtcacttggtattacaagggcgcaacctacgtcctgtacgag
 agtaatgcggcagatagacgcactgaaacctgggcacaagaccgtacgttactcattgcgacccgaga
 gacctgtaa

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 100 as follows:

MSTLNHTSAVNCRVSF DGDRCYVDTP IQIMPGERWAVNIVPNDLV TIHYE
 AASNHDYPLLLAS IKNLFTDERCVVLKPLGTQQALNMYFSEVNSLKPNAT
 60 HVRLHRAQRIFLENMIRSVQITSQGISVTFATAEFKNYNYQLKVDKYTF
 ARLDKGYPLYSELVENTWITKLSVAHNILYSISVSLDHSSTPYTLFSGTL
 AEDNIVQPIRALFTDNTMTQLTSLADQKTVDALYTTVNGNPVISIKKRAD
 65 YRSYLNIAQKLLLPRTYTKVVRTVSSLSVHFTGEAYKQFNYKMLVNNAYA

83

-continued

SEITRGKAYYSVSNVWTTSGTHDSDDNCKVTCDYKGATYVLYESNAAD

RRTETWAQDPYVTHCDPRDL

84

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fifty-first nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF52 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 101 as follows:

atgcgccctgatcgcgagattctgcccgccctgccgaaaacaccacttacagcgccgctgctgcc
aacaccctggcgccggccatgcccaagccattcgcaatgcgctgggcaccctggggctggtggctgcg
cgacccagccaagcatctttccgttgccgtcgcgcaacgtcagcggtggcgaaaaagaggacgacctg
gagattctgctcaaaactcgcgccgcccgtgtttcgccctgcaaagccaccagttggcgccctggag
cagaccctgaccaatgcccagtgccactcaggtgactacatggcaactggaagtgcgcatgcgcaacgcc
catgacatcgctgccgttgcaaggtgcagcgcggaagacaagcctgatcaggagccaccgaagac
cgcgacgatatcgagatcaaggaaaccctgaaaaactctggaaagtcgatctggtttcgacctggag
ccgcttggcccatgcaggtgcacgcgcaactgctgcggcgacgctgtccagccagttatgggcccag
cgcccgatagcgcaacactgatcgaacatgaactggggcatttgcgcgagcgcgagcgccgattgccg
ctggccgtcggggaactggdgtgcagccatggcggttccgcgcgaaggcgccgcgaccgcccctcgaacaa
cgctggatcgacgagaacgcctga

30

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 102 as follows:

MRLIAQILPGLPENTTYSAAAASNTLARAMPNNAIRNALGTLGLVAARTQPSIFPLPSRNVSGGEKEDDL
EILLKLA AA VSR LQSHQLGGLQTRTNADGTQVTWQLEVP MRNAHDIVPLQVKVQREDKPDQDATED
RDDIETKETREKLWKVDLAFDLEPLGPMQVHAQLLRGTLSSQLWAERPDSATLIEHELGHRLRERLIACG
LAVGEIACSHGVPPQGPRTALEQRWIDENA

45

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fifty-second nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF53 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 103 as follows:

atgagtagcgtcgagcactgatcccatatcgactggacagacgcagttcgttaaagtcgcgcggacg
tcattttctgtgtacgaatccccctcgccggcagatgtcgtgtgtcgtgtccggatcagttgaccac
aagacagagcagaaaccataaaaaatagggggaagagacgtgagcctaataatgatcacttgaaaaagca
ttgattctgatccagcgacgagcttgatgaaatcaccgacctttatgtgacgttgccctgcagaggtcga
ttcagttgcttgaccatttcactcgaagggaattggaaggaaattgatagcgtctggtctgctcggtta
gacgcagcagattcaaagaataatacaaaatgtcacgtccatcgcgcaaaacaaagcatcatcgatc
aaaagcaaacaggtttcttggaacagtgatggttagccggcatgataaaaaaacattcgatgtgaacgct

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 104 as follows:

MSSVAALITISTGQTQFVKVARTSFSVLRIPLAGRCRVRDQLTTTIKTEQKPIKIGGRDVSINDHLKKA
LNSDSSDELDEITDLYVTLPAEVFSCLTISLEGNWKEIDSVWSARLDAADSKNNTKCHVHIAKTKHRSS
KSKQVSWNSDGSRHKKTDFDVTLGQSRKAQAIARKFLGLGESISLESKDSKQMVRLPLSTATSFSDNG
KEVKVEFYVEESTAHLPAWLRW

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fifty-third nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF54 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 105 as follows:

atgaagccaatccatactgcccatacaacgcctggaatcagttggagcaggagaccgcccatactgactgg
ctggggggccaaacccttggccagcagcacccttggctaccgctacgatgactggaaccagcgatgctgc
accacgaccgatgacaacgtacagacttatgagtattcagaccgatcggcagcgacgtacataaaggc
ccaatccagaaaacctggaaacagagtgccgacccggaggccgcatcagtgccgcagcgaaacctgg
ctgaatctgttcggcaaacccggacccgatccggacgctgacccgtgtaaacgggtcgcagccgcacg
cacagcatgagccgcagccggaacctgaccacgactgagcaggaactgagcaggcagacctttctgtac
gacgggctgggacgctgcaccgagcagcgcatgactccagcaaagcacctgttcagctacgacadc
tggtcacgcattggtctcctccacgcttgacagcggcagcgtcatcaaccggagttatgcgcgcaaagc
agcagtgagctggcaacgatgctcgaggtcgtgcaccagaacggcaccaccagaacctggcaggtaca
cagaaatttgacgggcttgagcgtgtgacgcagacaaaacaggtgacgcgtcgaacagttcaactac
gacgccggtgagatgcagcccaggtcgcgcacacagccgggtggacaacatcaactttacctactact
cgggcgctcactgatcagatttttccagcagcgtccggatgaaacggcgaatttcgattatgacaag
accagtgcccgctcatcgaagcagcgaacccgcaaggcagcgcaacttaccgctatgacgtgcacaat
caactgacgggagagacttgggacaatctgctgggtcaggcttgggaaacccgacaccaatcatcgctg
ctgggtcggccgatcaagcgcaccgatctcaaaaaggcagggcggcggcgcagagaccggttacgac
tacgacacgctcggcagaatcaggtttatcaaccagagcaacctgcgcaccacaatcgactatgacgtg
ctgggccagctctgcaaggtggccaccgaggacctgcaggccggaactggcgtgatcatcgacatggaa
tacgacgaccaggagcaggaattctcagaaccagaccgcaagcaaccaagcggcgttgaccttgact
caaacgtgggcagtgacgggcttttgaaaaccgcgacctgcaacaggcgggtagccccctgctgcac
gaaacgttttagctacgacccagaggccgctgacactggtgaattacctgggtagcagcttgcgcgaga
gacgaactgcaaaaggagatgaccagacaaatattcagcttcgacgagctggacaacattacgctatgc
cagaccaggtttaccgatggcacctctgagcgagcagctttcaaatcggcagccccggcgacgataag
cataaagaccgctgccagcttttgagtattgcctacacgcgccccagaaaaacaccggacccgacattc
agttacgacgccaaacggttaaccagcttaaaagcagcagcatggcaacagtctgcattacgatagccagagc
cgctgctgcaggtcgcagaaaccggcggtgccctatcagccaataccgttatgacggccacaatcaa
ctggctgccaccagggatggcaatgaaagcgagattttgcgggttctatgagggctcatcaactgagcagc
acggtgcagggaagatcaacgcactcagctacctgcattctcgcgcaacagccgctgggcccagcagattgtg
gacgacgccgagcaaacctgttgctactgactgacgcaaacagagcgttatgggtgaatttcaacaa

-continued

ggccagctgcgcaaggcggtctacagtgcctacggggagcgccacagcgaggaggcgctgctgagcact
 gccgggtttaacggtagagtagcggaagccgccaacggctggtatctgttgggcaatggctaccgggcc
 tacaaccctctctgatgcgcttccacagcccgatctttctcagcccttcgccaaggcggtcaac
 ccctacacctactgcctgggcaaccccatcgccctgcgegacccgacaggacatgatgccagcggtcag
 actggccggttgagacggcccgatgagggggctttgccaatgcaacaaggtggcgagatatcatgggt
 tgggtgggtgtaggaatagcggttgttttcaccgtattggcggttgcgctaccatagccacgttagga
 acagccacaccggttacggcccggttaactgtcctgggcatttccatgaccgacagcgctgccgcgcc
 gtttcgacagtctcgaccggtgcgttgatcgctcggtacggcattgacagcggttcaactacggccaat
 acagttgccattgtaataacgatcagacggccgggagaagtcggcggtggttgggtattgccgctgtg
 cccgttggcttgtaggggttggcgcggggctgtggtggcgagggcagttgcggctgcggctaaagtt
 gcggctgccaacgctggtacgatcggtgtccgcagcgctcagcagaataggcctcgctgctgctggtgcc
 cgcagaaccatttccagcgctgccagcagcgctcgccgccaatcagcaaatgttaggcagaatctta
 ccccgctgctctaacaggactgctgctactgcacgcggattccaagcgttacaagtggcggtacagga
 ccagggccatcattatttacagaetacctttaacgaategattgggatgacgcagaecaetattttt
 tcaacgaatgcgagcggaatccaccggccacgcaggttaactcgaatctag

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 106 as follows:

MKPTHTARYNAWNLEQETAHDWLGA KPLASSTLGYRYDDWNQRCCTTTDDNVQTYEYSDPIGSDVHKG
 PIQKTWKQSGDPEGRISGRSETWLNLFKGKPDRIRTLTAGKTGRSRTHSMSRSRLTTTEQELSRQTFly
 DGLGRCTEQRDALQOSTLFSYDNWSRMVSSTLADGSVTNRSYAPQSSSELATMLEVVHQNGTTRTVAGT
 QKFDGLERVTQTKTGRVEQFN YDAGFMQPRSRRTAGLDNINFTYTRALTDQIFSS TAPDETAKFDYDK
 TSARLIEATNPQGRTRYRYDVHNL TGETWDNLLGQAWETR HQSLLGRPIKRTDLKKGEAAGAE TRYD
 YDTLGRIRFINQSNLRTTIDYDVLGQLcKVATEDLQAGTGVIIDMEYDDQGGQILRTQTASNQAALTLT
 QTWAVDGLLKT RDLLQAGSPLLHETFSYDPRGRLTLVNYLGSSLPDELQREMTRQIFSFDEL DNITLC
 QTRFTDGT SERKAFKYGSPGDDKHKDR CQLLSIAYTPPRKTPDPTFSYDANGNQLKDEHGNSLHYDSQS
 RLLQVAETGGAPISQYRYDGHNLVATRDGNESEILRFYEGHQLSSTVQEDQRTQYLHLGEQPLGQQIV
 DDAEQ TLLLLTDANQ SVMGEFQQGQLRKAVYSAYGERHSE EALLSTAGFNGEVREAANGWYLLGNGYRA
 YNPLLMRFHSPDFLSPFAEGGVNPTYCLGNPIALRDPTGH DASGQTGRLRRPDEGALPMQQGGGIMG
 WVGVGIGVVF TVLGVAATIATLGTATPVTGPVTVLGISMTASAAA VSTVSTGALIVGTALTAASTTAN
 TVAIVNNDQTAGEVGGWLGIAAVPVGLVGF GAGAVVARAVAAA KVAANAGTIGVRSVSRI GLAAAGA
 RRTISSAASSARRQISNMLGRILPRALNR TAATARRIPSVTSGGSGPGPSLFTQTTFNESIGMTQT TIF
 STNASGIPPATQVTRI

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fifty-fourth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF55 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 107 as follows:

atgcgggtgtgtgagcgcatcaagaagggtctttaaagctgcaagctgcaagctgcaagaaaaagcaggac
 cgctttagcttagctgacgctccactgagtactttccatcgacgatccgaaaaacctgcctcgaaag

cttctgcagaccctttctgaatcagctatcagggtagtcatgtccatcgaaacccaacgtcagaagaa
cagccaccgcggccagcacgcgcagcgatcagggcccgatcgcaatgatccggccatcgagccgcag
gtttcggcagctagagccggagactgaaaaagtgtagcgccagacgcaaggccagaccctgcccccagc
caaagccagtcacaaagtcagaatcagagccagcagtcacacggcagcgcttacgtgcctgactatgag
ccgcaggaaaaaaaggaagaccagcgcaatcatcagcccaactcaaggcactgatgctgatatcgacacc
aatcgcgggctga

MRCVRRSRRFFKLQAASCKKKQDRFSLADAPLSTFHRTIRKTLPRKLVRPFSESAIEVVMSEIPEQRQKE
QPFGQHTPADQGPDNRNDPAIEPQVS DVEPETEKDGGTQTGQT PAPSQSQSQQNQSQQNGSAAYVPDYE
POEKKEDORNHOPTOGTDADIDTNAG

A fifty-fifth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF56 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 109 as follows:

atgcccgctcactggtgcaggctttatcaagcgcttgacgcaattgtccctctgcgccggcatggcgctg
gtcccggtggccgtacaggcagccgaaagcgatccttggaaggcatcaaccggttcattttcagcttc
aacgatacccttgacgcttatacgctcaagccgctggcaaagggttatcagtacatcgctccgcagttt
gtcgaagacggtattcataactcttcagcaatatcggcgatgtcggcaatctggcgaaacaacgcttg
caggccaaacctgaagcggccggtgtagataccgcacgccttatcgtcaacactacgttcggctctgctg
ggcttcattgacgtcggcacccgcatgggcctgcaacgcagtgatgaagacttcggccagacactgggc
tactggggtgtgccaaagcgcccgctctggtgattccgctgctgggcccgaagcaggtgctgtgacgc
attgccaagtaccggacacctacacctcccgctaccgctatattgatcacgtacccacccgcaaacg
gcgttgggctcaactctggtcgacacgcgtgccagcctgctgtccgccgagcgctggtcagtggtgat
cgctacaccttcacccgcaacgcttacttgagaaccgcgaattcaagggtcaaggacgggcaggctgaa
gacgatttttaa

MPVTGAGF IKRLTQLSLCAGMALVPVAVQAAESDPWEGINRSIFSNDTLDAYTLKPLAKGYQYIAPQF
VEDGIHNF FSNIGDVGNLANNVLQAKPEAAGVDTARLIVNTTFGLLGFI DVGTRMGLQRSEDFGQTLG
YWGVPSPGFVVV IPLGPSTVRDAIAKYPDTYTSPIRYIDHVPTRNTALGVNLVDTRASLLSAERLVSGD
RYTFIRNAYLQNRFFVKVDGQVEDDF

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fifty-sixth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF57 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 111 as follows:

```
atgacactttcaaccctgcgccctaccccgcgccagcagtatgaatcgcccagtcagccgaggttcc
accagcggtggtgacccgacgctggccgaaacagccgagcagtagacatcagcgcgag
ttccctcacgccaaacttcgcttgcgcagccacggactgctggcctgacctgacctgccaactg
ggcgggcgctgacgacctgctcgggcgcgaggtcatcagcgagtgccagagcgagccttcg
acagcgctgattctggtatgcagtagctgacattccaggctgaggacaaccgcaactggccgagc
cacctgcgcgaacaggtggccaaagacgctgacagagggcgctgatcaacgctgctgtcgaa
cccgacctgggcacacctgctgctggcggttgcgggacccatcgccggcgagcgccaaggctgg
cgcatcagcggcagcaagatctactccaccggcagccatggcctgacctggttcgctgtggcgcg
agcgatgacgaggacctggtcggtggtggtgcacaaggacacgcccgggatcagcatcgctc
gaggactgggacctctggcatgcgcgccacctgcagccacgaggtcaggttcgacaacgtgcgagtg
ccgctcgaacacggtcagcgctcagtcctggagcgccccgcaatccgagcttgatggtgccgcatg
ctgtggtatgctggtgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctg
cactggtggaacagcgacgccttccaacctggcgccgctgctgacacctgcccgcgtttcaggaa
acagtcgggcagatcgacacctgctgttcgccaaccgcagcctgctggagtcggccgccaaggcac
acaccgcacagcatgccgcgagatcaaatccctggtgacggcgaatgccatccgcgagtggaactg
gccattgagcgctcggaatcccggttccacgcactaaccgctgcagcgctcattaccgcaacgtg
ctatgcggcggtgcatagccgcagaacgacgctggtgatggcggtgggcaaagcggtatttgcg
gcacgcaagcagagccagtaa
```

35

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 112 as follows:

```
MTLSTLRPTPRQYESPESAEFTQRLADLTRTLAETAQYDISAQFPHA
NFRLLHSHGLLGLTVPAELGGGAADLSRAQQVISAVARGEPTALILVMQ
YLQHSRLQDNRNWPShLREQVAKDAVHEGALINALRVEPDLGTPARGGLP
GTIARRSAEGWRISGSKIYSTGSHGLTWFAVWARSDDDEPLVGSWLHKD
TPGISIVEDWDHLMRATCSHEVRFDNVRVPLEHAVSVSPWSAPQSELDG
AGMLWMSVLLSSVYDGIASARDWLHVHLEQRTPSNLGAALSTLPRFQET
```

40

-continued

```
VGQIDTLLFANRSLLESAAQGHTPAQHAAQIKYLVGTGNRAVELAIEAS
GNPGLSRTNPLQRHYRNVLGCRVHTPQNDVLMGVGKAVFAARKQSQ
```

45

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fifty-seventh nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF58 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 113 as follows:

```
atgaatctcacaacacttcctcttgcgctcagcattgcttgcgctgcgccatcacacctgccttcg
ggcacaagcgctctctgaggcttcacacaaagtgaatgtgcagcaagttcgtaacgcgacggttaaagatc
tcctacggcggcacgacctttctgatcgaccgatgctggccaaaagggaacctaccaggggttgaa
aatacctatcgaagcaatctgcgcaatccactggttgatctgaccgaatcgccaccgaagtgcgc
ggatcgacgcagttatcgctcactatcgacacctgaccttgaggacgatgctgcacaaaagtctg
cctaaagacatccctctgttcacccagcatgaaaaagacgcgcagctgattcgctctcaaggtttcaag
aacgtacgcgtattgactgatgaagccgaattcgcgcggtcaaaattaccaagaccggtgggcagcat
ggcaccgacgaaatgtatgcctgcccgcctcgcaagcctctgggtgaagcaatggcgctgtattt
```

-continued

caagccccgggctacaagaccctctacctcgctggtgacactgtctgcgtaagagggtcgatcaggct
 atcgagaactattgtcccgaagtcacgtactcaatgccggcaagcaaaatgacggggtatgagggg
 gcgatcatcatgggggaagaggatgtactgcgcgcttcacaggtcgcgaagaacgcgaaaatcgctcgt
 gtacacatgaatgcaatcaaccatattgtccctgacccgtgagcaattgcgcgcttacgtcaagcagcag
 ggtatcgaaagtcgtgtagacataccggaagatggcgcttcactggagtcttga

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an
 amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 114 as
 follows:

MNLTTLPLALSIACAAITPAFAGTSVSEASHKVNQVVRNATVKISYG

GTTFLIDPMLAKKGYTPGFNTYRSNLRNPLDLTESPTEVIAGIDAVIVT

HTHLDHWDDAAQKVLPKDIPFTQHEKDAQLIRSQGFKNVRVLTDEAEFG

GVKITKTGGQHGTDEMYAVPALAKPLGEANGVVFQAPGYKTLYLAGDITVW

-continued

RKEVDQAIENYCPEVIVLNAGKAKMTGYEGAIMGEEDVLRASQVAKNAK

15

IVAVHMNAINHMSLTREQLRAYVKQGGIESRVDIPEDGASLEF

20

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S.
 patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed
 Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in
 its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fifty-eighth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF59 and
 has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 115 as
 follows:

atgcacatctgttgccggttgcgcgttaccccttatcacctgcagaaacacctaaccacaggtgaccatg
 aagggttgagatttcagggcttacgacaccgctccagcaccggagtgaccactgcgtcctcgcgacaa
 ctggcaatcggcaccaagttagaatcatcgagaccgcccagagaatggcgaacttacttatgccaaaggt
 aagattctatctggcagcgtgaagcagggggcaacacaaaaacgggtcgagggggcgaggtctgtgttc
 gcttatttgaaaaacggcgcaaccctacaaaaactcagtcacctaaagcgcacatctggctcgtgcagcatgtg
 cctgagcgcagcaagacccaattactggcagggttaaggtaaaagcctcagtagtgaataagttgccgctg
 tacgatgatcctgccagccctacaaatggccagcctgcagcgcccggaaggggactctggagctggtc
 atgaacagcgcacatcgagtttaactcttcggaagtcgtaaacctggcgctggatggcaagctgcacgg
 atggccaagtcacgatgctgagtgccggcctgcggggtcatggtgcggttccccccagcttttgggca
 tgtgttgaaaatgaccctgctaataaagtattgaaatgggactcggtaacgcgcgaccagttttgatacg
 gtcgttatgacgagcaccggagtgaggcgggcatccaattggctatcttggacaaaacgaaaatctc
 accggtgaaaaatggcgcgctcagcagcaaataccaggttcacgtcgaaattttcacagccgatgctgag
 gttaaagacttcctcaagaacaccgcggtttgaagattgggaagcaatacctgcaccttgcaagcggg
 gctgtactcaagcaaaaagcgcccgcgaccggcaccacagcactcaagcaagaccatgcggttgacttg
 gctaaagccacaattgtcaagaaggcaccgatgactgggtatgaggtcagcgtgatcaggacgatcag
 cctgtagccggcctgataaaaaagccactgcgctagtcacacagcagcattgggaaaaattgggc
 tttcagatcgtagaggagaacaacgcagcagccgatggtttcttggacccggatgcaatgccacagttc
 ttcaagacctattcgcaagatcgacaagaaccacgatggtgaggtggagcctgctgaactggctgag
 gctcttaagaacccggaaccagaaccagtgggccaggctgttgccatcacccctacggagtggaaa
 gataaggcaggctcccccaagtgaggcaagttggataaactgctggaaacgtcgccgaagatggtgaaa
 catgaaaaagaacgcattgataaatatgtattttgggatgagttgtcagggaagcctaagatgacctca
 agtttaatatggcattttcatccggtagaattcattttcaacatttagcgcaaaaaagctctgcgcttgc
 aacgccatagttaaggctactcgtgggtttcttcagtaagacgcactatggccattgcatacgggt
 gataaagagcttgggagtgacacctcagtggtgacctggtctcagaaggaaaaataacggaagaggag

-continued

aaaaaattattgttgaatgtctggaacgaggcaaaaattaacggagtacaaagttagatagcgaa
 ataattactgccggcgcatgdcgaaacaattaacttgtccggtggcggtgagctgccactacaagtt
 aagaagtttaaaaatcagcatcccgagggtacatcgaatactttgattctcaaggctggaagttggat
 gagacaggtgattcggcgaaaatgtattatcaagggcggctcgagctagtgccgcaagctggaagga
 aaggcgctgaagataatttaaaaattggtgcagtgaaatcgacatttgggaaggtggttgactgtcaa
 cctgtttcagtgatggcctgcgctatcgcaagtcggttatatccagatacaaaataatggattttata
 gaaaggttacgtagttctttaacgaagaagccacaggctataactttactgctgggggatttttcaag
 acctctctcggaaaagctgtggttttggatcacgatataaatcgaccgggtatgtgaaggatgacttg
 ggatctgctcttgacacttttttgcataaaatccaacagtcagccgggatattgatacatggggcgca
 gcataatagcgttaatgagcgaaaagtttttagacctgtatggcgctcgaagaagaatgaccaatgcattg
 cttcgatacaatcacttgaaggcggagttataa

20

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 116 as follows:

MHL L P F A R Y P L S P A E T P K P K V T M K V G D F R A Y D T A P A P G V T T A S C G Q L A I G T K L E I I E T A E N G E L T Y A K G
 K I L S G S V K Q G A T K K R V E G A E V W F A Y L K N G E P Y K N S V P K R I W L A D D V P E R A R P N Y W Q G K V K A S V V N K L P L
 Y D D P A S P T N G Q P A G A R K G T L E L V M N S V I E F N S E V V N L A L D G K L H R N A K C T M L S G G L R G H G A V P P S F W A
 C V E N D P A N K V L K W D S V T P T S F D T V V M T S T G V K A G D P I G Y L G Q T E N L T G E N G V S S K Y Q V H V E I F T A D A E
 V K D F L K N T A G L K I G K Q Y L H L A S G A V L K Q K A P A T G T T A L K Q D H A V D L A K A T I V K E G T D D W Y E V S V I E D D Q
 P V A G L I K K A T A L V I T Q H D W E K L G F Q I V E E N N A A D G F L D P D A M P Q F F K D L F A K I D K N H D G E V E P A E L A E
 A L K K P E T R T Q W A R L V A H H P T E W K D K A G S P K W S K L D K L L E T S P K M L K H E K E R I D K Y V F W D E L S G K A K M T S
 S L I W H F H P V E F I S T F S A K K V C A C N A T V K A T R W V S S K T H Y G P L H T G D K E L G S A P Q W D D L V S E G K I T E E E
 K K I I V M S G N E A K I N G V Q S Y D S E I I T A G A M Q K T I N L S G G G E L P L Q V K K F K N Q H P E A Y I E Y F D S Q G W K L D
 E T G D S A K M Y Y Q G P A R A S G A K L E G K A L K D N L K I G C S E S T F G K V V D C Q P V S V M A C A I A S P L Y I Q I Q I M D F I
 E R L R S S L T K K P T G Y N F T A G G F F K T S L G K A V V L D H D I N R P G Y V K D D L G S A L D T F F A Q N P T V S R D I D T W G A
 A Y S V N E R K V L D L Y G A R R M T N A L L R Y N H L K A E L

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A fifty-ninth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF60 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 117 as follows:

atgcggcgcgttgctgcgttcagtatatttgcagtttgatccgttgaaacgttcgggtcctgcgctgacg
 gtcgaacgtgatacaccggctcgatagcaagcctattaatgacgtgcgttgctgcgttcctgacgtgctac
 ccgaccgaagttcaggcgctggatctgaccgcgctgaattactcggtgaaaggcggtggttcgttgctc
 agcctgcgcctggagatgagcgctgaaggtcacttgggtgagcttgaaactgagccgcctgcgctgcac
 tttgcaggcgagcgctatatcagccagatgctgtacctctgcctgctacgcaatctcgagggtatcgag
 ctgatccctctggacgtgcgggcaagcccatcgacggtgtcaatggcgcgccaatggcggttcaagatg
 ccggggcgaccgtgtacagccggttagggtttgccgaagaagaggcggttgatccggtatccgctgaacacg
 ttccgcggttatcgctacctgcaggagtacttcgcgtttcaggacaagttcctgttctgcgacatcaac
 ggtctggatctgctcaacgcactgccagaagagacactcaacaagtgcgcggccttgagttgcgcttt

-continued

gatattegeaagageggatteagegtcttegtteeeaeetggataaegtaaagetgtattgeaeggeg
 atcgteaettgtteaageaegaegettgectgattegeettgatggaageaggagtaeetgetg
 etgeeeegccgaatatggectggaaaetgtggtgtgttttegggtgaaeeegtgaceggttggaagecg
 ggaggtettggetateaggattatgtgeegttegaateetttgageaegaeegagtttegaegtgeee
 aaagcgctcegeattacagcattegeaeegtttettettgeteeatgaaggeetegaeeattatetg
 agttteggattegecataeagaagegaegaaaaeetgtegategagttgatgtgeaeaaateagaae
 ctgeeacgeaaactcaaaetggggagaaateaaegtggeetgagaagataegcgagtttttgagtte
 egeaatataeaeeggetaeeteagtttegegeeeeegetgaaegtgaetteetgtggaagttgate
 agcaatatgtcgeteaattaettgttetgtgetgacgteaatgcgetgaaggtgattctggaaectae
 gatttgcecegttaetaegaecageaegggaaaaagteageaagegeetgttggegggttgaaateg
 atcaageateaaaegtggaeagattgaeegagggtaeeggtaeeggtgattgegaetgagetgae
 atcgaeeggaaggggtatategggagaaggcgaatgtttgtattegettgcgtteteaaegagttttte
 gegetttaegeeagtctcaattegtaecaegagetgcgggtaaaaageaeacaggagaggtgtaeaaa
 tggaeaeaeagtatgggeetceageeeetgetttta

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 118 as follows:

MRPLPAFS ILQFDPLKRSGPALTVERDTPVDSKP INDVRCRFRCTCYPTVE
 QALDLTALNYSVKGGSLLSLRLEMSAEGHLGELELSRLRLHFAGERYIS
 QMLYLCLLRNLEGIELIPLDAAGKPIDGVNGAPMAFKMPGDRVQBVGF AE
 EEALIPYPLNTFRGYRYLQEYFAFDKFLFVDINGLDLLNALPEETLKQV
 RGLELRFDIRKSGIQRLRPTLDNVKLYCTPIVNLFKHDALPIRLDGKQDE
 YLLLP AEYGLETCGVFSVETVTGWKPGGLGYQDYVPFESFEHDPSPFDPN
 SRPHYSIRQRSSLLHEGLD TYLSFGIRHTEAHETLSIELMCTNQNLPRKL

-continued

KLGEINVACEDTPEFLSFRNITPAISSAPPLNRDFLWKLISNMSLNYLS
 LADV NALKVILETYDLPRYYDQHAEKVSKRLLGGLKSKHQIIVDRLHRGL
 PVRGLRTELTIDPEGYIGEGDMPVFASVLNEFFALYASLNSYHELVRKST
 QGEVYQWTFRMGLQPLL

35

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A sixtieth nucleic acid molecule encodes ORF61 and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 119 as follows:

atggtcaaggttacctcttcggatttactgccaaacctctctctcatcatcgcgacagtgtttcccc
 gcgaacagtcctccctcagttaccggagcctgtgcatctggttgatttaagcgagtcgctccgcgaaggc
 ggcagtcgaaatcgccgcatgccagtttgaaagtcaggtgctcgaactgcaagcgggtgccgtcgcaa
 cgtggaaagcatgttcgtgcagaagtcagtcgcatggcgagagtgatcattaatgcctggctggcaag
 cgccctcggttcaaaagcgaaccagtccttgataacgatggcaaacgtgctgcgttacaccccgatgaat
 catgagccgctggcgccgcgaatgagggcgtttttcacctcggtgccggggatgttgatggcggttttg
 acggtccaccccgagatggaacatggcatcagcggggacataactgctgatgctgtggtgctcccgctt
 gccgaaccgcaataggggttgtaaccggaatctggcagtccttccatgatcgagcctatctggagcgt
 ggcggtgtggtgcataccgccaatatggaagagcgtggcgccgttgacgctgccaggcatcaatccc
 cgagagcccttgcaaatggccggtttgcaggccgatggtggagtcctatctgcataacggcagccaactg
 tggcgcttgaccgaaactgcgcgcgagtcctgtgaccaccgaaaaccttccctgaaggtgcggcggtacgc
 attggcgccggtggcgaggtgcatgggctgcatgaaggcgcttcattcgaatggcatttcccgctcca
 atcgagcttttggcgccaaaagctggcgcgccggggcgagcagagtcggcgcgcccgcttgatttg

-continued

ctgcggtaccgggtggcaccgctgcactgatccttgatgacaaggacgtatttatcacgctgatctg
aaaggcacaggcgtgttgaaagccacggctgaaattacctgctgactttgcgcagggtaaagggttg
gccgtgaccgccatgggattgtcccagagacgacactgttcacatctgatgctgcaggatcagaacggcgt
cgcatgagcttgacgagcaccggcgaggcgtgttcgtcctgcgtacctgctggatcgccggtg
ctgctgctctataccgaaggctgcatgttccgtcggaggccgcgggtgcagtcgcacgttcagcttgat
tgtcatgctcaactggggcatatcgatggcgtgctgcattataaaggcgtcccgatcagtcagtgga
gggctaaggcagtcggcgccgaaccgctgacgggttgactgctctttattccagcccgctgggattt
atcgacaggaaaccggttttcgcttttagtggggatgcccggcagggtggtcgagttgaaactggagggg
cgtacatcctggttgccgagcgtgcccagcttccgcgtcaccctgcggcgcccttggcggtgata
ccggatagcgttagcgttacgcaccagcccgatcgcgagtttgacgagcctgtacaggcgtggcggtt
cacggtaatcgccgggtcgtcgcgtgacggattcggggcgattaatggctgccgatgcggacacccca
gcccgcgacttcccacgttgacgcgcccatcgccatcgccgtagggtcaacgatcagttactgggtg
ctgcatcatcccatagccagcgccccagttgaaacgggttgagtgcgaaagtgactgggagccggtg
ccgataattctgcgggtattgttcacccctcaagtcttcgcgtactcgcacggggcaatacaagtg
cagctgggagaaaactggcatacgttgctgccatcaatgacgtcgacgataatcagcgttacctgcc
cgcgtaaacctgaaccagagggggatgaggcgccgtcgcggaatttcctgggggtagcaacgccctc
gccaatcagcagcaagccagtcgtatcagcacaccgcatcatgacgcacgcgtggttacgacgctggcg
gggacaacagccaacaaccggtgacgatggcgtcgagcctacaggcagtggttgatacagcccgct
caggtaggcgcttggcgagagatgtagtggcgagcggcggaacagcacgatcgggcdatggcgcat
accttgggtgtgtactgccgccaacgcctcaggagaagcgctggccagtttccataatgagcgaaa
caggcttatacatcaggaaaaactgtttgagcatctgccgtcactcgcgcaagtgcgcgtcgttca
ggcgtaggcgctcgacggagaaagattcgggtgtcacatcagcaaacgcaacgcttgttgacgctg
cgagaggggaagctggaagcgtgttacgcgacttgcgcaagatcggttccatgaagggtgatcatg
ggcgatagggcgacagcagcagtcgcacggcttgtttcgacgacatcgacaccaacgttccggctg
gccgagctatggcgacggcagcattcgcgagtggaaggcgctgtcttccgctggattatccagatcg
gaagataattttcggacttgaaacctaaagtatcaacgcgttggtggcgcgcgctgaatgcggat
cgtatgagcgaacgtgaagctgagttgttgagcgttttgcgaggtcagcgaaaaatgatgcgcgt
ggcgtagcgttgcggcgagatgatggaagcgttgacagcgcccacagccaggcgccatcggcttgaga
acagcaggattgattgcaggtctggtggactatgatgcgctgttgagcdgtaccgacgcgagcgctg
gaaatggcgagcgacttcagcaagatgccaggcttgcgtgattgtgcaaactcggctctgtctctgtg
ggtcaattagcgcccttcgatgatgtggtgacgacgtttcgcgaacagatatcgttacggggtcgga
cgccgcaccagttgctcaaaaactcttggttgccacccgatgccgcgacgaaatggcgcgcg
atgtccgacttactcctggatctgttcaaccggagcaccttcttttcgacgcagtcgcgtggtctggaa
ctgcgcggttcgttggatcggtgactggaaacatctcaatgcgttcagcgtcgcgctgactggcgag
gcgcttcaagtgcgtcggtagagcgcatcggtgatggcaaggacggcgatgccgggttggtcggtt
ttgtgcgccacgcaaacctctgtatctgcgacgtcagggatcggaatcgatttcaagccagcccc
ggcactggcgccgtgttattgattcgcgacgggtcgctcgatgaactcgacgtggggaggtctacc
aacctgggtatttcggcgctaccagcatggtcaggcgccgctgatcatcgacgcgtcgacgatc
tccgatttcgtgcggtgttattcgatgtcaaccatcccgataccacccaatcctgcgcacgggtgtg
aacggtgggtcgattggtcttgatctgtttgaaaccaatgtgaatgcctctgtggggcgaaacgtcagc

-continued

gtatcgccattcagcctgagccagaaatatgggccacagaaacgcgagcgagatcgggccgtctctgac
ccagacaatcgggcgcagcaccgcgtcagggctcgttgcggtagcgggacggctcagctggcAcgcac
tgggggcaaattgagttgcacctggatcacgcctgggccgatattatcggtctggaatttcagggccgc
acggatttcaatcttgaattcaatagcggcctgaatctgggagcgcgctgtcttccgcgctgggcgat
aaccacaaaagtgtgataaatgcgtccactggaacggcaatctgcaactcgccggcatccgcgtcgcg
tcaagcgatgtgcagttgccgaccgatgctgtggttgacgacaagcgccgtggcccttctctgcgacg
gccagctataaacgcaccttcgataccgaagtgtccaagcctgttacggcggggagtgagccagatg
cgccagcgcccttgccaaagccttctgacaatatcgagagttggcgcgctcgattacccaccagg
cccggtgagcgtatcgcgaccatcaaacaggtgattgaccgcatacaaggtgcgaaggcgcgtagcgtg
gaagccgctcgggtgcaattggacggaaaggcattgcaccgtcagcgcttcgatgcgcgagagaaatgtcg
aacgcccgaacagcgtatggcgggcgagttccgaaattgagcgcgctcgatcgtggagatgctgcat
cagttgcgtcagcaggaacaaagcgcgctccagaatcacgcccagccattcccgcgcgcggtgtggaa
ttcaacctgttcggctcgtgaatcgctggaaacggtggtctttcacgccatcggtcacgttgggcttggc
agcaagctgaacgatctggcgagctgcgtcgcaaggtgcgggtctcgatcaggtcatgctgagtttc
cagtcggtgccccagggtcaatcaggtgcgtacgtttttgagatgcgccctcaggcgaggttcgccatc
aatgacgcgctactggcgcgagcagcaggtcggcacgtgcgctcggtttgcagggaacctcgggga
agtgaattgaattggcgcgcggttcttgacaagatcaaaccacgcctgacctttatcggctggcgcg
atcgccgtacataaacaccgatgaaaaccccgtagacctcaagaataggctgectgctgaatgtgtcg
gccacaggcgcgacatcgcatcagttgttcgagggcgaatccagttccgatacggctctgtatgacggt
ctgcaaggggttgagttgctggaggccggaacagggcattgcagtcgccgttacgggcattacagcaa
tccggtattcagggcctggggcagagaaccagggccgggaggttgctatggcccccttcgcgcgc
aaagagtcgcggttcgcaccgcagtggtgctgctgcgctgacaacgagtgacatcgcgcgacaactt
gaggttaaagtcagcgcatgaataccgcgcatgagcgtgagcggaatgctatcagttcgttccagcag
gcttatgggatcgcgtccgcgcatctagacaggctgcttttgccattcctgaattgccattacctgaa
attgatgaccgcgacgtcgatggaggacgtgtgcgggtacatttgctgctccagcgacatcatcag
gcgctggatgacgtataagtgccatgcatcagggcagcgaaggtgtacacgatacctggcaagcag
gccactcaagagcaagaccggcgctggctcaactgctctctgttgaaaacgtcgcggttcgctcggg
catgccttgaaacactggcgggcagaggggtggaagcgggcacggccacagggcttgaacttaacagg
gtctcatcgcaagtgaatgatctggtcgtcgccgggacgcgctgctaaggcagcgtgaaagcggtgtt
caggagggcggtctggatagcgaagagctggaatggaacttcaattgaccacctcagtgctgcagcgg
ttgcgcgccgatttgctcgcgagcgcgagggcagtgaggctaccgccaaacgcctggatcaggcgagc
cgcgctgccctcgaaggtgagcgagcttcagcgacgccgtgctgacagggcggtggggcgaaactcgat
aacgtgtag

The protein encoded by this nucleic acid molecule has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 120 as follows:

MVKVTSSGFTANPLSHHADSVSPANSPPQLPEPVHLVDLSESSRKGGMRNRPHASLNSQVLELQAVPSQ
RGKHVRVRSHADGESVINAWLAKRPSVQSETSLDNDGKLVRYTPVNHEPLAPRNEAFFTSVPGMLMAVL
TVHPMEHGISGDITADAVARLAEPPIGLLTGIWQSSHDRAYLERGVVTANMEERWAPLTLPGINP

-continued

REPLRMAGLQADGGVYLHNGSQLWRLTETAAESVTTENLPEGA AVRIGAGGEVHGLHEGALHSNGISRP
 IELWRPKAGAPGREQSPARPDVLLPLPGGTAALILDDKGRIYHADLKGTGAVEAHRCLKLPADFAQGKGW
 AVTAMGLSRDDTVHMLQDQNGRMSLQRAPGEALFRPAYLLDRPLLLLYTEGLHVPSEAAVQSHVQLD
 GHAQLGHIDGVLHYKAAPDQSWERLKQSGGEPLTGLTALYSSPLGFIDRKPVFALVGDARQVVELKLEG
 RTSWLPSDAELPRHPAGGPLAVIPDPTVALRTSPIAQFDEPVQALAVHGNRRVVALTDSGRMAADADTP
 ARRLPTLQRP IAI AVGLNDQLLVHHPHSQRPQLKRLSAKDDWEPVPIILPGIVHPSSLRATRGTQIQV
 QLGENWHTLLPSMTSHDNQRLPARVKPEPEGDEAPSANFLAGSNALANQQQASRISTPHHDASVTTTLA
 GTTANNPLTMASLQAVVDTRAQVGALARDVVGAAANSTMPAMAHTLGCVLPPTPQEKRLASFHNEAK
 QAYTSGKILFEHLPSLAQVRVASAVGPSDGERFGLSHQQTQRLTLTREGKLEALLRDLRKIGFHEGVIM
 GDMGSDSAHGLVSTTSTPTFRLAELWRRQHSRVDKALSSAGLSRSEDIPDNLNLSINALAGGAALNAD
 RMSEREAELLSVLCEVSEKMMRAGVRLPADDGSVDSAHSQAPYGLRTAGLIAGLVDYDALLSSTDAQAL
 EMAERLQDARLAALCKLGLSSWGQLAAAFDDVVTTFREQISLPGSARRTQLLKNLGLPPDAAPDEMAAR
 MSDLLDLDFNRSTFFTSQSRGLELRGSLGSADWKHLNAFVSGVTGEALQVLGVERIGDGKDGDAGLVAF
 FVRHAKASVSATSGIGIDFKPGPGTGGRVDSRPGRSMNSTWGGSTNLGISGAYQHGGQAAV I IAPSTI
 SDFVRLLFVDVNHDPD TTQILRTGVNNGSIGLDL FETNVNASVGANVSVSPFSLSQYGPQKPTADAAVSG
 PDNRRSTASGSLSVGGTAQAGAHWGQMEHLHDHAWADIIGLEFQGRTPNFNLSGLNLGGALSALGD
 NPQKLINASTGNGNLQLAGIRVASSDVQLPTDAVVDKRRGPFLSTASYKRFTDEVAKPVTAGEWSQM
 RQRLAKAFPDNIAELGALDYPTPRGERIATIKQVIDRIQGA KARSVEAVGAMDGKALHRQRFDAAREMS
 NAGNSVWRASSEIERASIVEMLHQLRQQEQSAVQNHARAI PGARVEFNLFGRESLETVVFAIGHLGLG
 SKLNDLAE LRRKVPGLDQVMLSFSQSLPKVNQVRYVFEMRPQARFAINDALLAREQQASARALGLQGPSG
 SELNWRGVLDKIKTTPDLYRLAAIAVHNTDENPVTSRIGLPLLNVSATGATSHQLFEAEIQFRYGLYDG
 LQGVELLEAGNRALQSPRLALQQSGIQALGQRTQAGEVAYGPPSPRKESPLRTAVDAAALTTSDIARQL
 EVKVQRMNTAHEREANAISFFQQAYGIASAHLDRLLLRIPELPLPEIDDRDVGGRVRGT FASLQRHHQ
 ALDDAISAMHQASEKVYTI PGKQATQE QDPALAQLLSVEKRRRSLGHALETLAGRGVEAGTATGLELNR
 VSSQVNDLVARRDALLRQRESGVQEGGLDSEEELEMELQLTTSVLQRLRADLLGERQAMEATAKRLDQAS
 RAALEGERSFSDAVRDRAWGELDNV

45

This protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A sixty-first nucleic acid molecule encodes a HrpA-related protein and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 121 as follows:

atgaacattacgccgctcacgtcagccgcgggcaagggtcgtccgcacaaaggcacagacaaaatttcc
 attcccaactccacgcgcgatgatcaatgccgttcaatcaagtgttgtaataaggtagcgtagccatc
 agtgaccacatccgcaccagcatcgagaaagggaaactgttcgagctcgcctccttgggcagcaaatg
 ttcggtgtcccggtcctttcagcgcgcccctcgacgctccaacctgtgttgcggttgaggctgacccc
 aatcacgacctgaacctgtcagggctatatgcaggacagcgccggcaagctcactccctgggacccg
 acgcccacgcgggtcacgacgacgtcgaaatccatcagagcctgatgagcagagcgatacggcttcgtca
 tcattacctcggcgccctcccgaggctcgtgtgagtttgctgggcattgcgctggatcacgcgcaa
 cgccacagtcctcgcgcggacaggtctgccaaaggacgacctggcgagagagaggaacggggcaagg
 ttcaatgccaaagcaaaagccgacagaggctgaagcctacgggtgatcatcagacacccaatcctgat

-continued

ttgcacaggcaaaaagagacagctcaacgcgttgctgaaagcatcaacagcatgagagagcagcaaat
 ggaatgcaacgcgccgaagggcttctcagagccaaagaagcgttgcaagctcggaagccgcgcgaag
 cagcttctggacgtgctcgagggccatccaggtggcgtgaagactccaccgacaagaagatcagcgcc
 actgaaaagaacgccagggcatcaactaccagtga

The Hrp-A related protein has an amino acid sequence ¹⁰
 according to SEQ ID NO: 122 as follows:

MNITPLTSAAGKGSSAQGTDKISIPNSTRMINAASIKWLNKVRSAISDHRTSIEKGKLFELASLGSNM
 FGVPALSRPSTLQPVLAFEADPNHDLNLVRVYMQDSAGKLTWPDPNNAVTTTNPSEPDAQSDTASS
 SLPRPPAGSVLSLLGIALDHAQRHSPRADRSAGRPGREENGARFNAKQTKPTEAEAYGDHQTNPND
 LHRQKETAQRVAESINSMREQNGMQRAEGLLRKEALQAREAAARKQLLDVLEAIQAGREDSTDKKISA
 TEKNATGINYQ

The HrpA-related protein, has significant homology, as
 detected by BLAST analysis (5e-07), to the C-terminal 43
 amino acids of HrpA (GenBank Accession AF232004;
 Alfano et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97:4856-4861
 (2000), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in
 its entirety). Expression of the hrpA-related gene is activated
 by HrpL, as indicated by miniTn5gus mutagenesis. This
 protein possesses N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent
 application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan.

13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its
 entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted. HrpA is
 the Hrp pilus subunit protein (Roine et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad.
 Sci. USA* 94:3459-3464 (1997), which is hereby incorpo-
 rated by reference in its entirety).

A sixty-second nucleic acid encodes ORF01152 and has
 a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 123 as
 follows:

atgaccttaagaatcaatactcgttctgctaccccggttgctacctctgaaacaggctctacatcgcag
 ccgacaccaccgcgggtcacggcaagagcgactgagcctcccccgctcgccaatcctgcggcgctaaa
 tcagcgccagggtgttcagcaagcacacgggctgaagacgcgcacgtggaagctttccgaacgtcag
 accaatttcagtcctcggtattcccgccactggctcgtactctcaaccggcccttgccgacgggattccg
 gaggaaggtgagcaggtatcgaacgaggagagtcgatccgttgctcaaggaagcgcatgaactgcag
 cgtatggtggagtcggcgctgacccatctgaaggcggcaccgacgtctctctgggagcgtcccgccct
 tcaacggtaaggcgctattaccaccaagatttttccgtggctaagcctgccccgctgcgcgaagtgcga
 agcaatggcagcaacgccaagaccaagatcaagatcaactcacagcaaacgctgaaaccatcgacgcg
 gcggtgaaagagctgagcaccggctcgatcaccagagcaaggtgctcgccacagccaccacgcactg
 gtcgctgcgcgtgagcatcttgaatcgctcgaaacaggccaccccgccctcgctcgaccgaaccactggac
 catgccagggtcgcgttcaacaagccgactccaccacccgctggccagtcagcaacttcgtgagctg
 attcagggtacagacgtgttgcaactgggcgcgctgagtgaaaggcaggatcaggttgaaacagaaagcc
 gagttttct

55

The protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule has an
 amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 124 as
 follows:

MTLRINTRSATPVVPLETGSTSQPTPPFVTARATEPPPVANPAAPKSAPGVQQAHLKTRIAGKLSERQ
 TNFSLGIPGTGRTLNRPLRSGIPEEGEQVSNEESHDPDLLKEAHELQRMVESALTHLKAAPTSLWERPAP
 STVRRITTKIFPWLKPAPLREVASNGSNAKTKIKINSQQSPETIAAAVKELSTRLDHQSKVLATATHAL

-continued

VAAREHLESLEQATPPSSTEPLDHARARVQQADSTTRLASQQLRELIQGTDLVLQLGALSEGQDQVEQKA

EFS

Expression of ORF01152 is activated by HrpL, as indicated by miniTn5gus mutagenesis (Fouts et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 99(4):2275–2280 (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). This protein possesses 10 N-terminal Hop features (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), suggesting that it is likely to be secreted.

A sixty-third nucleic acid molecule encodes HopPtoF 15 (formerly AvrPphF_{Pro} ORF2) and has a nucleotide sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 125 as follows:

ataggtaatatatttgcggcacctcgggctcacgtcatgtgtatagcccatcccatacacacgaataact
tcagctccctctacatccactcatgttggtggagatacactgacatccattcatcagcttttcgcatagt
cagagagagcagtttctgaacatgcatgatccaatgagagtaatgggacttgaccatgataccgagctt
ttcagaacgacggatagtcgctatataaaaaacgataaaactcggggcaatccacaatccatggcgagt
atccttatgcatgaagaactgcgccccaatcgttttgccagccatacaggtgcccaaccacacgaagca
agggcgtagcttccgaaaagaataaaagccaccgatctaggagttccatcactgaacgtaatgactggc
tcgctagcgcgagacggaattagagcttatgatcacatgagtgataatcaggtctctgtcaaaatgcga
ctgggagattttctcgaagggtggcaaggtctatgccgacgcttcgtctgtagctgacgatggggaa
acatcacaagctctgattgtcacattgcccaaaggacagaaagtgccggtcgaaagggtctga

HopPtoF has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID 35 NO: 126 as follows:

MGNICGTSGRHVYSPSHTQRITSAPSTSTHVGGDTLTSIHQLSHSQREQ
FLNMHDPMRVGLDHDTELFRTTDSRYIKNDKLAGNPQSMASILMHEELR
PNRFASHTGAQPHEARAYVPKRIKATDLGVPSLVMTGSLARDGIRAYDH
MSDNQVSVKMRLGDFLERGGKVYADASSVADDGETSQALIVTLPGKQKVP
VERV

Contrary to the previously identified sequence of hopPtoF (see U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/114,828 to Collmer et al., filed Apr. 2, 2002, which is hereby incorporated by 50 reference in its entirety), hopPtoF possesses a rare ATA start codon, which is believed to be involved in regulating protein synthesis in DC3000. HopPtoF has been shown to be

expressed by DC3000 and it has been shown to be translocated in planta, where it is localized to the plant plasma membrane and has a role in virulence. HopPtoF has also been shown to cause a hypersensitive response in *Arabidopsis* Col-0. The homologous *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* AvrPpbF effector protein has been shown to play a role in both development of the hypersensitive response and virulence in several plants (Tsiamis et al., “Cultivar-specific avirulence and virulence functions assigned to avrPphF in *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, the cause of bean halo-blight disease,” *EMBO J.* 19(13):3204–3214 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Finally, HopPtoF has since been shown to be cytotoxic to eukaryotic cells, specifically cultured mammalian CHO and HEK293 cell lines.

A sixty-fourth nucleic acid molecule encodes IaaL_{Pro} and has a nucleic acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 208 as follows:

atgactgcctacgatgtagaaaaggaatggagcagaatttccaataactgccgctaaaactcaccagaac
aacgattttgaaggtttcacctaccaggacttcagaaccacgtaccgatcatggacaaggaaggcttc
gcggcacaacccaacgctgccttgagcgcaacgagcgcaactgcctgatcggttattaccagtggcacc
agcggcaacctcaaacgctgttattactactacgactgtgaagtcgatgaagacagttcccgtccaac
gtcttccgcagcaatggtttcattcaacccggtgatcgctgcgccaacctgttcaccatcaaacctgttt
tctgccctgaacaacatcaccacatgatggccggttaactgcggtgcgcatgtggtgtccgtaggcgat

-continued

atcacccctgctgaccaagagtcacttcgagggcgtcaactcgatcaagctcaacgtactgctcgcgta
 ccctcgaccatcctgcagttcatcgatgccatgcagcagcacggtgtgcacatcgatatcgaaaaggtc
 gtcttcaatggcgagggcctgaaaacctttcagaagaaaatcatcagggagcctttggcgaacaggtc
 tccatcgtcggcgatatatggcagttccgagggcgccattctgggtttaccaacagcccttgccacacc
 gaatacagagttttttccgacaaatacttcatcgagaaagaaggcgacagcatcctcatcacctcgttg
 acccgcgagaacttcacacccgtgctccggtatcgctgggagacacccgcaacgctttcgctgaaaggc
 gacaagctctatttgactgacatccagcgggagacatgagcttcaacttcatgggcaacctcattggt
 ctgggcatcattcaacaagcgatcaaacagacactgggcccgcacgctggaaatccaggttcacctgtca
 gtgactgatgcgcgaaagaactggtagccgttttcgttcaggcctcggaagtcaacgaagatgaacgc
 gccagaatcgaaacagccatcgccgatattccggacatcaacgagggcctatcagaagaccagggcagc
 gtgctggttgctgcgaaggatgccagagactacgccgtctcggagcgaggcaaatgctctacatcatt
 gaccgcagggaat

IaaL_{Pro} has an amino acid sequence according to SEQ ID
 NO: 209 as follows:

MTAYDVEKEWSRISNTAAKTHQNDFEGFTYQDFRTHVPIMDKEGFAAQTERCLERNERNCLIGFTSGT
 SGNLKRYYYYDCEVDEDESSRSNVFRSNGFIQPGDRCANLFTINLFSALNNITMMAGNCGAHVSVGD
 ITLLTKSHFEALNSIKLNVLLGVPSTILQFIDAMQQHGVHIDIEKVVFNGEGLKTFQKKIIREAFGEQV
 SIVGVYGSSEGGILGFTNSPCHTEYEFLSDKYFIEKEGDSILITSLTRENFTPLLRYLGDATATLSLKG
 DKLYLTDIQREDMSFNFMGNLIGLGIIQQAIKQTLGRITLIEQVHLSVTDARKELVTVFVQASEVNEDER
 ARIETAADIPIDINEAYQKDGGSVLVVRKDARDYAVSERGKMLYIIDRRN

IaaL_{Pro} has significant homology, as detected by BLAST analysis (0), to IAA-lysine synthetase (GenBank accession M35373; Roberto et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87: 5797-5801 (1990), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

Fragments of the above-identified proteins or polypeptides as well as fragments of full length proteins can also be used according to the present invention.

Suitable fragments can be produced by several means. Subclones of the gene encoding a known protein can be produced using conventional molecular genetic manipulation for subcloning gene fragments, such as described by Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Springs Laboratory, Cold Springs Harbor, N.Y. (1989), and Ausubel et al. (ed.), *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons (New York, N.Y.) (1999 and preceding editions), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. The subclones then are expressed in vitro or in vivo in bacterial cells to yield a smaller protein or polypeptide that can be tested for activity, e.g., as a product required for pathogen virulence.

In another approach, based on knowledge of the primary structure of the protein, fragments of the protein-coding gene may be synthesized using the PCR technique together with specific sets of primers chosen to represent particular portions of the protein. Erlich, H. A., et al., "Recent Advances in the Polymerase Chain Reaction," *Science* 252: 1643-51 (1991), which is hereby incorporated by reference. These can then be cloned into an appropriate vector for

expression of a truncated protein or polypeptide from bacterial cells as described above.

As an alternative, fragments of a protein can be produced by digestion of a full-length protein with proteolytic enzymes like chymotrypsin or *Staphylococcus* proteinase A, or trypsin. Different proteolytic enzymes are likely to cleave different proteins at different sites based on the amino acid sequence of the particular protein. Some of the fragments that result from proteolysis may be active virulence proteins or polypeptides.

Chemical synthesis can also be used to make suitable fragments. Such a synthesis is carried out using known amino acid sequences for the polypeptide being produced. Alternatively, subjecting a full length protein to high temperatures and pressures will produce fragments. These fragments can then be separated by conventional procedures (e.g., chromatography, SDS-PAGE).

Variants may also (or alternatively) be modified by, for example, the deletion or addition of amino acids that have minimal influence on the properties, secondary structure and hydrophobic nature of the polypeptide. For example, a polypeptide may be conjugated to a signal (or leader) sequence at the N-terminal end of the protein which co-translationally or post-translationally directs transfer of the protein. The polypeptide may also be conjugated to a linker or other sequence for ease of synthesis, purification, or identification of the polypeptide.

The proteins or polypeptides used in accordance with the present invention are preferably produced in purified form (preferably at least about 80%, more preferably 90%, pure)

by conventional techniques. Typically, the protein or polypeptide of the present invention is secreted into the growth medium of recombinant host cells (discussed infra). Alternatively, the protein or polypeptide of the present invention is produced but not secreted into growth medium. In such cases, to isolate the protein, the host cell (e.g., *E. coli*) carrying a recombinant plasmid is propagated, lysed by sonication, heat, or chemical treatment, and the homogenate is centrifuged to remove bacterial debris. The supernatant is then subjected to sequential ammonium sulfate precipitation. The fraction containing the protein or polypeptide of interest is subjected to gel filtration in an appropriately sized dextran or polyacrylamide column to separate the proteins. If necessary, the protein fraction may be further purified by HPLC.

Other DNA molecules encoding other effector proteins or polypeptides can also be identified by determining whether such DNA molecules hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule as identified above. An example of suitable stringency conditions is when hybridization is carried out for about 8 to about 20 hours at a temperature of about 37° C. using a hybridization medium that includes 0.9× sodium citrate ("SSC") buffer, followed by washing for about 5 minutes to about 1 hour with 0.2×SSC buffer at 37° C. Higher stringency can readily be attained by increasing the temperature for either hybridization or washing conditions or increasing the sodium concentration of the hybridization or wash medium. Nonspecific binding may also be controlled using any one of a number of known techniques such as, for example, blocking the membrane with protein-containing solutions, addition of heterologous RNA, DNA, and SDS to the hybridization buffer, and treatment with RNase. Wash conditions are typically performed at or below stringency. Exemplary high stringency conditions include carrying out hybridization at a temperature of about 42° C. up to and including about 65° C. (inclusive of all temperature in such range) for about 8 up to about 20 hours in a hybridization medium containing 1M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 10 mM EDTA, 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 0.2% ficoll, 0.2% polyvinylpyrrolidone, 0.2% bovine serum albumin, and 50 µg/ml *E. coli* DNA, followed by washing for about 5 minutes to about 1 hour, at about 42° C. up to and including about 65° C. (inclusive of all temperatures in such range) in a 0.2×SSC buffer. Such hybridizing nucleic acid molecules preferably hybridize over substantially over their entire length. Moreover, such hybridizing nucleic acid molecules does not include previously reported nucleic acid molecules that encode effector proteins.

The delivery of effector proteins or polypeptides can be achieved in several ways: (1) as a stable transgene; (2) transiently expressed via *Agrobacterium* or viral vectors; (3) delivered by the type III secretion systems of disarmed pathogens or recombinant nonpathogenic bacteria which express a functional, heterologous type III secretion system; or (4) delivered via topical application followed by TAT protein transduction domain-mediated spontaneous uptake into cells. Each of these is discussed infra.

The DNA molecule encoding the protein or polypeptide can be incorporated in cells using conventional recombinant DNA technology. Generally, this involves inserting the DNA molecule into an expression system to which the DNA molecule is heterologous (i.e. not normally present). The heterologous DNA molecule is inserted into the expression system or vector in proper sense orientation and correct reading frame. The vector contains the necessary elements for the transcription and translation of the inserted protein-coding sequences.

U.S. Pat. No. 4,237,224 to Cohen and Boyer, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety, describes the production of expression systems in the form of recombinant plasmids using restriction enzyme cleavage and ligation with DNA ligase. These recombinant plasmids are then introduced by means of transformation and replicated in unicellular cultures including prokaryotic organisms and eukaryotic cells grown in tissue culture.

Recombinant genes may also be introduced into viruses, such as vaccinia virus. Recombinant viruses can be generated by transfection of plasmids into cells infected with virus.

Suitable vectors include, but are not limited to, the following viral vectors such as lambda vector system gt11, gt WES.tB, Charon 4, and plasmid vectors such as pBR322, pBR325, pACYC177, pACYC1084, pUC8, pUC9, pUC18, pUC19, pLG339, pR290, pKC37, pKC101, SV 40, pBlue-script II SK +/- or KS +/- (see "Stratagene Cloning Systems" Catalog (1993) from Stratagene, La Jolla, Calif., which is hereby incorporated by reference), pQE, pIH821, pGEX, pET series (see F. W. Studier et. al., "Use of T7 RNA Polymerase to Direct Expression of Cloned Genes," *Gene Expression Technology* vol. 185 (1990), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), and any derivatives thereof. Recombinant molecules can be introduced into cells via transformation, particularly transduction, conjugation, mobilization, or electroporation. The DNA sequences are cloned into the vector using standard cloning procedures in the art, as described by Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Springs Laboratory, Cold Springs Harbor, N.Y. (1989), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

A variety of host-vector systems may be utilized to express the protein-encoding sequence(s). Primarily, the vector system must be compatible with the host cell used. Host-vector systems include but are not limited to the following: bacteria transformed with bacteriophage DNA, plasmid DNA, or cosmid DNA; microorganisms such as yeast containing yeast vectors; mammalian cell systems infected with virus (e.g., vaccinia virus, adenovirus, etc.); insect cell systems infected with virus (e.g., baculovirus); and plant cells infected by bacteria. The expression elements of these vectors vary in their strength and specificities. Depending upon the host-vector system utilized, any one of a number of suitable transcription and translation elements can be used.

Different genetic signals and processing events control many levels of gene expression (e.g., DNA transcription and messenger RNA (mRNA) translation).

Transcription of DNA is dependent upon the presence of a promoter which is a DNA sequence that directs the binding of RNA polymerase and thereby promotes mRNA synthesis. The DNA sequences of eukaryotic promoters differ from those of prokaryotic promoters. Furthermore, eukaryotic promoters and accompanying genetic signals may not be recognized in or may not function in a prokaryotic system, and, further, prokaryotic promoters are not recognized and do not function in eukaryotic cells.

Similarly, translation of mRNA in prokaryotes depends upon the presence of the proper prokaryotic signals which differ from those of eukaryotes. Efficient translation of mRNA in prokaryotes requires a ribosome binding site called the Shine-Dalgarno ("SD") sequence on the mRNA. This sequence is a short nucleotide sequence of mRNA that is located before the start codon, usually AUG, which encodes the amino-terminal methionine of the protein. The SD sequences are complementary to the 3'-end of the 16S rRNA (ribosomal RNA) and probably promote binding of

mRNA to ribosomes by duplexing with the rRNA to allow correct positioning of the ribosome. For a review on maximizing gene expression, see Roberts and Lauer, *Methods in Enzymology*, 68:473 (1979), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Promoters vary in their "strength" (i.e. their ability to promote transcription). For the purposes of expressing a cloned gene, it is desirable to use strong promoters in order to obtain a high level of transcription and, hence, expression of the gene. Depending upon the host cell system utilized, any one of a number of suitable promoters may be used. For instance, when cloning in *E. coli*, its bacteriophages, or plasmids, promoters such as the T7 phage promoter, lac promoter, trp promoter, recA promoter, ribosomal RNA promoter, the P_R and P_L promoters of coliphage lambda and others, including but not limited, to lacUV5, ompF, bla, lpp, and the like, may be used to direct high levels of transcription of adjacent DNA segments. Additionally, a hybrid trp-lacUV5 (tac) promoter or other *E. coli* promoters produced by recombinant DNA or other synthetic DNA techniques may be used to provide for transcription of the inserted gene.

Bacterial host cell strains and expression vectors may be chosen which inhibit the action of the promoter unless specifically induced. In certain operations, the addition of specific inducers is necessary for efficient transcription of the inserted DNA. For example, the lac operon is induced by the addition of lactose or IPTG (isopropylthio-beta-D-galactoside). A variety of other operons, such as trp, pro, etc., are under different controls.

Specific initiation signals are also required for efficient gene transcription and translation in prokaryotic cells. These transcription and translation initiation signals may vary in "strength" as measured by the quantity of gene specific messenger RNA and protein synthesized, respectively. The DNA expression vector, which contains a promoter, may also contain any combination of various "strong" transcription and/or translation initiation signals. For instance, efficient translation in *E. coli* requires an SD sequence about 7-9 bases 5' to the initiation codon ("ATG") to provide a ribosome binding site. Thus, any SD-ATG combination that can be utilized by host cell ribosomes may be employed. Such combinations include but are not limited to the SD-ATG combination from the cro gene or the N gene of coliphage lambda, or from the *E. coli* tryptophan E, D, C, B or A genes. Additionally, any SD-ATG combination produced by recombinant DNA or other techniques involving incorporation of synthetic nucleotides may be used.

Once the isolated DNA molecule encoding the polypeptide or protein has been cloned into an expression system, it is ready to be incorporated into a host cell. Such incorporation can be carried out by the various forms of transformation noted above, depending upon the vector/host cell system. Suitable host cells include, but are not limited to, bacteria, virus, yeast, mammalian cells, insect, plant, and the like.

Because it is desirable for recombinant host cells to secrete the encoded protein or polypeptide, it is preferable that the host cell also possess a functional type III secretion system. The type III secretion system can be heterologous to host cell (Ham et al., "A Cloned *Erwinia chrysanthemi* Hrp (Type III Protein Secretion) System Functions in *Escherichia coli* to Deliver *Pseudomonas syringae* Avr Signals to Plant Cells and Secrete Avr Proteins in Culture," *Microbiol.* 95:10206-10211 (1998), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) or the host cell can naturally possess a type III secretion system. Host cells which naturally

contain a type III secretion system include many pathogenic Gram-negative bacterium, such as numerous *Erwinia* species, *Pseudomonas* species, *Xanthomonas* species, etc. Other type III secretion systems are known and still others are continually being identified. Pathogenic bacteria that can be utilized to deliver effector proteins or polypeptides are preferably disarmed according to known techniques, i.e., as described above. Alternatively, isolation of the effector protein or polypeptide from the host cell or growth medium can be carried out as described above.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to a transgenic plant which express a protein or polypeptide of the present invention and methods of making the same.

In order to express the DNA molecule in isolated plant cells or tissue or whole plants, a plant expressible promoter is needed. Any plant-expressible promoter can be utilized regardless of its origin, i.e., viral, bacterial, plant, etc. Without limitation, two suitable promoters include the nopaline synthase promoter (Fraley et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 80:4803-4807 (1983), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter (O'Dell et al., "Identification of DNA Sequences Required for Activity of the Cauliflower Mosaic Virus 35S Promoter," *Nature*, 313(6005):810-812 (1985), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Both of these promoters yield constitutive expression of coding sequences under their regulatory control.

While constitutive expression is generally suitable for expression of the DNA molecule, it should be apparent to those of skill in the art that temporally or tissue regulated expression may also be desirable, in which case any regulated promoter can be selected to achieve the desired expression. Typically, the temporally or tissue regulated promoters will be used in connection with the DNA molecule that are expressed at only certain stages of development or only in certain tissues.

In some plants, it may also be desirable to use promoters which are responsive to pathogen infiltration or stress. For example, it may be desirable to limit expression of the protein or polypeptide in response to infection by a particular pathogen of the plant. One example of a pathogen-inducible promoter is the *gst1* promoter from potato, which is described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,750,874 and 5,723,760 to Strittmayer et al., each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Expression of the DNA molecule in isolated plant cells or tissue or whole plants also requires appropriate transcription termination and polyadenylation of mRNA. Any 3' regulatory region suitable for use in plant cells or tissue can be operably linked to the first and second DNA molecules. A number of 3' regulatory regions are known to be operable in plants. Exemplary 3' regulatory regions include, without limitation, the nopaline synthase 3' regulatory region (Fraley et al., *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA*, 80:4803-4807 (1983), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and the cauliflower mosaic virus 3' regulatory region (Odell, et al., *Nature*, 313(6005):810-812 (1985), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

The promoter and a 3' regulatory region can readily be ligated to the DNA molecule using well known molecular cloning techniques described in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, NY (1989), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

One approach to transforming plant cells with a DNA molecule of the present invention is particle bombardment (also known as biolistic transformation) of the host cell. This

can be accomplished in one of several ways. The first involves propelling inert or biologically active particles at cells. This technique is disclosed in U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,945, 050, 5,036,006, and 5,100,792, all to Sanford, et al., each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Generally, this procedure involves propelling inert or biologically active particles at the cells under conditions effective to penetrate the outer surface of the cell and to be incorporated within the interior thereof. When inert particles are utilized, the vector can be introduced into the cell by coating the particles with the vector containing the heterologous DNA. Alternatively, the target cell can be surrounded by the vector so that the vector is carried into the cell by the wake of the particle. Biologically active particles (e.g., dried bacterial cells containing the vector and heterologous DNA) can also be propelled into plant cells. Other variations of particle bombardment, now known or hereafter developed, can also be used.

Another method of introducing the DNA molecule into plant cells is fusion of protoplasts with other entities, either minicells, cells, lysosomes, or other fusible lipid-surfaced bodies that contain the DNA molecule. Fraley et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 79:1859-63 (1982), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

The DNA molecule may also be introduced into the plant cells by electroporation. Fromm, et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 82:5824 (1985), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. In this technique, plant protoplasts are electroporated in the presence of plasmids containing the DNA molecule. Electrical impulses of high field strength reversibly permeabilize biomembranes allowing the introduction of the plasmids. Electroporated plant protoplasts reform the cell wall, divide, and regenerate.

Another method of introducing the DNA molecule into plant cells is to infect a plant cell with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* or *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* previously transformed with the DNA molecule. Under appropriate conditions known in the art, the transformed plant cells are grown to form shoots or roots, and develop further into plants. Generally, this procedure involves inoculating the plant tissue with a suspension of bacteria and incubating the tissue for 48 to 72 hours on regeneration medium without antibiotics at 25-28° C.

Agrobacterium is a representative genus of the Gram-negative family Rhizobiaceae. Its species are responsible for crown gall (*A. tumefaciens*) and hairy root disease (*A. rhizogenes*). The plant cells in crown gall tumors and hairy roots are induced to produce amino acid derivatives known as opines, which are catabolized only by the bacteria. The bacterial genes responsible for expression of opines are a convenient source of control elements for chimeric expression cassettes. In addition, assaying for the presence of opines can be used to identify transformed tissue.

Heterologous genetic sequences such as a DNA molecule of the present invention can be introduced into appropriate plant cells by means of the Ti plasmid of *A. tumefaciens* or the Ri plasmid of *A. rhizogenes*. The Ti or Ri plasmid is transmitted to plant cells on infection by *Agrobacterium* and is stably integrated into the plant genome. Schell, *Science*, 237:1176-83 (1987), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Plant tissue suitable for transformation include leaf tissue, root tissue, meristems, zygotic and somatic embryos, and anthers.

After transformation, the transformed plant cells can be selected and regenerated.

Preferably, transformed cells are first identified using, e.g., a selection marker simultaneously introduced into the host cells along with the DNA molecule of the present invention. Suitable selection markers include, without limitation, markers coding for antibiotic resistance, such as kanamycin resistance (Fraley et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 80:4803-4807 (1983), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). A number of antibiotic-resistance markers are known in the art and other are continually being identified. Any known antibiotic-resistance marker can be used to transform and select transformed host cells in accordance with the present invention. Cells or tissues are grown on a selection media containing an antibiotic, whereby generally only those transformants expressing the antibiotic resistance marker continue to grow.

Once a recombinant plant cell or tissue has been obtained, it is possible to regenerate a full-grown plant therefrom. Thus, another aspect of the present invention relates to a transgenic plant that includes a DNA molecule of the present invention, wherein the promoter induces transcription of the first DNA molecule in response to infection of the plant by an oomycete. Preferably, the DNA molecule is stably inserted into the genome of the transgenic plant of the present invention.

Plant regeneration from cultured protoplasts is described in Evans, et al., *Handbook of Plant Cell Cultures*, Vol. 1: (MacMillan Publishing Co., New York, 1983); and Vasil I. R. (ed.), *Cell Culture and Somatic Cell Genetics of Plants*, Acad.

Press, Orlando, Vol. I, 1984, and Vol. III (1986), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

It is known that practically all plants can be regenerated from cultured cells or tissues, including but not limited to, all major species of rice, wheat, barley, rye, cotton, sunflower, peanut, corn, potato, sweet potato, bean, pea, chicory, lettuce, endive, cabbage, cauliflower, broccoli, turnip, radish, spinach, onion, garlic, eggplant, pepper, celery, carrot, squash, pumpkin, zucchini, cucumber, apple, pear, melon, strawberry, grape, raspberry, pineapple, soybean, tobacco, tomato, sorghum, and sugarcane.

Means for regeneration vary from species to species of plants, but generally a suspension of transformed protoplasts or a petri plate containing transformed explants is first provided. Callus tissue is formed and shoots may be induced from callus and subsequently rooted. Alternatively, embryo formation can be induced in the callus tissue. These embryos germinate as natural embryos to form plants. The culture media will generally contain various amino acids and hormones, such as auxin and cytokinins. It is also advantageous to add glutamic acid and proline to the medium, especially for such species as corn and alfalfa. Efficient regeneration will depend on the medium, on the genotype, and on the history of the culture. If these three variables are controlled, then regeneration is usually reproducible and repeatable.

After the DNA molecule is stably incorporated in transgenic plants, it can be transferred to other plants by sexual crossing or by preparing cultivars. With respect to sexual crossing, any of a number of standard breeding techniques can be used depending upon the species to be crossed. Cultivars can be propagated in accord with common agricultural procedures known to those in the field.

Diseases caused by the vast majority of bacterial pathogens result in limited lesions. That is, even when everything is working in the pathogen's favor (e.g., no triggering of the hypersensitive response because of R-gene detection of one of the effectors), the parasitic process still triggers defenses after a couple of days, which then stops the infection from

spreading. Thus, the very same effectors that enable parasitism to proceed must also eventually trigger defenses. Therefore, premature expression of these effectors is believed to "turn on" plant defenses earlier (i.e., prior to infection) and make the plant resistant to either the specific bacteria from which the effector protein was obtained or many pathogens. An advantage of this approach is that it involves natural products and plants seem highly sensitive to pathogen effector proteins.

According to one embodiment, a transgenic plant is provided that contains a heterologous DNA molecule of the present invention. When the heterologous DNA molecule is expressed in the transgenic plant, plant defenses are activated, imparting disease resistance to the transgenic plant. The transgenic plant can also contain an R-gene whose product is activated by the protein or polypeptide product of the heterologous DNA molecule. The R gene can be naturally occurring in the plant or heterologously inserted therein. By disease resistance, it is believed that the effector proteins of the present invention can impart to plants resistance against bacterial, viral, and/or fungal diseases.

In addition to imparting disease resistance, it is believed that stimulation of plant defenses in transgenic plants of the present invention will also result in a simultaneous enhancement in growth and resistance to insects.

Alternative to transgenic expression is topical application of the effector proteins to plants. The embodiments of the present invention where the effector polypeptide or protein is applied to the plant can be carried out in a number of ways, including: 1) application of an isolated protein (or composition containing the same) or 2) application of bacteria which do not cause disease and are transformed with a gene encoding the effector protein of the present invention. In the latter embodiment, the effector protein can be applied to plants by applying bacteria containing the DNA molecule encoding the effector protein. Such bacteria are preferably capable of secreting or exporting the protein so that the protein can contact plant cells. In these embodiments, the protein is produced by the bacteria in planta.

Such topical application can be carried out using an effector-TAT protein, which will afford transduction domain-mediated spontaneous uptake of the effector protein into cells. Basically, this is carried out by fusing an 11-amino acid peptide (YGRKKRRQRRR, SEQ ID No: 127) by standard rDNA techniques to the N-terminus of the effector protein, and the resulting tagged protein is taken up into animal cells by a poorly understood process. This peptide is the protein transduction domain (PTD) of the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) TAT protein (Schwarze et al., "Protein transduction: unrestricted delivery into all cells?" *Trends Cell Biol.* 10:290-295 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Other PTDs are known and can be used for this purpose (Prochiantz, "Messenger proteins: homeoproteins, TAT and others," *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 12:400-406 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). See PCT Application Publication No. WO 01/19393 to Collmer et al., which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

When the effector protein is topically applied to plants, it can be applied as a composition, which includes a carrier in the form, e.g., of water, aqueous solutions, slurries, or dry powders. In this embodiment, the composition contains greater than about 5 nM of the protein of the present invention.

Although not required, this composition may contain additional additives including fertilizer, insecticide, fungicide, nematicide, and mixtures thereof. Suitable fertilizers

include $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{NO}_3$. An example of a suitable insecticide is Malathion. Useful fungicides include Captan.

Other suitable additives include buffering agents, wetting agents, coating agents, and, in some instances, abrading agents. These materials can be used to facilitate the process of the present invention.

According to one embodiment, a transgenic plant including a heterologous DNA molecule of the present invention expresses one or more effector proteins, wherein the transgenic plant is capable of supporting growth of compatible nonpathogenic bacteria. The compatible nonpathogenic bacteria can be naturally occurring or it can be recombinant. Preferably, the nonpathogenic bacteria is recombinant and expresses one or more useful products. Thus, the transgenic plant becomes a green factory for producing desirable products. Desirable products include, without limitation, products that can enhance the nutritional quality of the plant or products that are desirable in isolated form. If desired in isolated form, the product can be isolated from plant tissues. To prevent competition between the non-pathogenic bacteria which express the desired product and those that do not, it is possible to tailor the needs of recombinant, non-pathogenic bacteria so that only they are capable of living in plant tissues expressing a particular effector protein or polypeptide of the present invention.

The effector proteins or polypeptides of the present invention are believed to alter the plant physiology by shifting metabolic pathways to benefit the parasite and by activating or suppressing cell death pathways. Thus, they may also provide useful tools for efficiently altering the nutrient content of plants and delaying or triggering senescence. There are agricultural applications for all of these possible effects.

Thus, a further aspect of the present invention relates more generally to a method of modifying a metabolic pathway in a cell by introducing into the cell an effector protein or polypeptide of the present invention which interacts with a native cellular protein involved in a metabolic pathway of the cell. As a result of introducing the protein or polypeptide into the cell, the protein or polypeptide modifies the metabolic pathway through its interaction with the native cellular protein. By way of example, it is believed that HopPtoD2 is a tyrosine phosphatase that interacts with MAPK.

Yet another aspect of the present invention relates to a method of causing eukaryotic cell death which is carried out by introducing into a eukaryotic cell a protein which is cytotoxic and causes cell death. The eukaryotic cell which is treated can be either in vitro or in vivo. When treating eukaryotic cells in vivo, a number of different protein- or DNA-delivery systems can be employed to introduce the effector protein into the target eukaryotic cell.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to a method of inhibiting programmed cell death which is carried out by introducing into a eukaryotic cell susceptible to programmed cell death, a protein that is a hypersensitive response suppressor, where the introduction thereof is performed under conditions effective to inhibit programmed cell death of the eukaryotic cell. By inhibiting programmed cell death, it is intended that such inhibition includes both delaying the occurrence of programmed cell death as well as preventing programmed cell death. The eukaryotic cell which is treated can be either in vitro or in vivo. When treating eukaryotic cells in vivo, a number of different protein- or DNA-delivery systems can be employed to introduce the effector protein into the target eukaryotic cell. By way of example, hypersensitive response suppressor

proteins include, without limitation, AvrPphE_{Pto}, AvrPpiB1_{Pto}, AvrPtoB, HopPtoD1, HopPtoE, HopPtoF (previously designated AvrPphF_{Pto} ORF2), and HopPtoK.

Because programmed cell death (including apoptosis) is involved in the pathogenesis of a variety of diseases, the HR suppressor proteins of the present invention can be used in the regulation thereof and, thus, as therapeutic agents in the intervention of a wide array of disease processes or maladies (see Rudin & Thompson, *Ann. Rev. Med.* 48:267-81 (1997), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

The protein- or DNA-delivery systems can be provided in the form of pharmaceutical compositions which include the delivery system in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, which may include suitable excipients or stabilizers. The dosage can be in solid or liquid form, such as powders, solutions, suspensions, or emulsions. Typically, the composition will contain from about 0.01 to 99 percent, preferably from about 20 to 75 percent of active compound(s), together with the carrier, excipient, stabilizer, etc.

The compositions of the present invention are preferably administered in injectable or topically-applied dosages by solution or suspension of these materials in a physiologically acceptable diluent with a pharmaceutical carrier. Such carriers include sterile liquids, such as water and oils, with or without the addition of a surfactant and other pharmaceutically and physiologically acceptable carrier, including adjuvants, excipients or stabilizers. Illustrative oils are those of petroleum, animal, vegetable, or synthetic origin, for example, peanut oil, soybean oil, or mineral oil. In general, water, saline, aqueous dextrose and related sugar solution, and glycols, such as propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol, are preferred liquid carriers, particularly for injectable solutions.

Alternatively, the effector proteins can also be delivered via solution or suspension packaged in a pressurized aerosol container together with suitable propellants, for example, hydrocarbon propellants like propane, butane, or isobutane with conventional adjuvants. The materials of the present invention also may be administered in a non-pressurized form such as in a nebulizer or atomizer.

Depending upon the treatment being effected, the compounds of the present invention can be administered orally, topically, transdermally, parenterally, subcutaneously, intravenously, intramuscularly, intraperitoneally, by intranasal instillation, by intracavitary or intravesical instillation, intraocularly, intraarterially, intralesionally, or by application to mucous membranes, such as, that of the nose, throat, and bronchial tubes.

Compositions within the scope of this invention include all compositions wherein the compound of the present invention is contained in an amount effective to achieve its intended purpose. While individual needs vary, determination of optimal ranges of effective amounts of each component is within the skill of the art.

One approach for delivering an effector protein into cells involves the use of liposomes. Basically, this involves providing a liposome which includes that effector protein to be delivered, and then contacting the target cell with the liposome under conditions effective for delivery of the effector protein into the cell.

Liposomes are vesicles comprised of one or more concentrically ordered lipid bilayers which encapsulate an aqueous phase. They are normally not leaky, but can become leaky if a hole or pore occurs in the membrane, if the membrane is dissolved or degrades, or if the membrane temperature is increased to the phase transition temperature. Current methods of drug delivery via liposomes require that

the liposome carrier ultimately become permeable and release the encapsulated drug at the target site. This can be accomplished, for example, in a passive manner wherein the liposome bilayer degrades over time through the action of various agents in the body. Every liposome composition will have a characteristic half-life in the circulation or at other sites in the body and, thus, by controlling the half-life of the liposome composition, the rate at which the bilayer degrades can be somewhat regulated.

In contrast to passive drug release, active drug release involves using an agent to induce a permeability change in the liposome vesicle. Liposome membranes can be constructed so that they become destabilized when the environment becomes acidic near the liposome membrane (see, e.g., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84:7851 (1987); *Biochemistry* 28:908 (1989), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety). When liposomes are endocytosed by a target cell, for example, they can be routed to acidic endosomes which will destabilize the liposome and result in drug release.

Alternatively, the liposome membrane can be chemically modified such that an enzyme is placed as a coating on the membrane which slowly destabilizes the liposome. Since control of drug release depends on the concentration of enzyme initially placed in the membrane, there is no real effective way to modulate or alter drug release to achieve "on demand" drug delivery. The same problem exists for pH-sensitive liposomes in that as soon as the liposome vesicle comes into contact with a target cell, it will be engulfed and a drop in pH will lead to drug release.

This liposome delivery system can also be made to accumulate at a target organ, tissue, or cell via active targeting (e.g., by incorporating an antibody or hormone on the surface of the liposomal vehicle). This can be achieved according to known methods.

Different types of liposomes can be prepared according to Bangham et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 13:238-252 (1965); U.S. Pat. No. 5,653,996 to Hsu et al.; U.S. Pat. No. 5,643,599 to Lee et al.; U.S. Pat. No. 5,885,613 to Holland et al.; U.S. Pat. No. 5,631,237 to Dzau et al.; and U.S. Pat. No. 5,059,421 to Loughrey et al., each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

An alternative approach for delivery of effector proteins involves the conjugation of the desired effector protein to a polymer that is stabilized to avoid enzymatic degradation of the conjugated effector protein. Conjugated proteins or polypeptides of this type are described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,681,811 to Ekwuribe, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Yet another approach for delivery of proteins or polypeptides involves preparation of chimeric proteins according to U.S. Pat. No. 5,817,789 to Heartlein et al., which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. The chimeric protein can include a ligand domain and, e.g., an effector protein of the present invention. The ligand domain is specific for receptors located on a target cell. Thus, when the chimeric protein is delivered intravenously or otherwise introduced into blood or lymph, the chimeric protein will adsorb to the targeted cell, and the targeted cell will internalize the chimeric protein, which allows the effector protein to destabilize the cell checkpoint control mechanism, affording its cytotoxic effects.

When it is desirable to achieve heterologous expression of an effector protein of the present invention in a target cell, DNA molecules encoding the desired effector protein can be delivered into the cell. Basically, this includes providing a nucleic acid molecule encoding the effector protein and then

introducing the nucleic acid molecule into the cell under conditions effective to express the effector protein in the cell. Preferably, this is achieved by inserting the nucleic acid molecule into an expression vector before it is introduced into the cell.

When transforming mammalian cells for heterologous expression of an effector protein, an adenovirus vector can be employed. Adenovirus gene delivery vehicles can be readily prepared and utilized given the disclosure provided in Berkner, *Biotechniques* 6:616-627 (1988) and Rosenfeld et al., *Science* 252:431-434 (1991), WO 93/07283, WO 93/06223, and WO 93/07282, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. Adeno-associated viral gene delivery vehicles can be constructed and used to deliver a gene to cells. The use of adeno-associated viral gene delivery vehicles in vitro is described in Chatterjee et al., *Science* 258:1485-1488 (1992); Walsh et al., *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci.* 89:7257-7261 (1992); Walsh et al., *J. Clin. Invest.* 94:1440-1448 (1994); Flotte et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 268:3781-3790 (1993); Ponnazhagan et al., *J. Exp. Med.* 179:733-738 (1994); Miller et al., *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci.* 91:10183-10187 (1994); Einerhand et al., *Gene Ther.* 2:336-343 (1995); Luo et al., *Exp. Hematol.* 23:1261-1267 (1995); and Zhou et al., *Gene Ther.* 3:223-229 (1996), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. In vivo use of these vehicles is described in Flotte et al., *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci.* 90:10613-10617 (1993); and Kaplitt et al., *Nature Genet.* 8:148-153 (1994), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. Additional types of adenovirus vectors are described in U.S. Pat. No. 6,057,155 to Wickham et al.; U.S. Pat. No. 6,033,908 to Bout et al.; U.S. Pat. No. 6,001,557 to Wilson et al.; U.S. Pat. No. 5,994,132 to Chamberlain et al.; U.S. Pat. No. 5,981,225 to Kochanek et al.; and U.S. Pat. No. 5,885,808 to Spooner et al.; and U.S. Pat. No. 5,871,727 to Curiel, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety).

Retroviral vectors which have been modified to form infective transformation systems can also be used to deliver nucleic acid encoding a desired effector protein into a target cell. One such type of retroviral vector is disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,849,586 to Kriegler et al., which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Regardless of the type of infective transformation system employed, it should be targeted for delivery of the nucleic acid to a specific cell type. For example, for delivery of the nucleic acid into tumor cells, a high titer of the infective transformation system can be injected directly within the tumor site so as to enhance the likelihood of tumor cell infection. The infected cells will then express the desired effector protein, thereby causing cytotoxic effects.

Particularly preferred is use of the effector proteins of the present invention to treat a cancerous condition (i.e., the eukaryotic cell which is affected is a cancer cell). This can be carried out by introducing or administering to a patient, a cytotoxic *Pseudomonas* protein under conditions effective to inhibit cancer cell division, thereby treating the cancer condition.

By introducing, it is intended that the effector protein is administered to the patient, preferably in the form of a composition which will target delivery to the cancer cells. Alternatively, when using DNA-based therapies, it is intended that the introducing be carried out by administering a targeted DNA delivery system to the patient such that the cancer cells are targeted and the effector protein is expressed therein. A number of targeted delivery systems are known in the art and can be employed herewith.

The following Examples are intended to be illustrative and in no way are intended to limit the scope of the present invention.

Materials & Methods for Example 1-2

Strains and Media: *Escherichia coli* strain DH5 α was used for cloning experiments, and *P. s. tomato* DC3000 or derivatives and *P. s. phaseolicola* 3121 were used for secretion or translocation assays, respectively. Routine culture conditions for bacteria are similar to those described (van Dijk et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 181:4790-4797 (1999), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Antibiotics were used at the following concentrations: 100 μ g/ml ampicillin, 20 μ g/ml chloramphenicol, 10 μ g/ml gentamicin, 100 μ g/ml rifampicin, 10 μ g/ml kanamycin, and 20 μ g/ml tetracycline.

Secretion Assays: All of the secretion assays used *P. s. tomato* DC3000 strains carrying a pML123 derivative containing a PCR-cloned ORF (encoding a candidate Hrp-secreted protein) fused to nucleotide sequences that encoded either the hemagglutinin or FLAG epitopes along with their native ribosome binding sites (Labes et al., *Gene* 89:37-46 (1990), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Details about the primers and the constructs are provided below.

HopPtoE: The hopPtoE gene was cloned using forward primer

(agtaggatccatagaaaaataccataggggtgca, SEQ ID No: 128) containing a BamHI site and reverse primer

(agtatctagatcactgtcatcgctgctctgtagtcgtaacacatgcgcttg, SEQ ID No: 129) containing an XbaI site and FLAG epitope codons. The hopPtoC gene was cloned into plasmid vector pLN162.

HopPtoG: The hopPtoG gene was cloned using forward primer

(atgcggatcccgtatgacctgtgaaaat, SEQ ID No: 130) containing a BamHI site and reverse primer

(atgctctagatcaagcgtaactctggaa-catcgatatgggtagccgtgtgaaaactgctt, SEQ ID No: 131) containing an XbaI site and HA epitope codons. The hopPtoG gene was cloned into plasmid vector pLN131.

HopPtoH: The hopPtoH gene was cloned using forward primer

(agtcggatccgataatctcggatgaccattg, SEQ ID No: 132) containing a BamHI site and reverse primer

(agtcctcgagtcactgtcatcgctgctctgtagtcttgatgcccgtgactt, SEQ ID No: 133) containing an XhoI site and FLAG epitope codons. The hopPtoH gene was cloned into plasmid vector pLN150.

HopPtoI: The hopPtoI gene was cloned using forward primer

(agtaaagcttacgggcaggtattgcaag, SEQ ID No: 134) containing a BamHI site and reverse primer

(agtatctagatcactgtcatcgctgctctgtagctttttgggcagccagcg, SEQ ID No: 135) containing an XbaI site and FLAG epitope codons. The hopPtoC gene was cloned into plasmid vector pLN165.

HopPtoL: The hopPtoL gene was cloned using forward primer

(agtaggatcctgcctccaactattggct, SEQ ID No: 136) containing a BamHI site and reverse primer

123

(agtatctagatcactgtcatcgtcgtctgttagtctctgcttgaacgcctg, SEQ ID No: 137) containing an XbaI site and FLAG epitope codons. The hopPtoL gene was cloned into plasmid vector pLN224.

HopPtoS1: The hopPtoS1 gene was cloned using forward primer

(ataggatcccgagaaacggcgacgtg, SEQ ID No: 138) containing a BamHI site and reverse primer

(atatctagatcatattatcatcatctttataatctcgtcagagctctctgc, SEQ ID No: 139) containing an XbaI site and FLAG epitope codons. The hopPtoC gene was cloned into plasmid vector pLN142.

HopPtoS2: The hopPtoS2 gene was cloned using forward primer

(gatggatccacgcataacaacggtg, SEQ ID No: 140) containing a BamHI site and reverse primer

(atatctagatcatattatcatcatctttataatctcgtcagtaataac, SEQ ID No: 141) containing an XbaI site and FLAG epitope codons. The hopPtoC gene was cloned into plasmid vector pLN223.

Constructs carrying different epitope-tagged ORFs were electroporated into DC3000 and a DC3000 hrcC mutant and grown in Hrp-inducing conditions (Yuan & He, *J. Bacteriol.* 178:6399–6402 (1996), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Additionally, all of the DC3000 strains also carried pCPP2318, a construct that contains blaM lacking signal peptide sequences (Charkowski et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 179:3866–3874 (1997), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). DC3000 cultures were separated into cell-bound and supernatant fractions as described (van Dijk et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 181:4790–4797 (1999), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Proteins were separated with SDS/PAGE by standard procedures (Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Lab Press, Plainview, N.Y. (1989), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), transferred to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes, and immunoblotted by using anti-FLAG (Sigma), anti-hemagglutinin (Roche Molecular Biochemicals), or anti- β -lactamase (5 Prime \rightarrow 3 Prime) as primary antibodies. Primary antibodies were recognized by goat anti-rabbit IgG-alkaline phosphatase conjugate (Sigma), which were visualized by chemiluminescence by using a Western-Light chemiluminescence detection system (Tropix, Bedford, Mass.) and X-Omat x-ray film.

Plant Materials and Translocation Assays: *Arabidopsis thaliana* accession Columbia (Col-0) and rps2-201 (Kunkel et al., *Plant Cell* 5:865–875 (1993), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) mutant plants were grown in a growth chamber with 12 h of light at 24° C. (22° C. at night) and 70% relative humidity. Details about the primers and constructs described below.

AvrRpt2: The avrRpt2 gene was cloned using forward primer

(attggtacctctagaggatccaaccttcaatctgaa, SEQ ID No: 142) containing KpnI, XbaI, and BamHI sites and reverse primer

(atgtcgacttagcggtagagcattg, SEQ ID No: 143) containing an Sall site. The avrRpt2 gene was cloned into plasmid vector pN Δ avrRpt2.

HopPtoG-AvrRpt2: The chimeric gene was cloned using forward primer

(gcgaattcgtagttgattttgctagcg, SEQ ID NO: 144) containing an EcoRI site, and reverse primer (gaggatccgcgtgtgtaaaactgcttaga, SEQ ID NO: 145) containing a BamHI site. The chimeric gene was cloned into plasmid vector phopPtoGN Δ avrRpt2.

124

The partial avrRpt2 gene with the N-terminal 40 codons deleted was amplified by using standard PCR procedures and cloned into pMOD (Epicentre Technologies, Madison, Wis.). After confirmation by sequence analysis, it was cloned into the KpnI and Sall sites of the broad-host-plasmid pLK, resulting in p Δ avrRpt2. DNA fragments spanning 200 bp upstream of the Hrp boxes and the complete ORF for hopPtoG was cloned into p Δ avrRpt2 to produce phopPtoG- Δ avrRpt2. The construct was introduced in *P. s. phaseolicola* 3121 by electroporation. Bacterial strains in 10 mM MgCl₂ at a cell density of 10⁸ colony-forming units/ml were infiltrated into *A. thaliana* Col-0 and Col-0 rps2-201 plants with a needleless syringe.

Identification of Putative Effector Protein ORFs: Several approaches were employed for the identification of putative effector proteins, including the use of a Hidden Markov Model to analyze regions upstream of ORFs for hrp-related promoters (Fouts et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 99(4): 2275–2280 (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), a miniTn5gus transposon-based assay which identifies HrpL-activated insertions, via insertions downstream of Hrp boxes (Fouts et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 99(4):2275–2280 (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), and computer search for candidate Hrp-secreted proteins based on an algorithm that identifies compliance or non-compliance with export signal rules of known effector proteins (N-terminal 50 amino acids) (Petnicki-Ocwieja et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 99:7652–7657 (2002); U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

Materials & Methods for Example 3–8

Bacterial strains, plasmids, and media: *Escherichia coli* strains DH5 α and DB3.1. (Invitrogen) were used for general cloning and Gateway technology manipulations, respectively. *P. s. pv. tomato* DC3000 and *P. fluorescens* strains were grown in King's B (KB) broth at 30° C. (King et al., *J. Lab. Med.* 22:301–307 (1954), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). *E. coli* and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* C58C1 were grown in LB broth at 37° C. or 30° C., respectively. Unless otherwise noted, constructs used were made by PCR and Table 1 below includes a list of nucleotide primer sequences that were used. The pHIR11 derivative, pLN18, which lacks shcA and hopPsyA was generated as described previously (van Dijk et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 44:1469–1481 (2002), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Briefly, 2 kb regions upstream and downstream of shcA and hopPsyA were PCR cloned into pBluescript-II KS on either side of an nptII antibiotic marker. When transformed into the *E. coli* strain C2110 (Kahn and Hanawalt, *J. Mol. Biol.* 128:501–525 (1979), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) containing pHIR11, this construct recombined into pHIR11 because ColE1 plasmids, such as pBluescript-II KS, cannot replicate in this polA mutant at 42° C. When this strain was grown at 30° C., the ColE1 replicon replicated, forcing it to recombine out of pHIR11. pHIR11 derivatives that lacked shcA and hopPsyA were identified with PCR. Antibiotics were used at the following concentrations (μ g/ml): rifampicin, 100; ampicillin, 100; gentamicin, 10; kanamycin, 50; tetracycline, 20; nalidixic acid, 20; and spectinomycin 50.

TABLE 1

Additional information on plasmid constructions				
Gene Name	Primer Nucleotide Sequences (5'→3') and Other Relevant Features	SEQ ID NO:	Parent Plasmid	Plasmid Construct
shcA and hopPsyA	P21: gtaaacgacggccagt P23: atgagaattcgcatctccatgcatctt (Eco RI) P227: cggactcgagctcaggcgcgaaactga (Xho I) P228: gtatgggtaccccgacctggcaaccgcag (Kpn I)	146 147 148 149	pHIR11	pLN18
avrPto	P792: agtcctcgagactaaagagggtatagcaatgggaaatata (Xho I) P793: agtcgatatctcattgccagttacggtaggggc (Eco RV)	150 151	pBBR1 MCS2	pLN526
hopPtoT	P582: gatggatccaagtaaccgggtctgcaca (Bam HI) P583: atatctagatcatttatcatcatcttttatgacttttgagccgctg (Xba I)	152 153	pML123	pLN256
mouse α-Bax	P0942: ggccctcgagatggacgggtccggggagcagctt (Xho I) P0943: ggcaactagttcagcccatcttctccagatgggtg (Spe I)	154 155	pTA7002	pLN555
avrPphE _{Pto}	P683: cactatttaattcgttgagaaacaatgaaaata P684: gacatctcgtctcgccaagcc	156 157	Gateway entry	pCPP5057
avrPpiB1 _{Pto}	P685: caccaagcaacgtctggaggcaacaatgca P686: gtgcctaggaaattatttagttcccatga	158 159	Gateway entry	pCPP5052
avrPtoB	P693: caccaagatcggagaggatcagaatatggcg P694: ggggactatttcaaaagcactactggc	160 161	Gateway entry	pLN323
hopPsyA	P787: cacttagcgtgaaggagtaacaatgaaccc P788: gtttcgcccctgagcgc	162 163	Gateway entry	pLN458
hopPtoE	P695: caccataggggtgcaataacaatgaataga P696: gtcaatcacatgcgcttggcc	164 165	Gateway entry	pLN324
hopPtoF	P900: aaaaagcaggcttcgaaggagatagaacctgtatagcccatcc P901: agaaagctgggtacacagccctttcgac	166 167	Gateway entry	pCPP5070
hopPtoG	P0904: caccacatagatgatgtaaaactgcaataaagaac P0905: gccgttgtaaaactgcttagaggc	168 169	Gateway entry	pLN520
hopPtoK	P940: caccacaagagggttttcaacaatgaatc P941: gcagtagagcgtgtcgcgac	170 171	Gateway entry	pCPP5100
avrPphE _{Pto}	Gateway recombination		pML1123 pPZP212	pCPP5068 pLN535
avrPpiB1 _{Pto}	Gateway recombination		pML1123 pPZP212	pCPP5063 pLN503
avrPtoB	Gateway recombination		pML1123 pPZP212	pLN347 pLN502
hopPsyA	Gateway recombination		pPZP212	pLN474
hopPtoE	Gateway recombination		pPZP212	pLN524
hopPtoF	Gateway recombination		pML1123 pPZP212	pCPP5070 pLN525
hopPtoG	Gateway recombination		pPZP212	pLN530
hopPtoK	Gateway recombination		pML123	pCPP5100
avrPPhE _{Pto}	P166: atacataacgctgcctca P167: cggatccatgacatcgt	172 173	pKnockout-	pLN15
avrPpiB1 _{Pto}	P168: gcaaatcctttaagctct P169: tgtttcgctaagccactg	174 175	pKnockout-	pLN16
avrPtoB	P304: tcgcgccaaccaggag P305: tcccacattctgcaacgc	176 177	pKnockout-	pLN42
hopPsyA _{Pto}	P188: aaccccatcgatgcacgc P189: ttgcatgctgtgattgc	178 179	pKnockout-	pLN23
hopPtoD1	P160: cctctacgatctattcaa P161: ggcaatgctcggcgctg	180 181	pKnockout-	pLN4
hopPtoE	P913: tcggtagctcgtcagcg P914: gtggatgaccacatagttatg	182 183	pKnockout-	pLN543
hopPtoF	P179: agcccatcccatcacaa P180: cactttctgtcctttggg	184 185	pKnockout-	pLN7
hopPtoG	P256: tattcagcttcaagaatg P257: acccgcatagacctgtctg	186 187	pKnockout-	pLN29
hopPtoH	P194: atcaactccgtctcgatgc P195: tgccctgtactctatgcg	188 189	pKnockout-	pLN27
hopPtoJ	P173: ctatgtatttcaaaacac P174: atcaccctctgtaattccc	190 191	pKnockout-	pLN8
hopPtoK	P171: cgcatttcaaccagctca P172: cagcaccgggaagcccttc	192 193	pKnockout-	pLN9
hopPtoS1	P190: ggtaatatgtgtgtacttc P191: cagatgtaacgtgacatc	194 195	pKnockout-	pLN41
hopPtoT	P192: acagtcagcaatcactcg P193: tacactccatacactgctg	196 197	pKnockout-	pLN25
avrPphE _{Pto}	P854: ttgaattcatgaaaatacataacgctgg (Eco RI) P855: ttctcgagtcagacatctcgtctgc (Xho I)	198 199	pGilda	pLN508

TABLE 1-continued

Additional information on plasmid constructions				
Gene Name	Primer Nucleotide Sequences (5'→3') and Other Relevant Features	SEQ ID NO:	Parent Plasmid	Plasmid Construct
avrPpiB1 _{Pto}	P860: ttggatccgtatgcacgcaaatcctttaagctc (Bam HI)	200	pGilda	pLN507
	P861: ttctcgagtcagtcgcctaggaaattatttagttcc (Xho I)	201		
hopPtoE	P858: ttgaattcatgaatagagttccggtagctc (Eco RI)	202	pGilda	pLN504
	P859: ttctcgagtcagtcacatcacgccttgg (Xho I)	203		
hopPtoF	P856: ttgaattcatgggtaatttgcggcacctc (Eco RI)	204	pGilda	pLN505
	P857: ttctcgagtcagacccttgcaccgg (Xho I)	205		
hopPtoG	P862: ttgaattcatgcaataaagaacagtcattc (Eco RI)	206	pGilda	pLN506
	P863: ttctcgagtcagccgtgtgaaactgcttagag (Xho I)	207		

Hypersensitive Response Assays: The broad-host-range vector pML123 was used to express effector genes in *Pseudomonas* strains (Labes et al., *Gene* 89:37–46 (1990), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). The pML123 constructs containing hopPtoC, hopPtoD1, hopPtoD2, and hopPtoJ are described in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/114,828 to Collmer et al., filed Apr. 2, 2002, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety; and pML123 constructs containing hopPtoE, hopPtoG, hopPtoH, hopPtoI, hopPtoL, hopPtoS1, and hopPtoS2 are described above. A pML123 construct containing hopPtoB was similarly prepared. pML123 constructs containing hopPtoF, hopPtoK, hopPtoT, avrPtoB, avrPphEPto, avrPpiB1Pto, and avrPto are detailed in Table 1. *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) carrying pML123 constructs with effector genes or vector controls with an OD600 of 0.2 (ca. 10⁸ cells/ml) in 5 mM MES (pH 5.6) and infiltrated into *Nicotiana tabacum* cv. *Xanthi*, *N. benthamiana*, or *A. thaliana* Ws-0 leaves. For bacterial mixing experiments involving two different *P. fluorescens* strains, *P. fluorescens*(pLN18) and a pML123 effector construct were infiltrated 2 h before *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11). The plants were scored for the production of an HR after 24 h. DC3000 strains were tested for their ability to elicit an HR on *Nicotiana tabacum* cv. *xanthi* by infiltrating strains with an OD600 of 0.2 along with 10-fold serially diluted samples with a needleless syringe.

Type III secretion assays, SDS-PAGE, and immunoblot analysis: DC3000 and DC3000 hrcC mutant (Yuan and He, *J. Bacteriol.* 178:6399–6402 (1996), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) carrying the plasmids pLN162, pLN526, pCPP2318, which encode for HopPtoE-FLAG, AvrPto, and β -lactamase, respectively, were grown in type III-inducing minimal medium (Huynh et al., *Science* 245:1374–1377 (1989), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Cells were adjusted to an initial OD600 of 0.3 and grown for 6 h and separated into cell-bound and supernatant fractions by centrifugation at 4° C. Protein samples from bacterial cultures were prepared similarly as described (van Dijk et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 181:4790–4797 (1999), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Cell and supernatant fractions were analyzed by SDS-PAGE (Sambrook and Russell, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), transferred to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes, and immunoblotted using anti-AvrPto, β -lactamase, or -FLAG as primary antibodies. Generation of anti-AvrPto antibodies has been described (van Dijk et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 181:4790–4797 (1999), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its

entirety). The anti- β -lactamase antibodies were purchased from Chemicon International and the anti-FLAG antibodies were purchased from Sigma Chemical Co. Primary antibodies were recognized by goat anti-immunoglobulin G-alkaline phosphatase conjugate (Sigma Chemical Co.), and visualized by chemiluminescence using a chemiluminescence detection system and X-Omat X-ray film.

Agrobacterium-mediated transient assays: The avr gene hopPsyA was recombined into a derivative of pPZP212 (Hajdukiewicz et al., *Plant Mol. Biol.* 25:989–994 (1994), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), pLN462, which was modified to be a Gateway Destination vector, resulting in pLN474. The bax gene was PCR-cloned into pTA7002, creating pLN531, and expression of bax was induced with dexamethasone as previously described (Aoyama and Chua, *Plant Journal* 11:605–612 (1997), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). The effector genes carried on Gateway entry vectors avrPphEPto, avrPpiB1Pto, avrPtoB, hopPtoE, hopPtoF, and hopPtoG were recombined into pLN462 (which fused each gene to a hemagglutinin epitope) creating constructs pLN535, pLN503, pLN502, pLN524, pLN525, and pLN530, respectively. Agrobacterium-mediated transient expression experiments were done by infiltrating *A. tumefaciens* C58C1 (van Larebeke et al., *Nature* 252:169–170 (1974), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) harboring the disabled Ti plasmid pMP90 (Koncz and Schell, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 204:383–396 (1986), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) at an OD600 of 0.4 into *N. benthamiana* and *N. tabacum* cv. *xanthi* plants using a needleless syringe as described (van den Ackerveken et al., *Cell* 87:1307–1316 (1996), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). For co-expression experiments, Agrobacterium strains carrying pPZP212 binary plasmids with different effector genes were infiltrated 4 h prior to infiltration of strains expressing either Bax or HopPsyA. Evidence of production of effectors from transient assays was acquired by harvesting 1 cm diameter leaf disks from infiltrated zones, grinding leaf tissue with a mortar and pestle in the presence of liquid nitrogen, and resuspending plant material in 50 μ l of 1× SDS-PAGE tracking buffer. SDS-PAGE and immunoblot analysis were performed as described above using high affinity anti-hemagglutinin antibodies (Roche).

Construction of DC3000 effector mutants: In-frame internal fragments of the effector genes were PCR cloned into XcmI digested pKnockout-. (Windgassen et al., *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 193:201–205 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) using the primer sets listed in Table 1 above. The resulting constructs were conjugated separately into DC3000 by triparental mating using spectinomycin

cin as selection for the plasmid marker. The following effector mutants were confirmed with primers that flanked each coding region: hopPtoD1, UNL104; hopPtoC, UNL106; hopPtoE, UNL139; hopPtoK, UNL107; hopPtoJ, UNL108; hopPtoF, UNL109; avrPhEPto, UNL113; avrPpiB1Pto, UNL114; hopPtoH, UNL118; hopPtoT, UNL122; hopPtoG, UNL124; hopPtoS1, UNL126; and avrPtoB, UNL127.

Yeast viability assays: To determine whether type III effector-encoding plasmids rescued yeast from Bax-induced lethality, the effector genes avrPphEPto, avrPpiB1Pto, hopPtoG, hopPtoF, and hopPtoE were PCR-cloned into the yeast expression vector pGilda (Clontech, Palo Alto, Calif.) resulting in constructs pLN508, pLN507, pLN506, pLN505, and pLN504, respectively. Table 1 above contains information for the nucleotide primers used to make these constructs. *S. cerevisiae* EGY48 strain containing pJG4-5-Bax (kindly provided by J. C. Reed, Burnham Institute, La Jolla, Calif.) and various pGilda plasmids containing effector genes were grown in SC-U-L/glucose media overnight. The chicken Bcl-xL cloned in pGilda was kindly provided by C. Thompson (University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.), which acted as a positive control for PCD suppression in these experiments. The yeast cultures were then serial 10-fold diluted into SC medium, and 5 µl of each dilution was dropped onto SC-U-L/Galactose or SC-UL/Glucose plates. Cells were

with mobile genetic elements suggested horizontal acquisition. Several of the predicted proteins shared amino acid identity with proteins likely to be effectors. For example, HopPtoS1 (ORF5) yields several ADP-ribosyltransferases in BLASTP searches (highest BLAST E value 1e-5), including a type III-secreted ADP-ribosyltransferase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Yahr et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 22:991–1003 (1996)), and HopPtoH (ORF2) is homologous to an ORF adjacent to the avrPpiC2 avr gene of *P. s. pisi* (Arnold et al., *Microbiology* 147:1171–1182 (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) (see Table 2 below).

To test whether these proteins travel the Hrp pathway, the ORFs were cloned into a broad-host-range vector fused to either the hemagglutinin or FLAG epitope. DC3000 wild-type and Hrp mutant cultures carrying these constructs were separated into supernatant and cell fractions and analyzed with SDS/PAGE and immunoblots. Five of the eight proteins tested were secreted via the DC3000 Hrp system (FIG. 1A) and consequently were designated as HopPtoE, HopPtoG, HopPtoH, HopPtoI, and HopPtoS1, respectively. Although three ORFs (ORF6, ORF 7, and ORF8) were not detectably secreted in culture, they may still be effectors because AvrB similarly is not secreted in culture although translocated in planta (van Dijk et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 181: 4790–4797 (1999); Gopalan et al., *Plant Cell* 8:1095–1105 (1996), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

TABLE 2

ORFs with 5' Hrp Promoter Sequences and Encoding Proteins Demonstrated to be Secreted by the <i>P. syringae</i> Hrp System					
Initial designation	New designation	Size (bp)	% G + C	Homolog (BLASTP E value)	GenBank Accession [‡]
ORF1	HopPtoI	1,899	48.9	None	NA
ORF2 [†]	HopPtoH	657	47.2	ORF3 from <i>P. s. pisi</i> avrPpiC2 locus (le-114)	CAC 16702
ORF3	HopPtoE	636	50.7	None	NA
ORF4	HopPtoG	1,482	43.7	Hypothetical protein from <i>R. solanacearum</i> (le-137)	NP_521884
ORF5 [‡]	HopPtoS1	852	46.5	Chicken ADP-ribosyltransferase (1e-5)	P55807

[‡]Each of the listed Genbank Accessions is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[†]ORF2: homolog described in Arnold et al., *Microbiology* 147:1171-1182 (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[‡]ORF5: homolog described in Tsuchiya et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:27451-27457 (1994), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Determined to possess an ART domain (pfam1129), further confirming its similarity to ADP-ribosyltransferases.

50

incubated at 30° C. for 5 days, and photographed. For oxidative stress experiments, EGY48 strains containing pGilda effector constructs were grown in SC-U media overnight and treated as described in Abramovitch et al. (Abramovitch et al., *EMBO* 22:60–69 (2003), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

Example 1

Demonstration of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000 Protein Secretion

From the hidden Markov model analysis, 28 candidate effector ORFs were identified that were not homologs of known Avr proteins/Hops or of any proteins unlikely to be secreted, and whose low G+C % content and association

To determine whether the export signal-based search had identified any novel Hrp-secreted proteins, secretion assays were also performed on ORF29 and ORF30, both of which seemed to be particularly promising candidates. The products encoded by ORF29 and ORF30 share similarity with a putative type III effector from *S. enterica*, SrfC, and ADP-ribosyltransferases, respectively. Both ORFs were PCR-cloned into a broad-host-range vector fused to the FLAG epitope, and each construct was introduced into DC3000 wild-type and Hrp mutant strains. The epitope-tagged ORF29 and ORF30 proteins were secreted by DC3000 in a Hrp-dependent manner without leakage of a cytoplasmic marker protein (FIG. 1B), and consequently they were designated as HopPtoL and HopPtoS2, respectively (see Table 3 below).

65

TABLE 3

Selected ORFs Encoding Candidate Effector Proteins That Were Identified by the Genomewide Search Based on Export-Signal Patterns							
Designation	New Designation	Size (bp)	% G + C [†]	Hrp promoter [‡]	Mobile DNA [†]	Homolog (BLASTP E value)	GenBank Accession [‡]
ORF29 [‡]	HopPtoL	2700	61.0	n	n	SPI-2 regulated SrfC (1e-21)	AAF74575
ORF30 ^{‡,¶}	HopPtoS2	795	46.5	y	n	Clostridium exoenzyme C3 ADP ribosyl-transferase (1e-5)	NP_346979
ORF31 ^{‡,¶}	NA	897	49.8	y	y	Chicken ADP ribosyl-transferase (5e-3)	P55807
ORF32 ^{‡,¶}	NA	507	54.2	y	y	Chicken ADP ribosyl-transferase (5e-3)	P55807
ORF33 [‡]	NA	2823	55.2	n	y	SepC insecticidal toxin (1e-128)	NP_065279
ORF34 [*]	NA	534	63.5	y	n	Lytic enzyme (3e-36)	BAA83137

[‡]Indicates that the ORF is within 10 kb of a HrpL-responsive Hrp promoter identified in Fouts

[†]Indicates that a transposon, plasmid, or a phage-related sequence is within 10 kb.

[‡]Each of the listed Genbank Accessions is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[¶]ORF was determined to possess an ART domain (pfam1129), further confirming its similarity to ADP-ribosyltransferases.

[‡]Homolog identified in Worley et al., Mol. Microbiol. 36:749-761 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[‡]Homolog identified in Nolling et al., J. Bacteriol. 183:4823-4838 (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[‡]Homolog identified in Tsuchiya et al., J. Biol. Chem. 269:27451-27457 (1994), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[‡]Homolog identified in Hurst et al., J. Bacteriol. 182:5127-5138 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

^{*}Homolog identified in Nakayama et al., Mol. Microbiol. 38:213-231 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

35

Interestingly, the export signal-based search found a putative effector, SrfC, that is predicted to travel the type III pathway encoded by SPI2 of *S. enterica* (Worley et al., Mol. Microbiol. 36:749-761 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). A further indicator of the efficacy of the search was the finding of three additional ADP-ribosyltransferases, ORF 30, 31, and 32, all with significant amino acid sequence identity to HopPtoS 1 (Table 3).

Example 2

AvrRpt2 Translocation Assay Indicates that at Least One of the Additional Hops Is Translocated into Plant Cells.

HopPtoG was selected to test for translocation into plant cells because it shared no similarities with any sequences in the databases and was shown to be secreted (FIG. 1B). *P. s. phaseolicola* carrying a plasmid expressing hopPtoG-Δ avrRpt2 elicited an RPS2-dependent hypersensitive response in *A. thaliana* Col-0 (FIG. 1C), indicating that targeting information in HopPtoG directed translocation of the AvrRpt2 fusion protein into plant cells. Thus, HopPtoG appears to be a Hrp-injected effector protein.

Discussion of Examples 1-2

One demonstration of the selectivity of the export signal rules is that only the chicken ADP-ribosyltransferase NRT2_{CHK} shows major violations of the rules even though this protein is more similar to HopPtoS1 and S2 than either of the type III-secreted ADP-ribosyltransferases from *P.*

aeruginosa, ExoS and ExoT (see Petnicki-Ocwieja et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 99:7652-7657 (2002); U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/341,180 to Collmer et al., filed Jan. 13, 2003, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

HopPtoS1 and HopPtoS2 share sequence similarity with ADP-ribosyltransferases, proteins that have long been implicated in bacterial pathogenesis in animals through the modification of host signal transduction pathways (Finlay & Falkow, Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev. 61:136-169 (1997), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), but until now have not been implicated in the bacterial pathogenesis of plants. The DC3000 genomic studies described in Fouts et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 99:2275-2280 (2002), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) clearly show that several of the effectors in DC3000 are redundant. By using the pattern-based export prediction, three ADP-ribosyltransferase genes (in addition to hopPtoS1) that have N-termini putative export signals were identified in the genome of DC3000. One of these, ORF32, appears to be truncated. The other two, HopPtoS2 and ORF31, are full-length genes based on sequence alignments. HopPtoS2 is secreted by the Hrp system (FIG. 1B) and ORF31 shares high amino acid sequence identity with the Hrp-secreted HopPtoS1. Interestingly, HopPtoS1 contains putative myristoylation and palmitoylation sites at its N terminus, whereas the other two do not, indicating that HopPtoS1 may be localized to the plasma membrane. Thus, there appear to be at least three Hrp-secreted ADP-ribosyltransferases and these may localize to different regions of the plant cell. The existence of

133

these proteins in *Pseudomonas syringae* is particularly noteworthy given that ADP-ribosyltransferase genes have not been identified in the bacterial plant pathogen genomes that have been published thus far (Simpson et al., *Nature* 406: 151–159 (2000); Wood et al., *Science* 294:2317–2323 (2001); Goodner et al., *Science* 294:2323–2328 (2001); Salanoubat et al., *Nature* 415:497–502 (2002), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Significantly, the genomewide search for export signals yielded a homolog of the *S. enterica* candidate effector SrfC, further adding to the growing list of effectors shared between plant and animal pathogens. It is also noteworthy that one of the ORFs found by the genomewide search (ORF48) is a homolog of a bacterial catalase (BLASTP 1e-126), and another (ORF49) is a glucokinase homolog (BLASTP 3e-42). These putative effectors likely have a role in oxidative stress and regulation of sugar metabolism, respectively.

Example 3

HopPtoE Suppresses the Hypersensitive Response in Tobacco and a DC3000 hopPtoE Mutant Possesses an Enhanced Hypersensitive Response Phenotype

In the course of experiments with confirmed DC3000 type III effectors, the effector HopPtoD2 was observed capable of suppressing the HR elicited by *P. s. phaseolicola* on *Nicotiana benthamiana* plants. These results prompted the screening other effector proteins for HR suppressor activity (Collmer et al., *Trends Microbiol.* 10:462–470 (2002)). To do this, the pHIR11 system was used, allowing nonpathogens such as *E. coli* and *P. fluorescens* to elicit the HR and secrete effectors in culture via the TTSS. This tool allowed for testing whether individual effectors were capable of suppressing the HopPsyA-dependent HR as depicted in FIG. 2A. *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) strains carrying a number of different effector constructs were infiltrated into tobacco (*N. tabacum* cv. *xanthi*). Interestingly, HopPtoD2, the effector that suppressed an HR elicited by *P. phaseolicola*, did not suppress the HopPsyA-dependent HR (FIG. 4A). The first identified effector to suppress or block the HR elicited by *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) was HopPtoE (FIG. 2B). To detect a potential phenotype consistent with HopPtoE acting as an HR suppressor, a DC3000 mutant defective in HopPtoE was constructed. Both DC3000 and the hopPtoE mutant, UNL139, elicited an HR in tobacco when infiltrated into leaf panels at high inoculum (FIG. 2C).

Based on this result, it is likely that effectors have functionally redundant roles, which may partially mask a phenotype. Therefore, a more sensitive HR assay was performed, where 10-fold serially diluted bacterial strains were infiltrated into tobacco leaf panels to detect any subtle difference in the ability of different strains of bacteria to elicit an HR. When UNL139 was tested in this assay, it was more effective than DC3000 at HR elicitation at lower cell density (FIG. 2C). Interestingly, when hopPtoE was provided in trans to UNL139, the mutant strain was less effective at HR elicitation than DC3000 (FIG. 2C). Thus, the enhanced HR phenotype of the hopPtoE mutant was complemented by hopPtoE. These observations are consistent with HopPtoE acting as an HR suppressor and suggest that HopPtoE contributes incrementally to the ability of the pathogen to suppress the HR.

Example 4

HopPtoE Does Not Block the DC3000 Type III Secretion System

One possible explanation for the observed phenotypes was that HopPtoE was blocking the type III secretion of

134

other type III substrates, including Avr proteins. There is actually a precedent for type III substrates, such as HrpZ and HrpW, to block the type III secretion of proteins from *P. syringae* (Alfano et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 19:715–728 (1996); Charkowski et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 180:5211–5217 (1998), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and it was crucial to consider this alternative. To test this, DC3000 and a DC3000 hrcC mutant defective in the TTSS, both carrying plasmids that contained avrPto and hopPtoE, were grown in a medium that induced type III secretion. These cultures were separated into supernatant and cell fractions, and analyzed them by SDS-PAGE and immunoblots with either anti-FLAG or -AvrPto antibodies. Both AvrPto and HopPtoE were secreted in culture via the TTSS (FIG. 3B), indicating that, at least in culture, over-expression of hopPtoE did not block type III secretion. It was next determined whether expression of hopPtoE in DC3000 altered its HR-eliciting ability. Because DC3000 contains a native copy of hopPtoE in its genome, these experiments actually tested whether over-expression of HopPtoE altered the HR phenotype. DC3000 strains, with and without plasmid-encoded hopPtoE, were infiltrated into tobacco at high inoculum levels (10^8 cells/ml). After 24 hours, DC3000 elicited an HR on tobacco, whereas DC3000 with a plasmid containing hopPtoE did not (FIG. 3B), indicating that over-expression of HopPtoE suppressed the HR. However, after approximately 3 h, DC3000 with hopPtoE in trans also elicited an HR. Thus, hopPtoE in trans in DC3000 only delayed the ability of this pathogen to elicit an HR. When these experiments were repeated in *N. benthamiana*, the HR delay was greater than 24 h, indicating that the suppression ability of HopPtoE depended to a certain extent on the test plant. To eliminate the possibility that HopPtoE affected the ability of *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) to deliver the Avr protein HopPsyA into plant cells, a different bacterial strain was used to deliver HopPsyA (as compared to the strain used to deliver HopPtoE) into plant cells. To accomplish this, a pHIR11 derivative, pLN18, was constructed so as to lack hopPsyA and shcA, a gene that encodes a chaperone for HopPsyA (van Dijk et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 44:1469–148 (2002), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). *P. fluorescens*(pLN18) does not elicit an HR on tobacco because it lacks HopPsyA (FIG. 3C), while maintaining the ability to secrete proteins via its functional TTSS.

In planta mixed-inoculum experiments were performed by first infiltrating into tobacco *P. fluorescens*(pLN18) with hopPtoE contained in a broad-host-range plasmid and, after 2 h, *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11). *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) was infiltrated at an OD600 sufficient to cause HR elicitation. FIG. 3C shows that *P. fluorescens*(pLN18) retained the ability to suppress the pHIR11-dependent HR. This indicates that the HR suppression activity does not occur in the bacterial cell.

Example 5

pHIR11 Assays Identify Seven Effectors Capable of Suppressing the HopPsyA-Dependent Hypersensitive Response

Nineteen confirmed effector genes were cloned into a broad-host-range plasmid and tested to determine whether the encoded effectors were able to suppress the HR elicited by *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) (see FIG. 4A for a list of the effectors tested). Each candidate suppressor gene was expressed in *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) and these strains were infiltrated into tobacco and *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Ws-0, two plants that produce an HR in response to pHIR11-containing bacteria.

Surprisingly, seven of the nineteen effectors tested were able to suppress the pHIR11-dependent HR on both *A.*

135

thaliana and tobacco (FIGS. 4B–C). In planta mixed-inoculum experiments similar to those describe in FIG. 3C demonstrated that all of the identified suppressors were able to inhibit the pHIR11-dependent HR. These results indicate that the site of suppressor activity was outside of the bacteria. Two of the identified suppressors, HopPtoF and AvrPtoB, were homologs of AvrPphF and VirPphA, respectively, two Avr proteins able to “block” the HR produced by *P. s. phaseolicola* (Jackson et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96:10875–10880 (1999); Tsiamis et al., *EMBO J.* 19:3204–3214 (2000), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). The VirPphA homolog, AvrPtoB, was recently reported to suppress the HR elicited by AvrPto (Abramovitch et al., *EMBO J.* 22:60–69 (2003), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Thus, these findings demonstrate that AvrPtoB and HopPtoF are HR suppressors. The other HR suppressors identified were AvrPphE_{Pto}, AvrPpiB1_{Pto}, HopPtoD1, and HopPtoK. The HR suppression observed for HopPtoD1 and HopPtoK was not complete (i.e., the HR was present, although much reduced).

Example 6

Agrobacterium Transient Assays that Co-Deliver HopPsyA and Individual Hypersensitive Response Suppressors Confirm that Each Effector Alone Suppresses the HopPsyA-Dependent Hypersensitive Response Inside Plant Cells

To determine if the HR suppression is due solely to the suppressor proteins, both HopPsyA and individual HR suppressor effectors were transiently co-delivered using *Agrobacterium*-mediated transient assays (agroinfiltrations) (van den Ackerveken et al., *Cell* 87:1307–1316 (1996), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). In each case, the effector suppressed the HopPsyA-dependent HR (FIG. 5A). Protein expression was confirmed with immunoblots that showed the agroinfiltrations produced both HopPsyA and the specific suppressor tested (FIG. 5B). These data complement the bacteria-delivered suppressor data shown above, because agroinfiltrations demonstrate that the suppressor activity is dependent only on the suppressor and that the suppressor acts within plant cells, whereas the experiments where *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) deliver each suppressor resemble what happens in nature and protein levels are closer to the levels that the pathogen “inject” into plant cells.

Example 7

DC3000 Suppressor Mutants Display an Enhanced Ability to Elicit a Hypersensitive Response on Nonhost Plants, Consistent with Loss of Hypersensitive Response Suppression Activity in the Pathogen

Based on the above findings, it was recognized that a pathogen may encode multiple HR suppressors, each contributing, perhaps incrementally, to the suppression of the HR and/or plant defenses. To analyze these proteins in more detail, mutants defective in each gene corresponding to the effectors listed in FIG. 4A were made. The ability of DC3000 and the suppressor mutants to induce defense responses on non-host plants were tested, similar to the experiments described in FIG. 2C. Tobacco leaves were infiltrated with different dilutions of DC3000 or each mutant, and then their ability to elicit an HR was analyzed. Interestingly, all the mutants were more effective at eliciting an HR at lower concentrations, generally producing an HR

136

at 10-fold higher dilution than wild type DC3000 (FIG. 6). As an example, UNL105 caused a confluent HR at a titer of 10⁶ cells/ml, whereas DC3000 only produced a spotty HR or no HR at this titer. It is important to note that DC3000 produced a typical HR at dilutions of 10⁶ cells/ml or higher. This enhanced HR phenotype produced by each suppressor mutant resulted from the absence of the effector, because when each was supplied in trans the HR-eliciting ability returned to a DC3000-like HR (FIG. 6).

Although HopPtoG was not identified as an HR suppressor in the assays with *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11), the hopPtoG mutant UNL124 caused an enhanced HR phenotype. Moreover, additional assays shown below suggest that HopPtoG does function as a suppressor. Thus, these findings demonstrate that the phenotype of potential suppressor mutants on non-host plants is consistent with and complements HR suppression data. Therefore, the HR titration assays should be useful in the identification of other HR suppressors in bacterial plant pathogens.

Example 8

Pseudomonas syringae Hypersensitive Response Suppressors Inhibit Programmed Cell Death Induced by the Pro-apoptotic Protein Bax in both Plants and Yeast

The pro-apoptotic mouse protein Bax has been shown to induce PCD in plants that resembles the HR (Kawai-Yamada et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 98:12295–12300 (2001); Lacomme and Santa Cruz, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96:7956–7961 (1999), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Bax is a member of the Bcl-2 family of pro-apoptotic proteins and is thought to initiate programmed cell death (“PCD”) by localizing to the mitochondria and causing the release of pro-apoptotic factors, including cytochrome c (Jurgensmeier et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 95:4997–5002 (1998), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Recently, Abramovitch et al. (*EMBO J.* 22:60–69 (2003), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) reported that AvrPtoB suppresses Bax-induced PCD in plants. The suppressors identified in Examples 3–7 were tested in their ability to suppress Bax-induced PCD in plants. With the exception of AvrPpiB1_{Pto}, all of them suppressed Bax-induced cell death in plants (FIG. 7A). Interestingly, AvrPphE, HopPtoG, HopPtoF, and HopPtoE also suppressed Bax-induced PCD in yeast (FIG. 7B). The fact that AvrPtoB was unable to suppress Bax-induced PCD in yeast highlights a difference between the activity of these suppressors. Moreover, AvrPphE, HopPtoG, HopPtoF, and HopPtoE were unable to suppress the PCD initiated in yeast by H₂O₂, while AvrPtoB did suppress PCD in this assay (Abramovitch et al., *EMBO J.* 22:60–69 (2003), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). This further demonstrates that the PCD suppressors display different PCD suppressing characteristics.

Discussion of Examples 3–8

Effectors delivered by the Hrp TTSS appear central to *P. syringae* pathogenesis, but the anti-host functions of these proteins remain obscure. The above Examples identify a founding inventory of Hrp effectors from *P. s. tomato* DC3000 using several novel bioassays and provide evidence that many of these proteins appear to suppress one or more broadly conserved eukaryote PCD pathways. To understand these results, it is useful to consider the collection of

effectors that were assayed, the utility and limitations of the bioassays, and the role of plant cell death in disease and defense. The nineteen effectors considered here were recently identified in DC3000 on the basis of their homology with known effectors and/or their ability to be secreted and/or translocated by the Hrp TTSS. In general, *P. syringae* TTSS effectors identified on the basis of avirulence phenotypes are designated Avr, whereas those identified through secretion assays are designated Hops. However, the working assumption is that all of the “Avr” are injected into plant cells by the Hrp system and many of the “Hops” will confer avirulence phenotypes to bacteria if tested in hosts that happen to carry a corresponding R gene; that is, effectors, Avr, and Hops are synonymous terms.

It must be noted that the effector described herein do not represent the entire inventory of DC3000 effectors. Effectors encoded within the Hrp pathogenicity island are described elsewhere (Alfano et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97:4856–4861 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Additional candidate effectors in DC3000 have also been identified (Collmer et al., *Trends Microbiol.* 10:462–470 (2002), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

However, the set of effectors analyzed here suggests that many DC3000 effectors have HR suppression activity. The bioassays used herein were designed to efficiently detect HR suppressor activity, determine whether suppressor action occurs in plant cells rather than in bacteria, and determine if the test effectors could also suppress PCD in other plants and the model eukaryote, yeast. The primary screen, based on suppression of the HR elicited by *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) in tobacco, proved to be simple and effective (FIG. 2). Although there is the formal possibility that suppressors identified with this bioassay could be merely interfering with the delivery of HopPsyA, multiple lines of evidence indicate that they act after delivery into plant cells. For example, HopPtoE overexpression had no effect on the secretion of AvrPto (FIG. 3A), a representative type III substrate, and HopPtoE suppressed HopPsyA-dependent HR elicitation when delivered by a functional TTSS in a different strain (FIG. 3C) or when transiently expressed in plant cells following inoculation with *A. tumefaciens* (FIG. 5A). It is also noteworthy that the suppressors identified herein functioned when delivered via the TTSS, a natural route that is thought to yield relatively low levels of effectors within plant cells. Agrobacterium-mediated transient expression, in contrast, can produce far higher levels of effectors within plant cells potentially leading to artifactual responses. It should also be noted that HopPtoD1 and HopPtoK appear to exhibit limited suppressor activity.

In an attempt to identify plant targets or sites of action of the suppressors in plants, HopPtoE, AvrPphE_{Pto}, AvrPpiB1_{Pto}, AvrPtoB, HopPtoF, and HopPtoG were subjected to cursory bioinformatic analyses. BLASTP and PSI-BLAST searches (Altschul et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25: 3389–3402 (1997), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) did not identify any proteins (other than clear Avr homologs) that shared significant similarity with any of the suppressors. However, 3D-PSSM analyses, a method that uses protein fold recognition to identify proteins with similar folding patterns (Kelley et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 299:499–520 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), indicated that AvrPtoB had similarity to heme-dependent peroxidases (above 90% certainty; PSSM E value 0.0895). Moreover, when AvrPtoB was aligned with a lignin peroxidase, a representative heme-dependent peroxidase (Welinder, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 151:

497–504 (1985), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), the amino acids within the peroxidase active site were present similarly spaced in AvrPtoB. This result is intriguing because of the clear involvement of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in plant defense (Mittler, *Trends Plant Sci.* 7:405–410 (2002), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and the potential of peroxidases to modulate ROS. Moreover, there have been reports of peroxidases rescuing Bax-induced cell death in yeasts (Kampranis et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 275:29207–29216 (2000); Moon et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 290:457–462 (2002), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and transgenic antisense tobacco plants with reduced amounts of ascorbate peroxidase were “hyperresponsive” to *P. syringae* (Mittler et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96:14165–14170 (1999), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety), producing a phenotype reminiscent of the enhanced HR phenotypes produced by the suppressor mutants reported here. However, Abramovitch et al. (*EMBO J.* 22:60–69 (2003), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) reported that AvrPtoB possessed predicted structural features similar to domains within Bcl-2 family members, an equally intriguing finding due to the involvement of these proteins in PCD regulation. Yeast has emerged as model for studying PCD and has proven particularly useful for the analysis of cell death inducers and suppressors obtained from multicellular eukaryotes with more complex PCD pathways (Madeo et al., *Curr. Genet.* 41:208–216 (2002), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). An example of the utility of the yeast system to plant PCD research is found in the induction of yeast PCD by the plant defense protein osmotin (Narasimhan et al., *Mol. Cell* 8:921–930 (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). A particularly fruitful use of the yeast system involves heterologous expression of the mammalian Bax protein, which induces PCD in yeast. Yeast expressing Bax can be screened, as done here, for heterologously expressed genes that block Bax-induced PCD. This system has been used to identify the *Arabidopsis* ethylene-responsive element binding protein (AtEBP) as a suppressor of PCD (Pan et al., *FEBS Lett.* 508:375–378 (2001), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and its relevance to plant biology is further indicated by observations that Bax expression in tobacco can induce an apparent HR and that Bcl-2 (an anti-apoptotic gene of the Bax/Bcl-2 family) expression in tobacco strongly alters plant-pathogen interactions (Dickman et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 98:6957–6962 (2001); Lacomme and Santa Cruz, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96:7956–7961 (1999), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

Four of the five effectors tested (AvrPphE_{Pto}, HopPtoG, HopPtoF, and HopPtoE) suppress Bax-induced yeast PCD, indicating that the targets are likely to be broadly conserved and not unique to plants. Interestingly, AvrPpiB1_{Pto} and AvrPtoB failed to do so, even though both suppressed the HR elicited by *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) in both tobacco and *Arabidopsis*, and DC3000 avrPtoB and avrPpiB1Pto mutants produced enhanced HRs. It is also puzzling that HopPtoG failed to suppress the HR elicited by *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) although a DC3000 hopPtoG mutant had enhanced HR activity and HopPtoG suppressed Bax-induced yeast PCD. Moreover, it is also noteworthy that HopPtoD2, an effector that was recently identified to suppresses an HR elicited by avirulent *P. syringae* strains did not suppress the HR elicited by *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11).

These exceptions suggest that multiple bioassays will be required to identify all of the DC3000 effectors with some ability to suppress PCD.

While the suppressors described here were identified due to their ability to suppress PCD, it is possible they suppress other more general plant defenses as well. Indeed, HopP-toD2 has been found to be an active protein tyrosine phosphatase that appears to modulate a mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) pathway in tobacco. An analogous MAPK pathway in *Arabidopsis* is part of the plant innate immune system activated in response to bacterial flagellin (Asal et al., *Nature* 415:977–983 (2002); Felix et al., *Plant J.* 18:265–276 (1999), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). The innate immune systems of mammals, insects, and plants have the capacity to recognize common markings on microorganisms, such as flagellin or LPS (Boller, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol.* 46:189–214 (1995); Medzhitov and Janeway, *Trends Microbiol.* 8:452–456 (2000), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). These common components have been referred to as pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs) and they are not known to elicit the HR in plants. Thus, the assays used herein would not detect the activity of suppressors that specifically targeted PAMP-induced defense pathways unless the target was at convergence points of PCD pathways and PAMP-induced innate immunity pathways. Future research will determine whether these PCD suppressors specifically target Avr-induced PCD pathways or also suppress other plant defenses generally grouped into a broad category of defenses typically referred to as non-host resistance (Heath, *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol.* 3:315–319 (2000), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety).

A general model of suppressor function must also reconcile several behaviors of bacterium-plant interactions that involve multiple effectors. Expression in *P. syringae* of a heterologous effector typically results in HR elicitation in test plants that carry a corresponding R gene despite the presence of resident suppressor effectors. For example, DC3000 heterologously expressing avrRpt2 or avrRps4 elicits the HR in *Arabidopsis* plants carrying the corresponding R genes (Hinsch and Staskawicz, *Mol. Plant—Microbe Interact.* 9:55–61 (1996); Kunkel et al., *Plant Cell* 5:865–875 (1993), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). On the other hand, suppressors can block HR elicitation by resident effectors, as revealed by the original discovery of suppressors like VirPphA and effectors with masked avirulence activity in *P. s. phaseolicola* (Jack-

son et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96:10875–10880 (1999), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and by the observations presented here that several effectors can block HR elicitation by HopPsyA in the heterologous *P. fluorescens*(pHIR11) system. Perhaps the simplest explanation is that there is a hierarchy in the delivery of effectors by wild-type strains. Such a hierarchy in delivery has been proposed to explain the deployment of effectors with conflicting activities, such as the *Salmonella* SopE and SptP proteins, in animal pathogens (Cornelis and van Gijsegem, *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 54:734–774 (2000); Galán and Zhou, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97:8754–8761 (2000), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). The global identification of a set of suppressors in *P. s. tomato* DC3000 should facilitate systematic investigation of the underlying functions of TTSS effectors in *P. syringae* pathogenesis.

A final aspect of PCD and pathogenesis is that the ability to elicit host cell death appears to be a general characteristic of TTSS-dependent pathogens like *P. syringae* despite the fact that these bacteria typically rely upon living host cells as sites of multiplication (Alfano and Collmer, *J. Bacteriol.* 179:5655–5662 (1997); Knodler and Finlay, *Microbes Infect.* 3:1321–1326 (2001), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). This is particularly puzzling with *P. syringae* because late-stage infections with most strains produce necrotic lesions, but the symptomless growth of *P. s. syringae* gacS mutants suggests that such cell killing may be gratuitous (Willis et al., *Mol. Plant—Microbe Interact.* 3:149–156 (1990), which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Similarly puzzling are recent observations suggesting that plants compromised in PCD pathways are unexpectedly more resistant to *P. syringae* (Lincoln et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 99:15217–15221 (2002); Stone et al., *Plant Cell* 12:1811–1822 (2000); Richael et al., *Physiol. Mol. Plant Pathol.* 59:213–221 (2001), each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Thus, rapid and delayed host cell death are associated with defense and disease, respectively, and pathogen manipulation of cell death pathways may be a central process in pathogenesis.

Although the invention has been described in detail for the purposes of illustration, it is understood that such detail is solely for that purpose, and variations can be made therein by those skilled in the art without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention which is defined by the following claims.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 209

<210> SEQ ID NO 1

<211> LENGTH: 1899

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

```
atgcttatcg ggcacagctt gcatcacatg cgaccactg ctgtggatc tagcctacca      60
acttccgcaa ctagccagac tatcagcaat accaaaagtc ggctggatcc gcacgtgtc      120
cgtgaactta cattcatcgg agtgggtagt agtgttgctt acctactcaa tgagcttaat      180
```

-continued

```

ggtcgctttg ccgatagcgg ggtaacaacg ccgttttttag gaaaagtcag tattgtaggc 240
aaggacgact cttgggccga gaatgttcgt gggaaagggt atattaacca ccagactgaa 300
attataagcc aatgggacca acaggttcca aaatatgata ctaactatgc tgctcgtgcc 360
gaattttctg cgagtaaccg aagacagttg acgcgaacag tggagttagg cgcagaacat 420
ttgaaagcac aggtaacagg catttcgcga ttggatgacg gttgttttcg aataaatctg 480
gacaatggcc agattttgca aagccgacag attgtactgg ggactggtgc cggaccccat 540
accagtatct ggaacagcgt tacatcacac actcaagcag aaaaacgact ggacaacatc 600
aaattgcatg agcagaaagc cttgcgtggc aaggtgctgg acctggatga gtttatgcga 660
gcgagtgatg cctctcccca gacgtttgct ggaaaaacgg tggatgatac tggaccaaatt 720
gcaggcattg atgcagctga acgtgccggg gagcttgggg caaatgcggt ttggtttacc 780
cgcagtacga atccggtatt gctggatggc aatcaactaa aattcgcgcc agagctggcc 840
aaaagcgcta tacataaagt tgacaaatta gatattcgcc caacaaaact agagaatggt 900
ttcgcattgc gactacatta cagttcgcta ggacaagact cacgggagcc aaagaagggtg 960
ctagatgcgg actattatgt gtacgccatg ggtcaagata ttcataagcc gggtagcgca 1020
gcggccatac taggcagtct tcttgaccac ctagaaccta tatatgacta cgatcaagtc 1080
tatagcgacc agcctttcaa gacagtaata ggcttgcaaa gtcgcggctc caatagcgat 1140
aatggtttaa ttattgtcgg ggcggcagtt gctcagctgg ccactaatgt tcagcatagc 1200
tataaggacc acgcgttgga tcgtatactt gaggaatga ccaggctccc cgaagaaacaa 1260
acagaaaagc tatcacaaat gctgttagaa ggtgcgccat cagtacagat ccagacatat 1320
ctaaaaacct ggcagttaga tagcgggtcaa ccgccagata aacaggctact gcagaatcaa 1380
gtagaaaact atctggcggc ccgagactac ttccagcggc aaaccaacga acaaaagggc 1440
aacctggacg ggggtgcgcg agaggtaaaa aatcaaacct taaccgaggt tgcctcggtc 1500
atcgtgtcac cacagttagg cacgatcaag gcctccgctg cagcattgtc gggacttatg 1560
ccagcatatg tggctaacgg cgaataaac tttaccaccg ataatacaac tatgctccgt 1620
gccggcattg cagcaagata tccgaatata ggtaacgctg aagccagtgc atttatcgat 1680
gaagtagtaa ctttgcgtca ccttaatagt cagcgtttta ttgagaagggt agcaggcgaa 1740
atgatggaca aaggagctca accactggtg tcgttacgcc ccccggtcct aggtgtcccg 1800
gcgtcgggtc ggactgctta tgaggcttac ttgcacgcgc tgaattcttg agcgcacgat 1860
ggtacgccgt taagtcagcg ctggctgccc aaaaaatag 1899

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 2

<211> LENGTH: 632

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

```

Met Leu Ile Gly His Ser Leu His His Met Arg Pro Thr Ala Val Asp
  1             5             10             15

```

```

Ser Ser Leu Pro Thr Ser Ala Thr Ser Gln Thr Ile Ser Asn Thr Lys
      20             25             30

```

```

Ser Arg Leu Asp Pro His Arg Val Arg Glu Leu Thr Phe Ile Gly Val
      35             40             45

```

```

Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Tyr Leu Leu Asn Glu Leu Asn Gly Arg Phe Ala
      50             55             60

```

-continued

Asp	Ser	Gly	Val	Thr	Thr	Pro	Phe	Leu	Gly	Lys	Val	Ser	Ile	Val	Gly	65	70	75	80
Lys	Asp	Asp	Ser	Trp	Ala	Glu	Asn	Val	Arg	Gly	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Asn	85	90	95	
His	Gln	Thr	Glu	Ile	Ile	Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Gln	Gln	Val	Pro	Lys	Tyr	100	105	110	
Asp	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ala	Glu	Phe	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Arg	Arg	115	120	125	
Gln	Leu	Thr	Arg	Thr	Val	Glu	Leu	Gly	Ala	Glu	His	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gln	130	135	140	
Val	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ser	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asp	Gly	Cys	Phe	Arg	Ile	Asn	Leu	145	150	155	160
Asp	Asn	Gly	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gln	Ser	Arg	Gln	Ile	Val	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gly	165	170	175	
Ala	Gly	Pro	His	Thr	Ser	Ile	Trp	Asn	Ser	Val	Thr	Ser	His	Thr	Gln	180	185	190	
Ala	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Ile	Lys	Leu	His	Glu	Gln	Lys	Ala	Leu	195	200	205	
Arg	Gly	Lys	Val	Leu	Asp	Leu	Asp	Glu	Phe	Met	Arg	Ala	Ser	Asp	Ala	210	215	220	
Ser	Pro	Gln	Thr	Phe	Ala	Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Val	Ile	His	Gly	Pro	Asn	225	230	235	240
Ala	Gly	Ile	Asp	Ala	Ala	Glu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Glu	Leu	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	245	250	255	
Val	Trp	Phe	Thr	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn	Pro	Val	Leu	Leu	Asp	Gly	Asn	Gln	260	265	270	
Leu	Lys	Phe	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Ala	Ile	His	Lys	Val	Asp	275	280	285	
Lys	Leu	Asp	Ile	Arg	Pro	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Asn	Gly	Phe	Ala	Leu	Arg	290	295	300	
Leu	His	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Gln	Asp	Ser	Arg	Glu	Pro	Lys	Lys	Val	305	310	315	320
Leu	Asp	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Ala	Met	Gly	Gln	Asp	Ile	His	Lys	325	330	335	
Pro	Gly	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ile	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	His	Leu	Glu	340	345	350	
Pro	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Gln	Val	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Gln	Pro	Phe	Lys	Thr	355	360	365	
Val	Ile	Gly	Leu	Gln	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asp	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ile	370	375	380	
Ile	Val	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asn	Val	Gln	His	Ser	385	390	395	400
Tyr	Lys	Asp	His	Ala	Leu	Asp	Arg	Ile	Leu	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Arg	Leu	405	410	415	
Pro	Glu	Lys	Gln	Thr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gln	Met	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ala	420	425	430	
Pro	Ser	Val	Gln	Ile	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Thr	Trp	Gln	Leu	Asp	Ser	435	440	445	
Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro	Asp	Lys	Gln	Val	Leu	Gln	Asn	Gln	Val	Glu	Asn	Tyr	450	455	460	
Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Arg	Gln	Thr	Asn	Glu	Gln	Lys	Gly	465	470	475	480

-continued

Asn Leu Asp Gly Val Ala Ala Glu Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Leu Thr Glu
 485 490 495
 Val Ala Ser Val Ile Val Ser Pro Gln Leu Gly Thr Ile Lys Ala Ser
 500 505 510
 Ala Ala Ala Leu Ser Gly Leu Met Pro Ala Tyr Val Ala Asn Gly Glu
 515 520 525
 Asn Asn Phe Thr Thr Asp Asn Arg Thr Met Leu Arg Ala Gly Ile Ala
 530 535 540
 Ala Arg Tyr Pro Asn Ile Gly Asn Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Phe Ile Asp
 545 550 555 560
 Glu Val Val Thr Leu Arg His Leu Asn Ser Gln Arg Phe Ile Glu Lys
 565 570 575
 Val Ala Gly Glu Met Met Asp Lys Gly Ala Gln Pro Leu Val Ser Leu
 580 585 590
 Arg Pro Pro Val Leu Gly Val Pro Ala Ser Val Arg Thr Ala Tyr Glu
 595 600 605
 Ala Tyr Leu His Ala Leu Asn Ser Gly Ala His Asp Gly Thr Pro Leu
 610 615 620
 Ser Gln Arg Trp Leu Pro Lys Lys
 625 630

<210> SEQ ID NO 3
 <211> LENGTH: 657
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

```

atgatcactc cgtctcgata tccaggcata tatatcgccc ccctcagtaa cgaaccgaca      60
gcagtcacac cattaaga acaagcagag gaagcacttg accatatcag cgccgcaccc      120
tctggcgata agctattgag aaaaatatcc actcttgcca gtcaaaaaga tagaaaagtc      180
acgctaaaag agattgaaat aaataaccag tggtataccg aagctgttct gagcagragg      240
caactggaaa agtacgaacc agaaaacttt aacgagaacc ggcacattgc atcacagcta      300
tcacgaaagg ggacctttac caaagggtgaa ggaagcaacg cgattattgg ctggtcacca      360
gacaaagcaa gcatacgctt aaatcagaat ggctcaccgt tacaccttgg aatggataac      420
gacgacaaaa tcacgacctt agctcatgag ctcgttcatt ctcgacatgt gttagggtgg      480
agctccttag cggtatggcg agatcgctat aatccacgta cgggatcttg caaagaggaa      540
cttagggcgg ttgattaga taagtaccgc tattcactta caaaaaaacc gtcagagaaac      600
tccatccgag ctgaacacgg cctgcctctg cgcataaagt acagggcaca tcaatag      657
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
 <211> LENGTH: 218
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

Met Ile Thr Pro Ser Arg Tyr Pro Gly Ile Tyr Ile Ala Pro Leu Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Asn Glu Pro Thr Ala Ala His Thr Phe Lys Glu Gln Ala Glu Glu Ala
 20 25 30
 Leu Asp His Ile Ser Ala Ala Pro Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Leu Arg Lys
 35 40 45
 Ile Ser Thr Leu Ala Ser Gln Lys Asp Arg Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Glu
 50 55 60

-continued

Ile Glu Ile Asn Asn Gln Cys Tyr Thr Glu Ala Val Leu Ser Arg Arg
65 70 75 80

Gln Leu Glu Lys Tyr Glu Pro Glu Asn Phe Asn Glu Asn Arg His Ile
85 90 95

Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Arg Lys Gly Thr Phe Thr Lys Gly Glu Gly Ser
100 105 110

Asn Ala Ile Ile Gly Trp Ser Pro Asp Lys Ala Ser Ile Arg Leu Asn
115 120 125

Gln Asn Gly Ser Pro Leu His Leu Gly Met Asp Asn Asp Asp Lys Ile
130 135 140

Thr Thr Leu Ala His Glu Leu Val His Ala Arg His Val Leu Gly Gly
145 150 155 160

Ser Ser Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Asp Arg Tyr Asn Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser
165 170 175

Gly Lys Glu Glu Leu Arg Ala Val Gly Leu Asp Lys Tyr Arg Tyr Ser
180 185 190

Leu Thr Lys Lys Pro Ser Glu Asn Ser Ile Arg Ala Glu His Gly Leu
195 200 205

Pro Leu Arg Met Lys Tyr Arg Ala His Gln
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 636
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

atgaatagag ttcccggtag ctcgtcagcg acttggcagg cagtcaacga tcttgtggag 60
caagtaagcg agagaaccac gttgtctacg acaggttatc agacggcaat gggccgcttg 120
aacaaccgg aaaaatcaga tgcggatgcg ctgatgacta tgaggagggc gcaacagtac 180
acggatagcg cgaagcgaac ttatatctcg gaaacgctga tgaatctggc agatttgacg 240
caaaggaaaa tctatcgac caacagcggg aacttgctg ggcgattga gatgacgcct 300
acgcaactca cagattgcgt acagaagtgc cggaagagg ggttctccaa ttgtgacata 360
caggcgctgg aaatcggtt gcaccttca cataagttag gaatctcaga ttccaccatc 420
tacagcaacc gtaagttaag ccataactat gtggtcatcc accccagcaa tgcatttccg 480
aaaggagcga ttgtagactc ttggacggga cagggcgctg tggagctgga cttcaagacc 540
cgattgaaat tcaagcaccg ggaagagaac tacgcagtga acgccaatat gcacgagtgg 600
atcgagagat acggccaagc gcatgtgatt gactga 636

<210> SEQ ID NO 6
<211> LENGTH: 211
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

Met Asn Arg Val Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr Trp Gln Ala Val Asn
1 5 10 15

Asp Leu Val Glu Gln Val Ser Glu Arg Thr Thr Leu Ser Thr Thr Gly
20 25 30

Tyr Gln Thr Ala Met Gly Arg Leu Asn Lys Pro Glu Lys Ser Asp Ala
35 40 45

Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Met Arg Arg Ala Gln Gln Tyr Thr Asp Ser Ala
50 55 60

-continued

Lys Arg Thr Tyr Ile Ser Glu Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Ala Asp Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Arg Lys Ile Tyr Arg Thr Asn Ser Gly Asn Leu Arg Gly Ala Ile
 85 90 95
 Glu Met Thr Pro Thr Gln Leu Thr Asp Cys Val Gln Lys Cys Arg Glu
 100 105 110
 Glu Gly Phe Ser Asn Cys Asp Ile Gln Ala Leu Glu Ile Gly Leu His
 115 120 125
 Leu Arg His Lys Leu Gly Ile Ser Asp Phe Thr Ile Tyr Ser Asn Arg
 130 135 140
 Lys Leu Ser His Asn Tyr Val Val Ile His Pro Ser Asn Ala Phe Pro
 145 150 155 160
 Lys Gly Ala Ile Val Asp Ser Trp Thr Gly Gln Gly Val Val Glu Leu
 165 170 175
 Asp Phe Lys Thr Arg Leu Lys Phe Lys His Arg Glu Glu Asn Tyr Ala
 180 185 190
 Val Asn Ala Asn Met His Glu Trp Ile Glu Arg Tyr Gly Gln Ala His
 195 200 205
 Val Ile Asp
 210

<210> SEQ ID NO 7

<211> LENGTH: 1482

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

```

atgcaaataa agaacagtca tctctattca gcttcaagaa tgggtgcagaa tacttttaat      60
gcctcgcccta agatggaagt aactaatgca atagcaaaaa ataatgaacc tgctgcgctg      120
agcgctacgc aaactgcaaa gacacacgaa ggcgattcaa aaggccaatc cagcaataac      180
tctaaattgc ctttcgcgc catgaggtag gctgcatacc ttgcaggcag cgcctacctc      240
tacgataaaa ctgccataa tttttttctt tctaccactt ctctgcatga tggcaaaggt      300
ggtttttacca gcgatgccag gcttaacgat gcacaagata aagcgcgaaa gcgctaccaa      360
aacaaccata gcagcactct tgaaaataaa aactcgcttt taagcccgcgt taggctttgc      420
ggagagaatc agttcttaac gatgattgat tatcgtgcag caactaagat ttacctctcc      480
gacctagttg acacggagca agcgcacaca tcaattctga agaattattat gtgcctgaaa      540
ggtgagctta ccaatgaaga ggcaataaaa aaactcaacc cggaaaaaac accaaaagac      600
tatgacctta caaatagcga agcctatata agcaagaaca aatattcttt gaccggcggt      660
aaaaatgagg agacgggatc tactgggttat acatctcggt ctatcacaaa gccatttgtg      720
gaaaaaggcc tgaacactt tataaaagcg actcatggcg aaaaagctct cagccccaag      780
cagtgtatgg aaactcttga taacttactt cgaaaaagta tcacgctcaa cagtgtattc      840
caattcgcag caggccaggc acttttggtt ttcagacagg tctatgcggg tgaagacgct      900
tggggggatg cggaacgggt catattgaaa agccattata atcggggcac tgtactccaa      960
gatgaagctg ataaaataga actaagtagg ccgttctcag agcaagattt agcaaagaac      1020
atgtttaaga ggaataccag cattgcaggg ccagtgtctt accacgcata tatttatata      1080
caagaaaaaa tcttcaagct acccccgac aaaatagaag atttgaaaca taaatcaatg      1140
gcagacttga aaaacctgcc ttgactcat gttaagctta gcaattccgg tgtgggattt      1200
gaagacgcct cagggttagg agactogttt acagctctca acgcgacgtc ctgtgttaat      1260

```


-continued

```

cacgcaagaa taatgagtgg tgagcctccc ttgtcaaaag atgatgttgt gattctgata 1320
ggttgccctca acgccgtata cgacaattcg agcgggaataa ggcattctct ccgcgaaatt 1380
gcacgaggggt gctttgtggg tgctgggtttt acggtccagg acggtgacga cttctacaaa 1440
cagatctgca aaaacgcctc taagcagttt tacaacggct aa 1482

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 8
<211> LENGTH: 493
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

```

```

Met Gln Ile Lys Asn Ser His Leu Tyr Ser Ala Ser Arg Met Val Gln
 1             5             10             15
Asn Thr Phe Asn Ala Ser Pro Lys Met Glu Val Thr Asn Ala Ile Ala
      20             25             30
Lys Asn Asn Glu Pro Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Thr Gln Thr Ala Lys Thr
      35             40             45
His Glu Gly Asp Ser Lys Gly Gln Ser Ser Asn Asn Ser Lys Leu Pro
      50             55             60
Phe Arg Ala Met Arg Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Ala Gly Ser Ala Tyr Leu
      65             70             75             80
Tyr Asp Lys Thr Ala Asn Asn Phe Phe Leu Ser Thr Thr Ser Leu His
      85             90             95
Asp Gly Lys Gly Gly Phe Thr Ser Asp Ala Arg Leu Asn Asp Ala Gln
      100            105            110
Asp Lys Ala Arg Lys Arg Tyr Gln Asn Asn His Ser Ser Thr Leu Glu
      115            120            125
Asn Lys Asn Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Leu Arg Leu Cys Gly Glu Asn Gln
      130            135            140
Phe Leu Thr Met Ile Asp Tyr Arg Ala Ala Thr Lys Ile Tyr Leu Ser
      145            150            155            160
Asp Leu Val Asp Thr Glu Gln Ala His Thr Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Ile
      165            170            175
Met Cys Leu Lys Gly Glu Leu Thr Asn Glu Glu Ala Ile Lys Lys Leu
      180            185            190
Asn Pro Glu Lys Thr Pro Lys Asp Tyr Asp Leu Thr Asn Ser Glu Ala
      195            200            205
Tyr Ile Ser Lys Asn Lys Tyr Ser Leu Thr Gly Val Lys Asn Glu Glu
      210            215            220
Thr Gly Ser Thr Gly Tyr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ile Thr Lys Pro Phe Val
      225            230            235            240
Glu Lys Gly Leu Lys His Phe Ile Lys Ala Thr His Gly Glu Lys Ala
      245            250            255
Leu Thr Pro Lys Gln Cys Met Glu Thr Leu Asp Asn Leu Leu Arg Lys
      260            265            270
Ser Ile Thr Leu Asn Ser Asp Ser Gln Phe Ala Ala Gly Gln Ala Leu
      275            280            285
Leu Val Phe Arg Gln Val Tyr Ala Gly Glu Asp Ala Trp Gly Asp Ala
      290            295            300
Glu Arg Val Ile Leu Lys Ser His Tyr Asn Arg Gly Thr Val Leu Gln
      305            310            315            320
Asp Glu Ala Asp Lys Ile Glu Leu Ser Arg Pro Phe Ser Glu Gln Asp
      325            330            335

```

-continued

Leu Ala Lys Asn Met Phe Lys Arg Asn Thr Ser Ile Ala Gly Pro Val
340 345 350

Leu Tyr His Ala Tyr Ile Tyr Ile Gln Glu Lys Ile Phe Lys Leu Pro
355 360 365

Pro Asp Lys Ile Glu Asp Leu Lys His Lys Ser Met Ala Asp Leu Lys
370 375 380

Asn Leu Pro Leu Thr His Val Lys Leu Ser Asn Ser Gly Val Gly Phe
385 390 395 400

Glu Asp Ala Ser Gly Leu Gly Asp Ser Phe Thr Ala Leu Asn Ala Thr
405 410 415

Ser Cys Val Asn His Ala Arg Ile Met Ser Gly Glu Pro Pro Leu Ser
420 425 430

Lys Asp Asp Val Val Ile Leu Ile Gly Cys Leu Asn Ala Val Tyr Asp
435 440 445

Asn Ser Ser Gly Ile Arg His Ser Leu Arg Glu Ile Ala Arg Gly Cys
450 455 460

Phe Val Gly Ala Gly Phe Thr Val Gln Asp Gly Asp Asp Phe Tyr Lys
465 470 475 480

Gln Ile Cys Lys Asn Ala Ser Lys Gln Phe Tyr Asn Gly
485 490

<210> SEQ ID NO 9

<211> LENGTH: 852

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

```
atgggtaata ttgtggttac ttctgggtccc aatcatgtgt atagtccgcc tattagccct    60
caacatgcat ctggttcgtc cacaccagtg cccagtgctt ctgggacgat gctttctctc    120
agtcatgaac aaatattaag ccagaactat gctagcaata taaaggggaa atatcgacag    180
aaccctcgaa aaggaccatc tcctaggctt tctgatacgc tgatgaagca ggcgctgtct    240
tcagtgatca cacaagagaa aaagcgactt aaaagtcaac caaagtcaat agcccaagat    300
attcagcctc caaacagcat gatcaaaaaa gcaacttgatg aaaaagacag ccaccctttt    360
ggtgattgct tttcagacga tgaatttctt gcgatccatc tctatacgag ttgtctttac    420
agaccgatca accatcatct gcggtatgcc ccgaaaaatg atgtcgcgcc tgtgtgctgag    480
gcaatgaata gcggttttggc caaacttgct caataccctg attatcaggt gtctggtcag    540
ctgcatagag gcatcaagca aaagatggat gatggtgaag ttatgagtcg cttcaagccg    600
ggtaatactt atcgtgatga cgcgttcatg agcacatcga ctagaatgga tgttacagaa    660
gaatttactt ccgatgtcac gttacatctg cagtccctcat cagccgtcaa tataggtccc    720
ttttcaaaaa acccatacga ggacgaagcg ctcatcccgc ccctgacgcc tttcaaagta    780
accggtctgc acaagcagga cgataggtgg cacgtccact tgaacgagat cgcagagagc    840
tctgacgagt ga                                         852
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 10

<211> LENGTH: 283

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

Met Gly Asn Ile Cys Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Asn His Val Tyr Ser Pro
 1 5 10 15

Pro Ile Ser Pro Gln His Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Pro Ser
 20 25 30

Ala Ser Gly Thr Met Leu Ser Leu Ser His Glu Gln Ile Leu Ser Gln
 35 40 45

Asn Tyr Ala Ser Asn Ile Lys Gly Lys Tyr Arg Thr Asn Pro Arg Lys
 50 55 60

Gly Pro Ser Pro Arg Leu Ser Asp Thr Leu Met Lys Gln Ala Leu Ser
 65 70 75 80

Ser Val Ile Thr Gln Glu Lys Lys Arg Leu Lys Ser Gln Pro Lys Ser
 85 90 95

Ile Ala Gln Asp Ile Gln Pro Pro Asn Ser Met Ile Lys Asn Ala Leu
 100 105 110

Asp Glu Lys Asp Ser His Pro Phe Gly Asp Cys Phe Ser Asp Asp Glu
 115 120 125

Phe Leu Ala Ile His Leu Tyr Thr Ser Cys Leu Tyr Arg Pro Ile Asn
 130 135 140

His His Leu Arg Tyr Ala Pro Lys Asn Asp Val Ala Pro Val Val Glu
 145 150 155 160

Ala Met Asn Ser Gly Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Gln Tyr Pro Asp Tyr Gln
 165 170 175

Val Ser Gly Gln Leu His Arg Gly Ile Lys Gln Lys Met Asp Asp Gly
 180 185 190

Glu Val Met Ser Arg Phe Lys Pro Gly Asn Thr Tyr Arg Asp Asp Ala
 195 200 205

Phe Met Ser Thr Ser Thr Arg Met Asp Val Thr Glu Glu Phe Thr Ser
 210 215 220

Asp Val Thr Leu His Leu Gln Ser Ser Ser Ala Val Asn Ile Gly Pro
 225 230 235 240

Phe Ser Lys Asn Pro Tyr Glu Asp Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Pro Leu Thr
 245 250 255

Pro Phe Lys Val Thr Gly Leu His Lys Gln Asp Asp Arg Trp His Val
 260 265 270

His Leu Asn Glu Ile Ala Glu Ser Ser Asp Glu
 275 280

<210> SEQ ID NO 11

<211> LENGTH: 393

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

atgagcttat cgccgacgct gcaaaagcta actaatatat tgggcccgac aaaaaatgcc 60

aagcctgtca cagaggctat ccagtggcag gaaggcatgg atataacgct gcatgtcagc 120

ggcgacagcc ttaccttact agctaaaatc atagaactgc gtacagaccc taaagacgac 180

atattattgc gcaagctgct taccatacag tttccgggcc tgcgtctgcg ccgtggcgcg 240

cttaccatca accctgatga aagtgccctg gttttctctt atgaacacga ttttcacctt 300

ctggacaaaag cccgttttga gagcctgctg gccaaacttg ctgaaacggc gcaggagctt 360

cgagacacag cgacacattt tcgttttaac tga 393

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
 <211> LENGTH: 130
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

```

Met Ser Leu Ser Pro Thr Leu Gln Lys Leu Thr Asn Ile Leu Gly Pro
 1             5             10             15
Thr Lys Asn Ala Lys Pro Val Thr Glu Ala Ile Gln Trp Gln Glu Gly
      20             25             30
Met Asp Ile Thr Leu His Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Leu Thr Leu Leu Ala
      35             40             45
Lys Ile Ile Glu Leu Arg Thr Asp Pro Lys Asp Asp Ile Leu Leu Arg
      50             55             60
Lys Leu Leu Thr His Thr Phe Pro Gly Leu Arg Leu Arg Arg Gly Ala
      65             70             75             80
Leu Thr Ile Asn Pro Asp Glu Ser Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Tyr Glu His
      85             90             95
Asp Phe His Leu Leu Asp Lys Ala Arg Phe Glu Ser Leu Leu Ala Asn
      100            105            110
Phe Ala Glu Thr Ala Gln Glu Leu Arg Asp Thr Ala Thr His Phe Arg
      115            120            125
Phe Asn
      130

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 13
 <211> LENGTH: 387
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

```

atgaaacaac gagcgacagt catctgcaaa cgtgacggcc aggtgcttta cgtacgcaaa      60
ccaaaatccc gctgggcttt gccaggtggc aagattgaag ccggggaaac gcctttccag      120
gctgccgtgc gcgagctttg cgaagaaacc ggtctggaaa atctcgatct gttgtacctg      180
gcggtgtacg agaaaggtag ggtcacgcac tacgtgttca cactcaggt tcctgcctac      240
agcgagcctt cgccccagaa cgagatttct gcctgcaaat ggcttgcgcc caaaaatctt      300
ggcgacctta aggccagcag cgcgaccaag gctatcgta agtcgtatgg ccgccaggct      360
gaagacggtt tactcagcgc taactag                                     387

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 14
 <211> LENGTH: 128
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

```

Met Lys Gln Arg Ala Thr Val Ile Cys Lys Arg Asp Gly Gln Val Leu
 1             5             10             15
Tyr Val Arg Lys Pro Lys Ser Arg Trp Ala Leu Pro Gly Gly Lys Ile
      20             25             30
Glu Ala Gly Glu Thr Pro Phe Gln Ala Ala Val Arg Glu Leu Cys Glu
      35             40             45
Glu Thr Gly Leu Glu Asn Leu Asp Leu Leu Tyr Leu Ala Val Tyr Glu
      50             55             60
Lys Gly Glu Val Thr His Tyr Val Phe Thr Thr Gln Val Pro Ala Tyr
      65             70             75             80

```

-continued

Ser Glu Pro Ser Pro Gln Asn Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Lys Trp Leu Ala
85 90 95

Pro Lys Asn Leu Gly Asp Leu Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Thr Lys Ala Ile
100 105 110

Val Lys Ser Tyr Gly Arg Gln Ala Glu Asp Gly Leu Leu Ser Ala Asn
115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 15

<211> LENGTH: 1014

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

```

gtgctcgctt ttgcatacgt cagcctgatt agagagcaga aattggacat caaaaaacgt      60
tggccttcca gtgagcagga gttggtagaa gtccgacggt ttaacaaaac cctcgcccgg      120
ctgccgcggtt tccaggttcg caatcgcttc acgccccgct tgattcaggc gctgctgcgg      180
gcggctcaga ttggtcgcgc gttgaaaccg gtcaaactg acctgcggat tgaacaacc      240
atcgtcagca ccggtaacgt ccctgtttca gtgcgaatca taaggcccaa aggcaaacc      300
aaaggcgctg tgattgatat tcacggcggc ggttgggtga tcggcaacgc ccagatgaac      360
gatgacctca atatcggtat cgtaaacgcg tgcaacgtgg cggtcgtgtc cgttgattac      420
agattggctt tatcgacccc cgtcgaaggg ctgatggatg actgcttttc tgcgcgatgc      480
tggtgctggt gtagcgactg taaggagttt gccggcctgc cggttattgt cgtcggtgag      540
tccgcggggc ggcatcttgc cgcagccact ttgctcaaat tgaagccag gcccgacttg      600
ctcaagcgcg tagtcggcac gtttctgtat tacggcgtgt acgacctgac cgggacaaaa      660
agcgttcgta ccgcaggccc ggaaacgctg gtgctcgacg gcccgggcat ggtcggcgca      720
atgcgcttgc tcgccccgga cagaaccgac gagaagcgcc gcgagccgcc gttatcgccc      780
ttgtatggcg acctcacgga tctgcgccc gccctgatgt ttgtcggcga actcgaccgc      840
ctgctggacg acacgctgga aatggccgag cgatggaaaa actcggcaga cgttgaaatg      900
catcttctgc ccgagctctc acatgggttc atccacttcc cgactgcctt ggcgcgcaag      960
gtacttgccg gcagccacga gtggataaac gcgaggatgg aaggacggcc ttaa      1014

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 16

<211> LENGTH: 337

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

Val Leu Ala Phe Ala Tyr Val Ser Leu Ile Arg Glu Gln Lys Leu Asp
1 5 10 15

Ile Lys Lys Arg Trp Pro Ser Ser Glu Gln Glu Leu Val Glu Val Arg
20 25 30

Arg Phe Asn Lys Thr Leu Ala Arg Leu Pro Arg Phe Gln Val Arg Asn
35 40 45

Arg Leu Thr Pro Arg Leu Ile Gln Ala Leu Leu Arg Ala Ala Gln Ile
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ala Leu Lys Pro Val Lys His Asp Leu Arg Ile Glu Thr Thr
65 70 75 80

Ile Val Ser Thr Gly Asn Val Pro Val Ser Val Arg Ile Ile Arg Pro
85 90 95

Lys Gly Lys Pro Lys Gly Val Val Phe Asp Ile His Gly Gly Gly Trp
100 105 110

-continued

Val Ile Gly Asn Ala Gln Met Asn Asp Asp Leu Asn Ile Gly Ile Val
115 120 125

Asn Ala Cys Asn Val Ala Val Val Ser Val Asp Tyr Arg Leu Ala Leu
130 135 140

Ser Thr Pro Val Glu Gly Leu Met Asp Asp Cys Phe Ser Ala Ala Cys
145 150 155 160

Trp Leu Leu Gly Ser Asp Cys Lys Glu Phe Ala Gly Leu Pro Val Ile
165 170 175

Val Val Gly Glu Ser Ala Gly Gly His Leu Ala Ala Ala Thr Leu Leu
180 185 190

Lys Leu Lys Ala Arg Pro Asp Leu Leu Lys Arg Val Val Gly Thr Val
195 200 205

Leu Tyr Tyr Gly Val Tyr Asp Leu Thr Gly Thr Lys Ser Val Arg Thr
210 215 220

Ala Gly Pro Glu Thr Leu Val Leu Asp Gly Pro Gly Met Val Gly Ala
225 230 235 240

Met Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Asp Arg Thr Asp Glu Lys Arg Arg Glu Pro
245 250 255

Pro Leu Ser Pro Leu Tyr Gly Asp Leu Thr Asp Leu Pro Pro Ala Leu
260 265 270

Met Phe Val Gly Glu Leu Asp Pro Leu Leu Asp Asp Thr Leu Glu Met
275 280 285

Ala Glu Arg Trp Lys Asn Ser Ala Asp Val Glu Met His Leu Leu Pro
290 295 300

Glu Ser Pro His Gly Phe Ile His Phe Pro Thr Ala Leu Ala Arg Lys
305 310 315 320

Val Leu Ala Arg Ser His Glu Trp Ile Asn Ala Arg Met Glu Gly Arg
325 330 335

Pro

<210> SEQ ID NO 17

<211> LENGTH: 483

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

```

atgcaaacct atatacccta tccaaaaaac cctcccaccg ttggtacagt tctgctgact    60
tcctatggct cattcgccca tgaaaacgag atacctaaat cttgtgctgc cgacgcttta    120
agagtaggca aagagctcgc tgatgggttc gatggcgagg ttcacatctc aggcgctctg    180
atgctgatga tttccgactt tccagcagag ccgctgctga aagcatctgc tgctaagaaa    240
ggttctttgc taggaattac ttcgcttgcc tacctattat cctatggatc tactggtgaa    300
aaagcgaagc gaatcatcga agcaggttgt ggtatttttc tcgtcagagt gagggtgat    360
attgaaaacc ctaaagcaaa aattgaagtt tatagctctt ggtctgaata ccagaagttc    420
cttgaaccca ttttgaagac aggtgacttt tatccagtga aaacgtcgtc gttttccgaa    480
taa                                                    483

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 18

<211> LENGTH: 160

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

```

Met Gln Thr Tyr Ile Pro Tyr Pro Lys Asn Pro Pro Thr Val Gly Thr
 1           5           10           15
Val Leu Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ser Phe Ala His Glu Asn Glu Ile Pro
          20           25           30
Lys Ser Cys Ala Ala Asp Ala Leu Arg Val Gly Lys Glu Leu Ala Asp
          35           40           45
Gly Phe Asp Gly Glu Val His His Leu Gly Ala Leu Met Leu Met Ile
          50           55           60
Ser Asp Phe Pro Ala Glu Pro Leu Leu Lys Ala Ser Ala Ala Lys Lys
          65           70           75           80
Gly Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Thr Ser Leu Gly Tyr Leu Leu Ser Tyr Gly
          85           90           95
Ser Thr Gly Glu Lys Ala Lys Arg Ile Ile Glu Ala Gly Cys Gly Ile
          100          105          110
Phe Leu Val Arg Val Ser Gly Asp Ile Glu Asn Pro Lys Ala Lys Ile
          115          120          125
Glu Val Tyr Ser Ser Trp Ser Glu Tyr Gln Lys Phe Leu Glu Pro Ile
          130          135          140
Leu Lys Thr Gly Asp Phe Tyr Pro Val Lys Thr Ser Ser Phe Ser Glu
          145          150          155          160

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 19

<211> LENGTH: 1467

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

```

atgatcaacc tcacccacat tgcgtcttca ttggcgcggg cagcgctcag cgattcgaca      60
aagccgaaga tggagcgcgc gataaacgtc gcgagccaca tcgctggcaa agtcgcgttg      120
caggtcacca gctcattact ggagcagaaa ggtctgctta acgagcgtca gcagaaaggg      180
ctctcgatga ttctgaaggc cttgagcggc aaggagccgg tgaacaatgt cgagacgcac      240
gaagggggag gccgattcaa tctggcgcgga gccgccttcg acgtggccag cgttgtcttg      300
gagcgcgaca agtcgatgca taacgtgatg agctttcttg gcgtcagcga cagcaagggc      360
aagatgttgt tctctctggg caagaagctg gcggatgcaa tggccaagcc tgagcctggc      420
aaggacaaca gtgaggccac aaatgcgcgc catgcctatt tctccagcaa cttgaaactg      480
aacaagttga tgaacgacct cactgaccag gttttcaaca agattcgcca gtcgaacggt      540
gatcgcgtag gacgacccat gccagaacca ttctggagac cttacggcgc ccaacagcaa      600
gcgcgcccgc aaacgcctcc cggcactcgc ccacaagcca acagcgcccc gccaccgccg      660
ccgaaagcag agccacgacc tgcgtcgggc cggcctgacg gcgccaaca gcaggcgcg      720
ccggaacgcg cgctcgttac tcgaccgcag gccaatagca ctccgccacc gccgccgaaa      780
gcagagccac gacctgcgtc gggccggcct gacggcgccc agcagcaagc acgcccggaa      840
acgcccgcgc gactcgcgcc gcaggcgaac agcacgcgcg caccgcccgc caaggcagag      900
ccacgacctg cgtccggcgg gcctgacggc gcccaacagc aagcacgccc ggaacgcaca      960
cctcgcactc gccccaaagc gaacagcgcg ccgcctccgc cgcccaaagc agagccacga     1020
cctgcgtccg gccggcctga cggcacccaa cagcaagcac gcccgaaaac gccacctcgc     1080
actcgccccc aagcgaacag cgcgcgcgct ccgcgcgcca aagcagaacc cagcgcaggc     1140
ggcgaacggc cttcaacggc gcggcccaat aacacatcgg ctgctgacgc atctgccagg     1200

```

-continued

```

gtgggcgatt ccgcacctgc caagccgccc gtcaagccgt tgtacgagca cttgggcctc 1260
actgacatgt cggtagactt atccgccgtt aaaaaggctt acagagatgc cgcgatgaag 1320
aaccaccctg ataaaaaccg cggcaacgag gccgaggcgg ccgagcgctt caaagtcatt 1380
tcaaatgcgt acaagatttt gtccgacccg gagttgcgca aagcatacga caacggccgt 1440
atcaatgagg ctggtaatag ggcataga 1467

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 488
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

```

```

Met Ile Asn Leu Thr His Ile Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Leu
  1             5             10             15
Ser Asp Ser Thr Lys Pro Lys Met Glu Arg Ala Ile Asn Val Ala Ser
             20             25             30
His Ile Ala Gly Lys Val Ala Leu Gln Val Thr Ser Ser Leu Leu Glu
             35             40             45
Gln Lys Gly Leu Leu Asn Glu Arg Gln Gln Lys Gly Leu Ser Met Ile
             50             55             60
Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Gly Lys Glu Pro Val Asn Asn Val Glu Thr His
             65             70             75             80
Glu Gly Gly Gly Arg Phe Asn Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Phe Asp Val Ala
             85             90             95
Ser Val Val Trp Glu Arg Asp Lys Ser Met His Asn Val Met Ser Phe
            100            105            110
Leu Gly Val Ser Asp Ser Lys Gly Lys Met Leu Phe Ser Leu Gly Lys
            115            120            125
Lys Leu Ala Asp Ala Met Ala Lys Pro Glu Pro Gly Lys Asp Asn Ser
            130            135            140
Glu Ala Thr Asn Ala Arg His Ala Tyr Phe Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu
            145            150            155            160
Asn Lys Leu Met Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Gln Val Phe Asn Lys Ile Arg
            165            170            175
Gln Ser Asn Gly Asp Arg Val Arg Arg Pro Met Pro Glu Pro Phe Trp
            180            185            190
Arg Pro Tyr Gly Ala Gln Gln Gln Ala Arg Pro Gln Thr Pro Pro Gly
            195            200            205
Thr Arg Pro Gln Ala Asn Ser Ala Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Lys Ala Glu
            210            215            220
Pro Arg Pro Ala Ser Gly Arg Pro Asp Gly Ala Gln Gln Gln Ala Arg
            225            230            235            240
Pro Glu Thr Pro Pro Arg Thr Arg Pro Gln Ala Asn Ser Thr Pro Pro
            245            250            255
Pro Pro Pro Lys Ala Glu Pro Arg Pro Ala Ser Gly Arg Pro Asp Gly
            260            265            270
Ala Gln Gln Gln Ala Arg Pro Glu Thr Pro Pro Arg Thr Arg Pro Gln
            275            280            285
Ala Asn Ser Thr Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Lys Ala Glu Pro Arg Pro Ala
            290            295            300
Ser Gly Arg Pro Asp Gly Ala Gln Gln Gln Ala Arg Pro Glu Thr Pro
            305            310            315            320

```


-continued

Pro Arg Thr Arg Pro Gln Ala Asn Ser Ala Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Lys
 325 330 335

Ala Glu Pro Arg Pro Ala Ser Gly Arg Pro Asp Gly Thr Gln Gln Gln
 340 345 350

Ala Arg Pro Glu Thr Pro Pro Arg Thr Arg Pro Gln Ala Asn Ser Ala
 355 360 365

Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Lys Ala Glu Pro Ser Ala Gly Gly Glu Arg Pro
 370 375 380

Ser Thr Ala Arg Pro Asn Asn Thr Ser Ala Ala Asp Ala Ser Ala Arg
 385 390 395 400

Val Gly Asp Ser Ala Pro Ala Lys Pro Pro Val Lys Pro Leu Tyr Glu
 405 410 415

His Leu Gly Leu Thr Asp Met Ser Val Asp Leu Ser Ala Val Lys Lys
 420 425 430

Ala Tyr Arg Asp Ala Ala Met Lys Asn His Pro Asp Lys Asn Arg Gly
 435 440 445

Asn Glu Ala Glu Ala Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Val Ile Ser Asn Ala Tyr
 450 455 460

Lys Ile Leu Ser Asp Pro Glu Leu Arg Lys Ala Tyr Asp Asn Gly Arg
 465 470 475 480

Ile Asn Glu Ala Gly Asn Arg Ala
 485

<210> SEQ ID NO 21

<211> LENGTH: 864

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

```

atgaacatta cgccgctcac gtcagccgcg ggcaagggct cgtccgcaca aggcacagac      60
aaaatttcca ttcccaactc cacgcgcatg atcaatgccg cttcaatcaa gtggttgaat      120
aagggtgcgta gcgccatcag tgaccacatc cgcaccagca tcgagaaagg gaaactgttc      180
gagctcgctt ccttgggcag caacatgttc ggtgtcccg cttttcagc gcgcccctcg      240
acgctccaac ctgtgttggc gtttgaggct gacccaatc acgacctgaa cttgtcagg      300
gtctatatgc aggacagcgc cggaagctc actccctggg acccgacgcc caacgcggtc      360
acgacgacgt cgaatccatc agagcctgat gcgcagagcg atacggcttc gtcattatta      420
cctcgcgggc ctcccgagg ctcggtgctg agtttgctgg gcattgcgct ggatcacgcg      480
caacgccaca gtccctcgcg ggacagggtt gccaaaggac gacctggccg agaggagagg      540
aacggggcaa ggttcaatgc caagcaaaca aagccgacag aggtctgaag ctacgggtgat      600
catcagacac ccaatcctga ttgtcacagg caaaaagaga cagctcaacg cgttgctgaa      660
agcatcaaca gcatgcgaga gcagcaaaat ggaatgcaac gcgccgaagg gcttctcaga      720
gccaaagaag cgttgcaagc tcgggaagcc gcgcgcaagc agcttctgga cgtgctcgag      780
gccatccagg ctggccgtga agactccacc gacaagaaga tcagcgccac tgaaaagaac      840
gccacgggca tcaactacca gtga                                         864

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 22

<211> LENGTH: 287

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Met Asn Ile Thr Pro Leu Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Lys Gly Ser Ser Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Gly Thr Asp Lys Ile Ser Ile Pro Asn Ser Thr Arg Met Ile Asn
 20 25 30
 Ala Ala Ser Ile Lys Trp Leu Asn Lys Val Arg Ser Ala Ile Ser Asp
 35 40 45
 His Ile Arg Thr Ser Ile Glu Lys Gly Lys Leu Phe Glu Leu Ala Ser
 50 55 60
 Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Phe Gly Val Pro Ala Leu Ser Ala Arg Pro Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Thr Leu Gln Pro Val Leu Ala Phe Glu Ala Asp Pro Asn His Asp Leu
 85 90 95
 Asn Leu Val Arg Val Tyr Met Gln Asp Ser Ala Gly Lys Leu Thr Pro
 100 105 110
 Trp Asp Pro Thr Pro Asn Ala Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Asn Pro Ser Glu
 115 120 125
 Pro Asp Ala Gln Ser Asp Thr Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Arg Arg Pro
 130 135 140
 Pro Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Ala Leu Asp His Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Gln Arg His Ser Pro Arg Ala Asp Arg Ser Ala Lys Gly Arg Pro Gly
 165 170 175
 Arg Glu Glu Arg Asn Gly Ala Arg Phe Asn Ala Lys Gln Thr Lys Pro
 180 185 190
 Thr Glu Ala Glu Ala Tyr Gly Asp His Gln Thr Pro Asn Pro Asp Leu
 195 200 205
 His Arg Gln Lys Glu Thr Ala Gln Arg Val Ala Glu Ser Ile Asn Ser
 210 215 220
 Met Arg Glu Gln Gln Asn Gly Met Gln Arg Ala Glu Gly Leu Leu Arg
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Lys Glu Ala Leu Gln Ala Arg Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys Gln Leu Leu
 245 250 255
 Asp Val Leu Glu Ala Ile Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu Asp Ser Thr Asp Lys
 260 265 270
 Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Glu Lys Asn Ala Thr Gly Ile Asn Tyr Gln
 275 280 285

<210> SEQ ID NO 23

<211> LENGTH: 429

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

atgcgcacat ccgttaatgg tctgcttgag cacagcctga agaccctggg ctttgatact 60
 tcggcattgc aggccttgcg cgacgacggt tatttactgt ggcaaggcaa ggataagcaa 120
 gccagtcttc tggttccctc tactgacggc gacgcgcttt tcgctatctg taccttgagc 180
 cgtgtcgatc ccgagcacga cggacgtctg ctggcgcttg cattgcacct gaacctgtct 240
 cctgtccaca cgatgagcgc atgtatagca cttgatgtcg agcaaaacac gttgtgtctt 300
 cgctacaccc atgaccttgg cgggaacggg gcagataccc tgttgcttgc gctcgaaaac 360
 gcccaagcgc ttgctgaaca gatcaagcag gtaatcgaaa actttaggca cgatcaggga 420
 cgccgatag 429

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
 <211> LENGTH: 142
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

```

Met Arg Thr Ser Val Asn Gly Leu Leu Glu His Ser Leu Lys Thr Leu
 1             5             10             15
Gly Phe Asp Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Ala Leu Arg Asp Asp Gly Tyr Leu
                20             25             30
Leu Trp Gln Gly Lys Asp Lys Gln Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Pro Ser Thr
 35             40             45
Asp Gly Asp Ala Leu Phe Ala Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Arg Val Asp Pro
 50             55             60
Glu His Asp Gly Arg Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu His Leu Asn Leu Ser
 65             70             75             80
Pro Val His Thr Met Ser Ala Cys Ile Ala Leu Asp Val Glu Gln Asn
            85             90             95
Thr Leu Cys Leu Arg Tyr Thr His Asp Leu Gly Gly Asn Gly Ala Asp
 100            105            110
Thr Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Leu Ala Glu Gln Ile
 115            120            125
Lys Gln Val Ile Glu Asn Phe Arg His Asp Gln Gly Arg Arg
 130            135            140

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 25
 <211> LENGTH: 474
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

```

atgatcgcggt tcgcaaccgg actgctagaa cacagcctga aacggcttgg atacgacgcc      60
gcagatttgc aatcccttcg ggatgaaggg tatttgctgt ggcacgggaa aaacggtcac      120
accagcctgt tgggtgccgc tgctggcggg gatcgcttt ttgtcatcag caccctgagc      180
tacatcgatc ctgaacagga cgggcggctg ctggcgcttg cgctgcattt gaacttgctg      240
ccagcccaca ctctggggcg cagtatcgcg ctggatatcg agcaaaatac cttgtgcctg      300
cgttacacgc acgacctcac tgggcacggc acagacaatt tgtcccgcgc gcttgaaagc      360
actcaggcac ttgccgagca gatcaagcag gtcatcgaaa ccttccgcag tgaattcgga      420
cgcccgccaa tgcccgccca cacagcccga cggccagatg cgtggcgct ttag      474

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
 <211> LENGTH: 157
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

```

Met Ile Ala Phe Ala Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu His Ser Leu Lys Arg Leu
 1             5             10             15
Gly Tyr Asp Ala Ala Asp Leu Gln Ser Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly Tyr Leu
                20             25             30
Leu Trp His Gly Lys Asn Gly His Thr Ser Leu Leu Val Pro Ala Ala
 35             40             45
Gly Gly Asp Ala Leu Phe Val Ile Ser Thr Leu Ser Tyr Ile Asp Pro
 50             55             60

```

-continued

Glu Gln Asp Gly Arg Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu His Leu Asn Leu Ser
65 70 75 80

Pro Ala His Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Ile Ala Leu Asp Ile Glu Gln Asn
85 90 95

Thr Leu Cys Leu Arg Tyr Thr His Asp Leu Thr Gly His Gly Thr Asp
100 105 110

Asn Leu Ser Arg Ala Leu Glu Ser Thr Gln Ala Leu Ala Glu Gln Ile
115 120 125

Lys Gln Val Ile Glu Thr Phe Arg Ser Glu Phe Gly Arg Pro Pro Met
130 135 140

Pro Ala His Thr Ala Arg Arg Pro Asp Ala Val Ala Leu
145 150 155

<210> SEQ ID NO 27

<211> LENGTH: 534

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

```

gtgaaaaagt ctggcgctgg aactcaagcc tatgctgtgt tcgcctctgc gacgggaagc      60
tcgtcgaaag gcgttctaag taccattgcc aggcacctga cgggatgttt tgcacccaac    120
aagactgcgc ttcatcagc aacagccgtt tcgtatgagc tattgccggg caattattct    180
gtcgccgcca gtgtgcatgg cttgtcgttt gatcaccgcc agccggcgct gacacgactg    240
agtaacgtgc tgttcaatca ggcactggcg ctggacctgg agcgttttga cgagggcgcg    300
ccagccgacg aaatgttcag gccttcaactg aaacgcgaag gtgcccattc ccgattggcc    360
gactcactgg gtggcgagca actggctgtg caaacatgg agaagggcct taaacggctg    420
gcagaggatc ctgcgcagtc ctttgcgaga tgccattcat ttttttaccg gatcagtagt    480
gataccactt cacctcaagc atcacttcat tctgtggcga gtcattcttg ctga          534

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 28

<211> LENGTH: 177

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 28

Val Lys Lys Ser Gly Ala Gly Thr Gln Ala Tyr Ala Leu Phe Ala Ser
1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Lys Gly Val Leu Ser Thr Ile Ala Arg His
20 25 30

Leu Thr Gly Cys Phe Ala Pro Asn Lys Thr Ala Leu His Ser Ala Thr
35 40 45

Ala Val Ser Tyr Glu Leu Leu Pro Gly Asn Tyr Ser Val Ala Ala Ser
50 55 60

Val His Gly Leu Ser Val Asp His Arg Gln Pro Ala Leu Thr Arg Leu
65 70 75 80

Ser Asn Val Leu Phe Asn Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Asp Leu Glu Arg Phe
85 90 95

Asp Glu Gly Ala Pro Ala Asp Glu Met Phe Arg Pro Ser Leu Lys Arg
100 105 110

Glu Gly Ala His Pro Arg Leu Ala Asp Ser Leu Gly Gly Glu Gln Leu
115 120 125

Ala Val Gln Thr Met Glu Lys Gly Leu Lys Arg Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro
130 135 140

-continued

Ala Gln Ser Phe Ala Arg Cys His Ser Phe Phe Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ser
145 150 155 160

Asp Thr Thr Ser Pro Gln Ala Ser Leu His Ser Val Ala Ser Ser Ser
165 170 175

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 29

<211> LENGTH: 1137

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

```
atgaaaacag tcagcaatca ctcgataccc agtacaaatc tcgtcgtgga tgcgggaacg      60
gaaacttcgg cgagaaaatc ccagccggtt tgcagcgaaa tccagcgtaa cagcaagatc      120
gaaaaagcag tcatcgaaca cattgccgac caccggcgag cgaaaatgac aataagcgcg      180
ctggttgaca cgttgacaga cgtttttgtc agggctcatg gggagggttaa ggggtgggcc      240
gaaatcgtcc aggcagtctc tcgccctcat gacagtaatc gacacggcag tggagtgtctc      300
agcccgcgct ttgatgtaat ggggagtgtt ggttggaatg cggcagctat ccggggccacc      360
agtcgcgtcg ggacgcttcg agagaaaggt aactgttca ctaaccttat gctcagtaac      420
aactttaaac atttgcttaa acgagtgtt aacgatccag ccttcgagca aaagctcgac      480
ggtgggttag acctcaacta tctgaaggct tgtgaaggcg atctttatgt catgtcaggg      540
tgggctgcac gggctagcga aagtcgtgaa caaattggca aagcccggtg tgaacggca      600
tcaaattcta gccagacgct gatcagtgca cgtgagttgg cttttcatcg tcacaatccg      660
gttaatcatc cgtctgccca aacgaaagt ggcttcgata agggtttgcc tgaggaatct      720
gatctgcagg ttctgagagg ccatggcagc agtgtatgga gtgtaaaacc gggcagcgat      780
ttcgcaaagc gtgctgaagt ttctggaaag cctattatcg ccggcccgtc cggtagcgct      840
tcgcgcattg tcgctgttgc gcgttttctg gcaccggctt gtttgaaaag cctgggtatt      900
gagagtgcgc agaacctgaa agagcttggt cggtatgcct gctatgccta ttctcggtcag      960
gacagccacc attcgtatgt tgaagtgaat cttggtgtcg cttcccatgg aatgccggaa     1020
caatgggacg acacgcttta taacgagcct ttcagtaatt caattaaagg tcgcgggttt     1080
ggtatagaca atctcgcgca taggcaagtc gtcaggcagg cggctcaaaa gtcatga      1137
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 30

<211> LENGTH: 378

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

Met Lys Thr Val Ser Asn His Ser Ile Pro Ser Thr Asn Leu Val Val
1 5 10 15

Asp Ala Gly Thr Glu Thr Ser Ala Gln Lys Ser Gln Pro Val Cys Ser
20 25 30

Glu Ile Gln Arg Asn Ser Lys Ile Glu Lys Ala Val Ile Glu His Ile
35 40 45

Ala Asp His Pro Ala Ala Lys Met Thr Ile Ser Ala Leu Val Asp Thr
50 55 60

Leu Thr Asp Val Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Glu Val Lys Gly Trp Ala
65 70 75 80

Glu Ile Val Gln Ala Val Ser Arg Pro His Asp Ser Asn Arg His Gly
85 90 95

-continued

Ser Gly Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Phe Asp Val Met Gly Ser Val Gly Trp
100 105 110

Asn Ala Ala Ala Ile Arg Ala Thr Ser Arg Val Gly Thr Leu Arg Glu
115 120 125

Lys Gly Thr Leu Phe Thr Asn Leu Met Leu Ser Asn Asn Phe Lys His
130 135 140

Leu Leu Lys Arg Val Val Asn Asp Pro Ala Leu Gln Gln Lys Leu Asp
145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Leu Asp Leu Asn Tyr Leu Lys Ala Cys Glu Gly Asp Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Val Met Ser Gly Trp Ala Ala Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Arg Glu Gln Ile
180 185 190

Gly Lys Ala Arg Tyr Glu Thr Ala Ser Asn Leu Ser Gln Thr Leu Ile
195 200 205

Ser Ala Arg Glu Leu Ala Phe His Arg His Asn Pro Val Asn His Pro
210 215 220

Ser Ala Gln Thr Lys Val Gly Phe Asp Lys Gly Leu Pro Glu Glu Ser
225 230 235 240

Asp Leu Gln Val Leu Arg Gly His Gly Ser Ser Val Trp Ser Val Lys
245 250 255

Pro Gly Ser Asp Phe Ala Lys Arg Ala Glu Val Ser Gly Lys Pro Ile
260 265 270

Ile Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Arg Met Val Ala Val Ala Arg
275 280 285

Phe Leu Ala Pro Ala Cys Leu Lys Ser Leu Gly Ile Glu Ser Glu Gln
290 295 300

Asn Leu Lys Glu Leu Val Arg Tyr Ala Cys Tyr Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln
305 310 315 320

Asp Ser His His Ser Met Leu Glu Val Asn Leu Gly Val Ala Ser His
325 330 335

Gly Met Pro Glu Gln Trp Asp Asp Thr Leu Tyr Asn Glu Pro Phe Ser
340 345 350

Asn Ser Ile Lys Gly Arg Gly Phe Gly Ile Asp Asn Leu Ala His Arg
355 360 365

Gln Val Val Arg Gln Ala Ala Gln Lys Ser
370 375

<210> SEQ ID NO 31

<211> LENGTH: 1173

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

```

atgcggtttg atgctgcccg aggccagaag cccaaagccc ctatggatgc accgtcatca      60
ttacgtttgc gagcgatagc aggtggcatg cccagtgaag aagcaggaac gactgcacct      120
gctgacgtga atcagcctcc acctgctgat gttcgtccag aaatgggtgt aggtcctgtg      180
agactcttcg ttaaactgat ggtaggaact ctggcgctgt cgacaggagt ccgttttgca      240
agatacccg gtgatttcgc gaaggatccg ggaggcagtg tatgggcagc aatcaatctg      300
cagcatcgct cgagcgtcac acatcttgaa caaggcaata agacggttct tgagcgtttc      360
ggtgcacata ttccaaaaga cagtgcgtgt ttcaaagctc gcgctgacgt cacacacgat      420
gttcacctcag gcgtggcagg gcagtgaac caaaaaacc aacgggtaaa actgaaccct      480
aacattcatt tcgagagcca tccggcacag gtcgccggac atgagttcat aactgttac      540

```

-continued

```

acgcacccctg agtttgcga acgccatata aaacatccgc actggaaagc cctgaacgaa    600
gggttgacga ctgcgttgac agagaaactg ccagacccta agcgtctctt gccattccc    660
ttggcaaagg atccctatca tggtttcaag ctgtccaccg gggactcctg gccggatgcg    720
gccaggcgaa tcgaagacga agttggcgaa gatgtgttgt tgaagcggtt ctttggcggc    780
gatgaccagg ctattagtga agtagctaaa gccgctgctc agatctaccc caagattgcc    840
tcacgtatta ccgagaggga gttgtatcaa gcgggcagca tgcgtggagg acaacagctg    900
gccgagtgtt acgtaggtgc ttgtctcaa aacggtcaga aactgcctga cagttttacg    960
aattatctgc tacctgtatt tagctattca gatataagcc ctggtcacgc gaaaaaata   1020
caggcgcaag cggaaaaaag taaaagcgg atgggaattg tgttcgatac agcgtttttt   1080
tcacctgacc tgaagaccga gagactggca cttggcatgc tacgggagga cctgctgatg   1140
cactggaaaa aagttattcc ggatagaaag taa                                1173

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 32

<211> LENGTH: 390

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

```

Met Arg Phe Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Gln Lys Pro Lys Ala Pro Met Asp
  1             5             10             15

Ala Pro Ser Ser Leu Arg Leu Arg Ala Ile Ala Gly Gly Met Pro Ser
      20             25             30

Glu Glu Ala Gly Thr Thr Ala Pro Ala Asp Val Asn Gln Pro Pro Pro
      35             40             45

Ala Asp Val Arg Pro Glu Met Gly Val Gly Pro Val Arg Leu Phe Val
      50             55             60

Lys Leu Met Val Gly Thr Leu Ala Leu Ser Thr Gly Val Arg Phe Ala
      65             70             75             80

Arg Tyr Pro Gly Asp Phe Ala Lys Asp Pro Gly Gly Ser Val Trp Ala
      85             90             95

Ala Ile Asn Leu Gln His Arg Ser Ser Val Thr His Leu Glu Gln Gly
      100            105            110

Asn Lys Thr Val Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Ala His Ile Pro Lys Asp Ser
      115            120            125

Ala Cys Phe Lys Ala Arg Ala Asp Val Thr His Asp Val Pro Ser Gly
      130            135            140

Val Ala Gly Gln Trp Asn His Lys Thr Gln Arg Val Lys Leu Asn Pro
      145            150            155            160

Asn Ile His Phe Glu Ser His Pro Ala Gln Val Ala Gly His Glu Phe
      165            170            175

Ile His Cys Tyr Thr His Pro Glu Phe Val Glu Arg His Ile Lys His
      180            185            190

Pro His Trp Lys Ala Leu Asn Glu Gly Leu Thr Thr Arg Leu Thr Glu
      195            200            205

Lys Leu Pro Asp Pro Lys Arg Leu Leu Pro Ile Pro Leu Ala Lys Asp
      210            215            220

Pro Tyr His Gly Phe Lys Leu Ser Thr Gly Asp Ser Trp Pro Asp Ala
      225            230            235            240

Ala Arg Arg Ile Glu Asp Glu Val Gly Glu Asp Val Leu Leu Lys Ala
      245            250            255

```

-continued

Phe Phe Gly Gly Asp Asp Gln Ala Ile Ser Glu Val Ala Lys Ala Ala
 260 265 270
 Ala Gln Ile Tyr Pro Lys Ile Ala Ser Arg Ile Thr Glu Arg Glu Leu
 275 280 285
 Tyr Gln Ala Gly Ser Met Arg Gly Gly Gln Gln Leu Ala Glu Cys Tyr
 290 295 300
 Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Lys Asn Gly Gln Lys Leu Pro Asp Ser Phe Thr
 305 310 315 320
 Asn Tyr Leu Leu Pro Val Phe Ser Tyr Ser Asp Ile Ser Pro Gly His
 325 330 335
 Ala Lys Lys Ile Gln Ala Gln Ala Glu Lys Ser Gln Lys Arg Met Gly
 340 345 350
 Ile Val Phe Asp Thr Ala Phe Phe Ser Pro Asp Leu Lys Thr Gln Arg
 355 360 365
 Leu Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Arg Glu Asp Leu Leu Met His Trp Lys Lys
 370 375 380
 Val Ile Pro Asp Arg Lys
 385 390

<210> SEQ ID NO 33

<211> LENGTH: 474

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

```

atgaacaggc ttcacaagac cagtcgtctg gcggtatat tgaccgcatt cccctgcatt    60
atggcagcta acgctcatgc tatgagttgt cctgtcccgc aaagcgtgaa gtacgttaat    120
ggtatctata tcgcgccgga aacgtttgct ggttgggagg ggaactgggt ttctcaacca    180
cacaagaaac actccattaa agagttttcc actgctttat atctttcagt ggataaaagt    240
cagaagggag gaacattgac taactgtagt tattcactaa gcgagataa tggcgtaata    300
gatcttgagt atcgaaaatc aggaaatgag aatagactaa agacacttat cgtttccatt    360
gaaggtcagc acaattggat taaagagcgt ggcgcggttg gaattcaagg atatgaatgt    420
acaaagtcag catctgagtg tcagttcggt ccgctgcggc taaacgagga ctga          474
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 34

<211> LENGTH: 157

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

Met Asn Arg Leu His Lys Thr Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Pro Cys Ile Met Ala Ala Asn Ala His Ala Met Ser Cys Pro Val
 20 25 30
 Pro Gln Ser Val Lys Tyr Val Asn Gly Ile Tyr Ile Ala Pro Glu Thr
 35 40 45
 Phe Ala Gly Trp Glu Gly Asn Trp Val Ser Gln Pro His Lys Lys His
 50 55 60
 Ser Ile Lys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ala Leu Tyr Leu Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Lys Gly Gly Thr Leu Thr Asn Cys Ser Tyr Ser Leu Ser Gly Asp
 85 90 95
 Asn Gly Val Ile Asp Leu Glu Tyr Arg Lys Ser Gly Asn Glu Asn Arg
 100 105 110

-continued

Leu Lys Thr Leu Ile Val Ser Ile Glu Gly Gln His Asn Trp Ile Lys
115 120 125

Glu Arg Gly Ala Val Gly Ile Gln Gly Tyr Glu Cys Thr Lys Ser Ala
130 135 140

Ser Glu Cys Gln Phe Val Pro Leu Arg Leu Asn Glu Asp
145 150 155

<210> SEQ ID NO 35

<211> LENGTH: 1344

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

```
atgcatcgctc ctatcaccgc aggcataacc acctcacgctc tcatcctaga tcagtcaaaa    60
caaatatcac gtaccccatc ggaaagtagc gcgcaatcag cgctttctca gcaagcaagc    120
atgagcagcc cagttttgga gcggtcgaaa agtgcgccag ctttattgac tgcggcacag    180
cgcacgatgc ttgcacaagt gggagcctgt aacgctcatc tgacctcaga tgaaaacatg    240
gccatcaacg aactgagatc acacaagccc cttttaccta aggatacgtg gtttttcact    300
gatcctaaca aggaccacga tgatgtcgtg acctacacct tgggcaagca attgcaggct    360
gagggccttg tgcacatcac ggatgtagtg gcgacactgg gtgatgctga agttcgctct    420
caacgtgccg agatggccaa aggcgtgttc aacaagcttg agttgcatga cgtgcatgtg    480
tcgctgtggtc gggattacgc aatgaattcg cttcagtcga aggaacatgc caaattttta    540
ctggaaggtc atgctttaag ggctggacct ggtgaaatac accgcgacag cttgcaggac    600
atgagcaggc gcctggcccg tgcgccacat ggagtcggta ttgtcgtaat tgcaggcatg    660
agtgatatca atgcgctcat cactacctgc ccggatatgg tgcgcgaacg ggttgatgac    720
atcaccatca tgggcggcgt cgagccttta aaggacgcag atggttttgt acagcctgat    780
gcacgcgctt acaacaatgc gaccgacatg gacgctgcgc gcagtcttta tcggaaagcg    840
caggagcctt gcattccact tcgtatagtg acaaaggagg cggcctataa aacggcggtt    900
tcgccttcat ttacgaagg gatagcgggg agcggacatc cagtaggcca ctacctgaga    960
gacgttcaga agagtgcgtt gaaaggcctc tgggaaggta ttcaagctgg attgcttccc   1020
gggttggtat actcatggtt ctttcggacg ttcattgccga atgcacagat tgaagcagca   1080
caactggata aaaataaaga gagtctgttt gaagatatct ggcctaaggt gacgaagcta   1140
aacctgtatg atcctctgac attactggcc tcagtgccag gggcgggcaa actgctatgt   1200
aaacaaaaag ctatacacac agaaggattt ggtgtttag agcaagtagg tccagatgat   1260
gtgacgcatc cagagaaaag aaagtatttg atgtccgctt tagccaaatc tgcgcttgct   1320
cagtcgacgg tagcccccaga ttga                                     1344
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 36

<211> LENGTH: 447

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

Met His Arg Pro Ile Thr Ala Gly His Thr Thr Ser Arg Leu Ile Leu
1 5 10 15

Asp Gln Ser Lys Gln Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Gln
20 25 30

Ser Ala Leu Ser Gln Gln Ala Ser Met Ser Ser Pro Val Leu Glu Arg
35 40 45

-continued

Ser	Lys	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Gln	Arg	Thr	Met	Leu
	50					55					60				
Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Ala	Cys	Asn	Ala	His	Leu	Thr	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	Met
65					70					75				80	
Ala	Ile	Asn	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ser	His	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr
				85					90					95	
Trp	Phe	Phe	Thr	Asp	Pro	Asn	Lys	Asp	Pro	Asp	Asp	Val	Val	Thr	Tyr
			100					105						110	
Thr	Leu	Gly	Lys	Gln	Leu	Gln	Ala	Glu	Gly	Phe	Val	His	Ile	Thr	Asp
		115					120					125			
Val	Val	Ala	Thr	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Glu	Val	Arg	Ser	Gln	Arg	Ala	Glu
		130				135				140					
Met	Ala	Lys	Gly	Val	Phe	Asn	Lys	Leu	Glu	Leu	His	Asp	Val	His	Val
145					150					155					160
Ser	Arg	Gly	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Met	Asn	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ser	Lys	Glu	His
				165					170					175	
Ala	Lys	Phe	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gly	His	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Pro	Gly	Glu
			180					185						190	
Ile	His	Arg	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gln	Asp	Met	Ser	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ala
		195					200					205			
Pro	His	Gly	Val	Gly	Ile	Val	Val	Ile	Ala	Gly	Met	Ser	Asp	Ile	Asn
		210					215				220				
Ala	Leu	Ile	Thr	Thr	Cys	Pro	Asp	Met	Val	Arg	Glu	Arg	Val	Asp	Asp
225					230					235				240	
Ile	Thr	Ile	Met	Gly	Gly	Val	Glu	Pro	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Phe
			245						250					255	
Val	Gln	Pro	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Ala	Thr	Asp	Met	Asp	Ala
			260					265						270	
Ala	Arg	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gly	Ile	Pro	Leu	Arg
		275					280					285			
Ile	Val	Thr	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	Ser	Phe
		290					295				300				
Tyr	Glu	Gly	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ser	Gly	His	Pro	Val	Gly	His	Tyr	Leu	Arg
305					310					315				320	
Asp	Val	Gln	Lys	Ser	Ala	Leu	Lys	Gly	Leu	Trp	Glu	Gly	Ile	Gln	Ala
				325					330					335	
Gly	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Trp	Phe	Phe	Arg	Thr	Phe	Met
			340					345						350	
Pro	Asn	Ala	Gln	Ile	Glu	Ala	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Lys	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ser
		355						360				365			
Ser	Phe	Glu	Asp	Ile	Trp	Pro	Lys	Val	Thr	Lys	Leu	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asp
		370					375				380				
Pro	Leu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Ala	Ala	Lys	Leu	Leu	Phe
385					390					395				400	
Lys	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ile	His	Thr	Glu	Gly	Phe	Gly	Val	Val	Glu	Gln	Val
				405					410					415	
Gly	Pro	Asp	Asp	Val	Thr	His	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Leu	Leu	Met	Ser
			420					425						430	
Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Ala	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Thr	Val	Ala	Pro	Asp	
		435						440						445	

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 37
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 37
gtgaaaatca atctccccgc gctcagaaca acgtcttcac gcgtgcagat ctgcttgacc      60
gcagtcctgc tgtgcacacc gctgctgttt tccgcgcatg cccaggcagc cggcacggct      120
tctgaacaag ccaatgtgga agtgatgatt cgtcagctca acgcgctcga ggccgtcgcc      180
cagcgcagtg tcgatcttcc acaagaccgg gcccaacgct atcacctgga ctatccccgg      240
ttggtcagcg acatcgcgcg catccgccag ggcttgcaag actacctgtc gccgtcccg      300
gcacagcccc gcgaccccggt ggagctatca ggccattaca acgtcagcgg tgatcacacg      360
ccatga                                          366

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 38
Val Lys Ile Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Ser Ser Arg Val Gln
  1             5             10             15
Ile Cys Leu Thr Ala Val Leu Leu Cys Thr Pro Leu Leu Phe Ser Ala
      20             25             30
His Ala Gln Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Ser Glu Gln Ala Asn Val Glu Val
      35             40             45
Met Ile Arg Gln Leu Asn Ala Leu Glu Ala Val Ala Gln Arg Ser Val
      50             55             60
Asp Leu Pro Gln Asp Pro Ala Gln Arg Tyr His Leu Asp Tyr Pro Arg
      65             70             75             80
Leu Val Ser Asp Ile Ala Arg Ile Arg Gln Gly Leu Gln Asp Tyr Leu
      85             90             95
Ser Pro Ser Arg Ala Gln Pro Arg Asp Pro Val Glu Leu Ser Gly His
      100            105            110
Tyr Asn Val Ser Gly Asp His Thr Pro
      115            120

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 1242
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 39
atgcgttcca gggttataac tacatcgctg gtagtcatta tgctctcatg tgcacagcc      60
gtccacagctt gcttctccgc agacatgact cccagcgtgt cgaacgagag cacgtcggag      120
gcggattttc agcaatggct ggctactttc cgcagcaatg caactactaa gggcatcgac      180
acagccacac tcgatcttgc ttccaaaac atcacgcttg acccgactgt gcaccagttg      240
gatatggcgc aaccagagtt cacgacggcc atctgggatt atttgtctga acgtctgact      300
ccgaagaata tccagcaagg gcaggagctt ctgcaaaaag agccagttct gaacgaggta      360
gagcgtcact acggtgtgga tgcaagatt atcgcggccca tctgggtgat tgaagcggc      420
tacggtaagg atattggtag tcgcgatgtg attcgttcct tggccacgct tgcttacaag      480
ggccgcgcca tggattacgg ggctacacag ttgatggccg cccttcatat cgtgcaaaac      540

```

-continued

```

aaagacatcg cccgtgcgca attgattggc tcgtgggctg gcgcgatggg gcagacgcaa 600
ttcatcccgga cgacctatct cgactatgca gttgatttta accacgacaa tcggcgcgac 660
gtttggagtt cccgggccga tgcgtgggcc tccactgcct cttatttaca acgcagcgct 720
tggaactcgc gcgtctcttg gggacaggag gtgcagttgc ccgagaattt cgattacgct 780
caggctgaca tgtcgatcaa gaagcccgtt gccgaatggc aacggctcgg ggtgatggga 840
acgaagcaag cgattccggg cgagctcgca caggagcaag catcggtcct gctgcccgca 900
ggttatcgcg gccacgacatt tatggtccta agtaatttcc gtagcatcct gcgctataac 960
aactccactg cctatgcgct aacgatcggg ctactagccg acagtattgc tggcgggacc 1020
ggcgtgtctc acccgtggcc aactgataat cctcccttgg gcagcattgc gcaggtaacc 1080
gatttgacga aactgctgac tgctaaggcg tactccctgg gtgctgctga cgtgtgtata 1140
ggggcgatga cccggggcgg catccgggct taccagaagg atcagcattt gccacccgac 1200
ggttacgcca gcactgtact actggagagc ctgcgccgat ag 1242

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 40

<211> LENGTH: 413

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

```

Met Arg Ser Arg Val Ile Thr Thr Ser Leu Val Val Ile Met Leu Ser
  1             5             10             15
Cys Ala Ser Ala Ala Pro Ala Cys Phe Ser Ala Asp Met Thr Pro Ser
             20             25             30
Val Ser Asn Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Ala Asp Phe Gln Gln Trp Leu Ala
             35             40             45
Thr Phe Arg Ser Asn Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Ile Asp Thr Ala Thr Leu
             50             55             60
Asp Leu Ala Phe Gln Asn Ile Thr Leu Asp Pro Thr Val His Gln Leu
             65             70             75             80
Asp Met Ala Gln Pro Glu Phe Thr Thr Ala Ile Trp Asp Tyr Leu Ser
             85             90             95
Glu Arg Leu Thr Pro Lys Asn Ile Gln Gln Gly Gln Glu Leu Leu Gln
             100            105            110
Lys Glu Pro Val Leu Asn Glu Val Glu Arg His Tyr Gly Val Asp Ala
             115            120            125
Lys Ile Ile Ala Ala Ile Trp Cys Ile Glu Ser Gly Tyr Gly Lys Asp
             130            135            140
Ile Gly Ser Arg Asp Val Ile Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Leu Ala Tyr Lys
             145            150            155            160
Gly Arg Arg Met Asp Tyr Gly Ala Thr Gln Leu Met Ala Ala Leu His
             165            170            175
Ile Val Gln Asn Lys Asp Ile Ala Arg Ala Gln Leu Ile Gly Ser Trp
             180            185            190
Ala Gly Ala Met Gly Gln Thr Gln Phe Ile Pro Thr Thr Tyr Leu Asp
             195            200            205
Tyr Ala Val Asp Phe Asn His Asp Asn Arg Arg Asp Val Trp Ser Ser
             210            215            220
Arg Ala Asp Ala Leu Ala Ser Thr Ala Ser Tyr Leu Gln Arg Ser Ala
             225            230            235            240
Trp Asn Ser Arg Val Ser Trp Gly Gln Glu Val Gln Leu Pro Glu Asn
             245            250            255

```

-continued

Phe Asp Tyr Ala Gln Ala Asp Met Ser Ile Lys Lys Pro Val Ala Glu
 260 265 270
 Trp Gln Arg Leu Gly Val Met Gly Thr Lys Gln Ala Ile Pro Gly Glu
 275 280 285
 Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Gly Tyr Arg Gly
 290 295 300
 Pro Ala Phe Met Val Leu Ser Asn Phe Arg Ser Ile Leu Arg Tyr Asn
 305 310 315 320
 Asn Ser Thr Ala Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ile Gly Leu Leu Ala Asp Ser Tyr
 325 330 335
 Ala Gly Gly Thr Gly Val Ser His Pro Trp Pro Thr Asp Asn Pro Pro
 340 345 350
 Leu Gly Ser Ile Ala Gln Val Thr Asp Leu Gln Lys Leu Leu Thr Ala
 355 360 365
 Lys Gly Tyr Ser Leu Gly Ala Ala Asp Gly Val Ile Gly Ala Met Thr
 370 375 380
 Arg Ala Ala Ile Arg Ala Tyr Gln Lys Asp Gln His Leu Pro Pro Asp
 385 390 395 400
 Gly Tyr Ala Ser Thr Val Leu Leu Glu Ser Leu Arg Arg
 405 410

<210> SEQ ID NO 41

<211> LENGTH: 960

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

```

atgcttgctc ctgacggcgt agaaatcgat atcgtgctat caggatatatg cggaactgat      60
ctggcgggtat tgtcgggccg tgaaggtgga gaggtgggca ttatacgcgg gcacgaagca      120
gttggcatta ttatcgatgt aggtaaggat gtagtacacc tacaaaaagg gatgcgggtg      180
gtggttgatc ccaacgaata ctgtggcggt tgcgaacctt gccgtcttgc taaaacgcac      240
ctatgcaatg ggggggtgaa cgctgggttg gatatcgtag gtgtcaacaa acatggaact      300
tttgccgagc gcttcgttac tcgtgagcgt tttgtgtatc aattgccaga cgatatgagc      360
tgggcagctg gtgtgttgtt tgagcctggt gcctgcattc tgaataatat agaccaggcg      420
ttcattcgag cgggagagcg tgtgttgatc ctagggtctg gccctatgag tctgattgcg      480
cagatcggtc tgcgctcaat gggagttgac acgctcgcca ctgacgaaa cacacatcgc      540
atacagttcg gccgctcaca aagtcttgat gttatacatg ccgatgatct tgagttgcag      600
atgcagcacc aagaaaagt tgaatgtgtt atcgatactg tcggtaatca gatcgataca      660
gcttcacgct acatcggtcg cggtgggaga attgtacttt ttggatttga tagtgactat      720
cactacatgc tgctgtgtaa gtacttcctg gttaacgcta tcagtattat ttctgctgga      780
gaatacaatc agcactttcc tagagcaatt cgtcttgtgc aaaaacttcc tgagctaggg      840
cggctggtaa cgcacgcta cgtactagaa aatcactcgg aggttttcga tgcacttctg      900
aacgatgctt ccgcccccaa tataaaaagc gtattcacac caaatctcgc ttatctttaa      960

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 42

<211> LENGTH: 319

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

Met Leu Ala Pro Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Asp Ile Val Leu Ser Gly Ile
 1 5 10 15

Cys Gly Thr Asp Leu Ala Val Leu Ser Gly Arg Glu Gly Gly Glu Val
 20 25 30

Gly Ile Ile Arg Gly His Glu Ala Val Gly Ile Ile Ile Asp Val Gly
 35 40 45

Lys Asp Val Val His Leu Gln Lys Gly Met Arg Val Val Val Asp Pro
 50 55 60

Asn Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys Glu Pro Cys Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr His
 65 70 75 80

Leu Cys Asn Gly Gly Val Asn Ala Gly Leu Asp Ile Ala Gly Val Asn
 85 90 95

Lys His Gly Thr Phe Ala Glu Arg Phe Val Thr Arg Glu Arg Phe Val
 100 105 110

Tyr Gln Leu Pro Asp Asp Met Ser Trp Ala Ala Gly Val Leu Val Glu
 115 120 125

Pro Val Ala Cys Ile Leu Asn Asn Ile Asp Gln Ala Phe Ile Arg Ala
 130 135 140

Gly Glu Arg Val Leu Ile Leu Gly Ser Gly Pro Met Ser Leu Ile Ala
 145 150 155 160

Gln Ile Val Leu Arg Ser Met Gly Val Asp Thr Leu Ala Thr Asp Arg
 165 170 175

Asn Thr His Arg Ile Gln Phe Gly Arg Ser Gln Ser Leu Asp Val Ile
 180 185 190

His Ala Asp Asp Leu Glu Leu Gln Met Gln His Gln Glu Lys Phe Asp
 195 200 205

Val Val Ile Asp Thr Val Gly Asn Gln Ile Asp Thr Ala Ser Arg Tyr
 210 215 220

Ile Gly Arg Gly Gly Arg Ile Val Leu Phe Gly Phe Asp Ser Asp Tyr
 225 230 235 240

His Tyr Met Leu Pro Val Lys Tyr Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Ile Ser Ile
 245 250 255

Ile Ser Ala Gly Glu Tyr Asn Gln His Phe Pro Arg Ala Ile Arg Leu
 260 265 270

Val Gln Lys Leu Pro Glu Leu Gly Arg Leu Val Thr His Arg Tyr Val
 275 280 285

Leu Glu Asn His Ser Glu Val Phe Asp Ala Leu Leu Asn Asp Ala Ser
 290 295 300

Ala Pro Asn Ile Lys Ser Val Phe Thr Pro Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu
 305 310 315

<210> SEQ ID NO 43

<211> LENGTH: 675

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

atgaaagtta ctgtatttcag tcagatatca attgatggca agttgacgat gggcaaaggc 60

gcattccagca agccgttgtt tcagaacttt gatgatgatg acatgcgttt tattcataag 120

ttccgcggcg aagtcgacgc aatcatggta gggcgcaata caattgttac tgacgatcca 180

caattgacca atcgctatga gtcgggtcgt aaccaatac gtatcattcc caccacctcc 240

ttagatctgc ctacttcgcg cagtattttc aaatcaccag agaaaactat tatcgcaact 300

-continued

```

agcgaacagg ctctgtgatca tgaaatggtc aaacatatcc gtgcttgtgg aaaggaggtg 360
ctctttgccg gtgcaaagca tgtcgacttt acacgacttt tccctatgct ggaggcgcg 420
ggaataaacc acatcatggt tgagggcggt ggccacctga actggcaggt attcaatctc 480
gatctggtag atgaaattat actcatgcag gtgcctatca tcataggtgg tgcggcaact 540
gcaacgcttg ctgacggggg ggggtatcgg gatatcaaca tggccaattc gtttacgctg 600
catgctttag aagcacgccc ccattacaat ctcatgcact tcaagcgcgga atcgaacaat 660
cggagcccgt actga 675

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 44
<211> LENGTH: 224
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

```

```

Met Lys Val Thr Val Phe Ser Gln Ile Ser Ile Asp Gly Lys Leu Thr
 1             5             10            15
Met Gly Lys Gly Ala Ser Ser Lys Pro Leu Phe Gln Asn Phe Asp Asp
      20            25            30
Asp Asp Met Arg Phe Ile His Lys Phe Arg Gly Glu Val Asp Ala Ile
 35            40            45
Met Val Gly Arg Asn Thr Ile Val Thr Asp Asp Pro Gln Leu Thr Asn
 50            55            60
Arg Tyr Glu Ser Gly Arg Asn Pro Ile Arg Ile Ile Pro Thr Thr Ser
 65            70            75            80
Leu Asp Leu Pro Thr Ser Ala Ser Ile Phe Lys Ser Pro Glu Lys Thr
      85            90            95
Ile Ile Ala Thr Ser Glu Gln Ala Arg Asp His Glu Met Val Lys His
 100           105           110
Ile Arg Ala Cys Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Phe Ala Gly Ala Lys His Val
 115           120           125
Asp Phe Thr Arg Leu Phe Pro Met Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Ile Asn His
 130           135           140
Ile Met Val Glu Gly Gly Gly His Leu Asn Trp Gln Val Phe Asn Leu
 145           150           155           160
Asp Leu Val Asp Glu Ile Ile Leu Met Gln Val Pro Ile Ile Ile Gly
 165           170           175
Gly Ala Ala Thr Ala Thr Leu Ala Asp Gly Val Gly Tyr Arg Asp Ile
 180           185           190
Asn Met Ala Asn Ser Phe Thr Leu His Ala Leu Glu Ala Arg Pro His
 195           200           205
Tyr Asn Leu Met His Phe Lys Arg Glu Ser Asn Asn Arg Ser Pro Tyr
 210           215           220

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 588
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

```

```

atgggagcagg aaaagagttc ctgtttgcgc tacggcgtga cccttaatga aaaagatctg 60
tcacgttttt tgggaactac acagcactac atgtggagca cgattaaaaa tgagtacgcg 120
ctcactgaat ccacgacca cttgatggca cagcatcaac agcaattaat gcgctcaatc 180
agttttgaat tgtttcaatc catgcctggc gtggaggcgc ttctcaattt actggagcat 240

```

-continued

```

accggagtgcc cctgtgccgt agcctcttcg tctccacgta atttggtcga gcttatattg 300
aagaaaacga aattgcgctg atttttcaaa gaggttattt gtggtactga tgtaaagag 360
agtaaaccga atccggagat ttttcttacg gcggccaagg gacttgaggt gtcacctcgt 420
gcatgtctgg ttattgaaga ctcccatcac ggtgttaccg ctgcgaaggc cgcccatatg 480
ttttgtatag gtttgcgtca ttccagctca tttcagcagg atctgagcgc tgctgatctg 540
atcgccaata atcattatga catcaagcaa tggtttgag aaaaatag 588

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 46

<211> LENGTH: 195

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

```

Met Glu Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Cys Leu Arg Tyr Gly Val Thr Leu Asn
  1             5             10            15
Glu Lys Asp Leu Ser Arg Phe Leu Gly Thr Thr Gln His Tyr Met Trp
          20             25            30
Ser Thr Ile Lys Asn Glu Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu Ser Ile Asp His Leu
      35             40            45
Met Ala Gln His Gln Gln Gln Leu Met Arg Ser Ile Ser Phe Glu Leu
      50             55            60
Phe Gln Ser Met Pro Gly Val Glu Ala Leu Leu Asn Leu Leu Glu His
      65             70            75            80
Thr Gly Val Pro Cys Ala Val Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Arg Asn Leu Val
          85             90            95
Glu Leu Ile Leu Lys Lys Thr Lys Leu Arg Arg Phe Phe Lys Glu Val
      100            105            110
Ile Cys Gly Thr Asp Val Lys Glu Ser Lys Pro Asn Pro Glu Ile Phe
      115            120            125
Leu Thr Ala Ala Lys Gly Leu Gly Val Ser Pro Arg Ala Cys Leu Val
      130            135            140
Ile Glu Asp Ser His His Gly Val Thr Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala His Met
      145            150            155            160
Phe Cys Ile Gly Leu Arg His Ser Ser Ser Phe Gln Gln Asp Leu Ser
          165            170            175
Ala Ala Asp Leu Ile Ala Asn Asn His Tyr Asp Ile Lys Gln Trp Phe
      180            185            190
Ala Glu Lys
      195

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 47

<211> LENGTH: 474

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

```

atgaatgcgt tcgcaaccgg tcagcttgaa tacagcctga aaaagctggg atacgatgcc 60
gccgcctttgc aggccctgcg cgaagaaggg tacttgctgt ggaaagggaa aaacgaccag 120
accagcttgc tgggtgccctc ggccgatctg gatgcacttt tcgttatcaa caggttgagc 180
tacatcgacc ccgagcatga cggacgtctg ctggcgcttg cattgcacct taacctgtcc 240
cctgtccata cgatgagcgc ctgcatagcc ctcgatgtcg agcaaaacac gttatgcctg 300
cgctacaccc atgaccttgg cgggagcggg gctgataccc tgttgcttgc gctcgaaaac 360

```


-continued

```

gccacggcgc tggccgaaca ggtcaggcag gtgatcgaaa ccttcaggcg tgaccaaggg 420
cgtccgtccg ggcaaacgtc tttgtcccg caatccagtg ctctgatgcg ataa 474

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 157
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

```

```

Met Asn Ala Phe Ala Thr Gly Gln Leu Glu Tyr Ser Leu Lys Lys Leu
  1             5             10             15
Gly Tyr Asp Ala Ala Ala Leu Gln Ala Leu Arg Glu Glu Gly Tyr Leu
             20             25             30
Leu Trp Lys Gly Lys Asn Asp Gln Thr Ser Leu Leu Val Pro Ser Ala
             35             40             45
Asp Leu Asp Ala Leu Phe Val Ile Asn Thr Leu Ser Tyr Ile Asp Pro
             50             55             60
Glu His Asp Gly Arg Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu His Leu Asn Leu Ser
             65             70             75             80
Pro Val His Thr Met Ser Ala Cys Ile Ala Leu Asp Val Glu Gln Asn
             85             90             95
Thr Leu Cys Leu Arg Tyr Thr His Asp Leu Gly Gly Ser Gly Ala Asp
             100            105            110
Thr Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Leu Ala Glu Gln Val
             115            120            125
Arg Gln Val Ile Glu Thr Phe Arg Arg Asp Gln Gly Arg Pro Ser Gly
             130            135            140
Gln Thr Ser Leu Ser Arg Gln Ser Ser Ala Leu Met Arg
             145            150            155

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

```

```

atgaaaatat ccggctccac atcgctgca cacacttcaa cgaattccgc gcagaagtcc 60
tcttcaaaag ggctgctgag tggtttgcc aagcatttca aggggatgct cgtttctggc 120
aacattctgt gtcattcggc gtcggggcat tacgcgtcat ccagcagcgg ctccaaaggc 180
aaggcaccgg tacgggacga ttacagcaac ggaccgcaaa cagccttaa caacacacct 240
ctgaaacgag cactggcccg agagcttgat cgctttggct acggttcac gccgaccgag 300
tcttttgacc gtcattgca gcgtaaggat aaaaatccag agcttgggaa ggtctga 357

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

```

```

Met Lys Ile Ser Gly Ser Thr Ser Pro Ala His Thr Ser Thr Asn Ser
  1             5             10             15
Ala Gln Lys Ser Ser Ser Lys Gly Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Ala Lys His
             20             25             30
Phe Lys Gly Met Leu Val Ser Gly Asn Thr Ser Gly His Ser Ala Leu
             35             40             45

```

-continued

Gly His Tyr Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Lys Gly Lys Ala Pro Val
50 55 60

Arg Asp Asp Tyr Ser Asn Gly Pro Gln Thr Arg Leu Asn Asn Thr Pro
65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Arg Ala Leu Ala Arg Glu Leu Asp Arg Phe Gly Tyr Gly Ser
85 90 95

Ser Ala Thr Glu Ser Phe Asp Arg Ser Leu Gln Arg Lys Asp Lys Asn
100 105 110

Pro Glu Leu Gly Lys Val
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 51

<211> LENGTH: 1299

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

```

atgaaaaaat gtattgctct gctccttact ctggctcgtct gcgaaggtgc attggcagga      60
acggcacgtg atgaacagaa catcacgtct tacatcgaca gtcacggcac cgaacagatc      120
gcgttgcttg agaagctggt caacatcaac agcgggacag acaacgttga ggggtgctgc      180
aaggctcggt accgatcaa gccggagctg gaggcgttgg gtttcgagac cgcttgccac      240
gacctgccct cggaatgaa ccatgccggc agccttgctg ctgtgcatga cggcagcaag      300
tctgcaaaac gtattctgct gataggccat ctggatacgg tctttcctca aacaagccgc      360
tttcagacgt tcgcttacct ggacggcggc aaaaaagcca agggccccgg cgtcattgat      420
gacaaaggcg gcgtggtcac gatgctttat gcattgcagg cgctcaagca cagcggcgcg      480
ctggaaaaga tgaacatctc ggtagtcttg ataggcgatg aagagctggc ggccaaaccg      540
accgagattt ccagagagtg gctgatcgcc gaagccaaaa gaagcgacat tgcgctgggc      600
ttcgaattcg ccttgctgcc caatcaactg atcaccgagc gaagagggtg gagcgaatgg      660
tttttgacca gcaccggcat cgacaaacat tcagcgacga tctttcagcc tgagaccggt      720
tttggtgcga tgtacgagtc ggcccagatg cttgacgaga ttcgtcagaa actgtcgaac      780
gagcaggggc tgaccatcaa tccgggactc attctgggcg gctcaacggc tgtggaagat      840
agcgccagtg ggcaaggcac ggcttctgga agaaagacaa cagttgcccg gatcacgtcg      900
gtgcatgggt atttgcgctt cagcagtcaa gaccagaggg cctctgcgga aaccgcaatg      960
aaggacatag ccagtcaccc gctgccgcag accaacagcg acctgaaaat aaaagccatc     1020
atgccgggtc tggcggtatg cgaaagcaat cgccaactac tggcagccta cagtcaggtc     1080
agccaggatc tcgacggacc tgctttggag tcggcgccctt cagcagaacg agcgcgcgca     1140
gatatttcct atgtgaacaa gtatgtgact gcgagcctgg acggtcttgg tgcgtggggg     1200
gcaggtgcgc acagtgaaaa tgaaaccatc gagttgggct ccttgcccgt ggtgacgaaa     1260
cgggcggtta ttttcctgag ccgctatggt aaccagtga                                1299

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 52

<211> LENGTH: 432

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 52

Met Lys Lys Cys Ile Ala Leu Leu Leu Thr Leu Val Val Cys Glu Gly
1 5 10 15

-continued

Ala	Leu	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala	Arg	Asp	Glu	Gln	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ile
			20					25					30		
Asp	Ser	His	Gly	Thr	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Asn
		35					40					45			
Ile	Asn	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Asn	Val	Glu	Gly	Val	Val	Lys	Val	Gly	Asn
	50					55					60				
Leu	Ile	Lys	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Phe	Glu	Thr	Ala	Trp	His
	65				70					75					80
Asp	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ala	Met	Asn	His	Ala	Gly	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Val	His
				85					90					95	
Asp	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ala	Lys	Arg	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Gly	His	Leu	Asp
		100						105					110		
Thr	Val	Phe	Pro	Gln	Thr	Ser	Arg	Phe	Gln	Thr	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Asp
		115					120					125			
Gly	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Pro	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	Asp	Lys	Gly	Gly
	130					135					140				
Val	Val	Thr	Met	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Lys	His	Ser	Gly	Ala
	145				150					155					160
Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Asn	Ile	Ser	Val	Val	Leu	Ile	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Leu
			165						170					175	
Ala	Ala	Lys	Pro	Thr	Glu	Ile	Ser	Arg	Glu	Trp	Leu	Ile	Ala	Glu	Ala
			180					185					190		
Lys	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Leu	Gly	Phe	Glu	Phe	Ala	Leu	Ser	Pro	Asn
		195				200						205			
Gln	Leu	Ile	Thr	Glu	Arg	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ser	Glu	Trp	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ser
	210					215					220				
Thr	Gly	Ile	Asp	Lys	His	Ser	Ala	Thr	Ile	Phe	Gln	Pro	Glu	Thr	Gly
	225				230					235					240
Phe	Gly	Ala	Met	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Ala	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Glu	Ile	Arg	Gln
			245					250						255	
Lys	Leu	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gln	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asn	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ile	Leu
			260					265					270		
Gly	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ala	Val	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ser	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala
		275					280					285			
Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Thr	Thr	Val	Ala	Arg	Ile	Thr	Ser	Val	His	Gly	Asp
	290					295					300				
Leu	Arg	Phe	Ser	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gln	Arg	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu	Thr	Arg	Met
	305				310					315					320
Lys	Asp	Ile	Ala	Ser	His	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gln	Thr	Asn	Ser	Asp	Leu	Lys
			325					330						335	
Ile	Lys	Ala	Ile	Met	Pro	Val	Met	Ala	Asp	Arg	Glu	Ser	Asn	Arg	Gln
		340						345					350		
Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Val	Ser	Gln	Asp	Leu	Asp	Gly	Pro	Ala
		355				360					365				
Leu	Glu	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala	Glu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asp	Ile	Ser	Tyr
	370					375				380					
Val	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Val	Thr	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Trp	Gly
	385				390					395					400
Ala	Gly	Ala	His	Ser	Glu	Asn	Glu	Thr	Ile	Glu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Pro
			405					410						415	
Val	Val	Thr	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ile	Phe	Leu	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Gln
			420					425					430		

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
<211> LENGTH: 459
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

atgaacccta taacacacag ctttagtcat cttgggtttt caaacgctca aagtacgtca    60
gcgctggcgc ccggcggtaa taaagtgccg aactttgttt cgcgagggcg aggcaaagga    120
gtcccgcctt agcatttcaa caccgctgat gagtatcgtt tggcacgccca gcagggcggc    180
gtgctgaaat caatagacgg cagagagttc atgctactgc tgcagaagta cacggccgcc    240
gaaacaagcg acgaagaatt tgcggatttg agggccgccca taccgcgcta ttccattgac    300
ctggccgagc cgggtcaaac taaagtgttt tatcggggga ttcgctgcc ggagaagact    360
gcggcgcgat tactgaatat ctcttggggt tacgaaagtc gcgaaatagc ccatggtctt    420
atccatggct tgcgggtagt taaggaaggt ctgaagtag                                459

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 54
<211> LENGTH: 152
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

Met Asn Pro Ile Thr His Ser Phe Ser His Leu Gly Phe Ser Asn Ala
 1             5             10            15

Gln Ser Thr Ser Ala Leu Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Lys Val Pro Asn Phe
 20            25            30

Val Ser Arg Gly Arg Gly Lys Gly Val Pro Leu Glu His Phe Asn Thr
 35            40            45

Ala Asp Glu Tyr Arg Leu Ala Arg Gln Gln Gly Gly Val Leu Lys Ser
 50            55            60

Ile Asp Gly Arg Glu Phe Met Leu Leu Leu Gln Lys Tyr Thr Ala Ala
 65            70            75            80

Glu Thr Ser Asp Glu Phe Ala Asp Leu Arg Ala Ala Ile Pro Arg
 85            90            95

Tyr Ser Ile Asp Leu Ala Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Lys Val Leu Tyr Arg
100           105           110

Gly Ile Ser Leu Pro Glu Lys Thr Ala Ala Arg Leu Leu Asn Ile Ser
115           120           125

Trp Gly Tyr Glu Ser Arg Glu Ile Ala His Gly Leu Ile His Gly Leu
130           135           140

Arg Val Val Lys Glu Gly Leu Lys
145           150

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 2700
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

atgactactc tgaccaccag acagatacaa ctcgcccacg cttggacatc cgttcataca    60
ggcgctggcc tggccctgga ctgggtcgcc gatgtggccg aaaaggtcga ggaaatcgcc    120
accaaggccg acgccctcag ccgtgacttg caccgcgcgc gcaacctgtc ccgcagcctt    180
gggcggggtc cgacgacacc catgggtatc ggtttcttcg gcttgtctca ggcaggcaag    240
agctacctga tttccgctct ggcggcggac gagaaaggcc agttgctgac ccggctgggt    300

```

-continued

actcagcaac tggacttcat caagcacgtg aacccggtgg gcggcggtaa ggaggccacc	360
ggtctgggtca cgcgggtcac ccgcaccgcc gcgccaagtc tggaccgcga ctttccggtg	420
gagctgcgtc tgtttcgcga ggtcgagatc gccatcattt tggccaacgc ctggtttgag	480
gatttcgata atcagcgctt gaacagccaa gtcaccgatg cgcagatcga tgcccttttg	540
cagcgtttcg aggggcaatt ggcagccgct ccgacacctg gcgtcagcag tgacgacgtg	600
gtgctgctat gggattacct ggagcaccat tacgctaacg ccatgcgccc gctgaacgcc	660
cgttattggc cttgcgtggt caaactggcg ccgcgcttgt cggcacgcga gcgcgctcaa	720
ttgttcgagc cgctgtgggg cggcatcggc aaaatgaccg aaacctatga gcaactggcc	780
tcggccctgc accgcctggg gctggcagag acagtttttg cgcccatcag cgcgctggtc	840
accgagcgcg atgggcaact ggtacaaagc aaaagcatca tcaacgtcga cattctcagc	900
cgtcttggcg gcagcgcgga ctcgccatc gaggtacgtc cggccagtga aggcactttg	960
cgccctgcg tgcggtgaa tcgggcccga ctggcggcgc tcaccaacga gttgattttt	1020
cgcttgata acgaaccggc caacgccatc gtcaatagcg tcgatctgct cgacttccc	1080
ggctaccgca gccggcagaa gctgatgagc atcaacgagg ccagcgaagt cgacagcaat	1140
ggcaccgcc acaatccggt cggcaggctg ttgctgcgcg gcaaggctgc ttacttggtt	1200
gagcgttaca ccaacgagca ggaatgaac gcgctggtga tgtgcaccag caccttcaag	1260
cagagcgaag tggtagcgt cggtccggtg ctcaagagct ggatcgacaa gacccaaggc	1320
accagcccc agcagcgcga tggtcgggcc agcggctctga tctgggcgtt gaccatgtgt	1380
gacggttcta tcggcggcgc gctcaacggc gaggttgtgc agtttcccga aggttgcgac	1440
aacatgctca aactgacct gatcagcga ttcggcaacg aagactggat gaaacaatgg	1500
ggcagcacgc ctttcaaaaa cacctatctg gtgcgcaagc cgcgcttcaa gaccagcttc	1560
atcgagttgg cggcggcagc tgaagaacgc gcttacaacg actcatcgca ctctgcgtta	1620
caggcattgc aacaagcgtt cagcaacagt gaactggtca agcgccatgt ggcagaaccg	1680
caggacgcct ggcagcaat gctgacactg aacgacggcg gcatgactcg tttcagctcg	1740
gcgttcagcc cgattgcaa catcgacttc aagttacagc gtattgccga gcaactggac	1800
gagttgatgg tgcaattact gccgcgcctg gagcagtact acgaagccgg tggcgaagac	1860
gaacgggcc aagaagaagt tatcgccaac ctgattgccc gcccgttcgc gaccacgccg	1920
cacggcaaac acgtgcttgg cgaactgtct gggtacatgt cgttgccgga acagcagttg	1980
cgcgaccttt acctgaacgg tgatttcgcc agccctgcc agcacgccac tgcaccggtg	2040
caggccgtcg gcaagcctga agtggaatac gacatatctg gcgaggccat cgcagccact	2100
gccacgggtg aaataccgcg gccacggccc gtacgcgcgc aataccagag ccacgaacac	2160
cgtttcgcgc gagcggcctt cgacctgtgg gcaacgcacc tgcgcaacct cagccgtcgc	2220
cagcacctgc tggacctgtt ggagctgcct gccgaggcca tcgccctgct ggtcaaggaa	2280
ctggtggtct gcgccgagc cctggacttg ccattgcagc tcagcaacgc gctgctcaag	2340
cgcgccaga gcggtgtgcg caaagaaaac ctggtgcagc gccagtgct gaccgcgcaa	2400
ctgctgctca acgacttcgc cgcctggttc gggcacaccg ccagccggc gggtcagcgg	2460
caaacgggcc tgctgggtgc caaacaaccg ctgtttgctt tttatcaaaa ggaatgcc	2520
ggcgcttcc cgcacctcgc agcgcaagcc gacgaccaga gcgtgatttt cgccgatgac	2580
tggatttctg gcattgccat tcatacccag aaaaacgtcg gccaccgcaa gggcaaagaa	2640
atcactcctg agcagaacga ggccatgggc cgcgtcatcc aggcgttcaa agcgagataa	2700

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 899
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Met Thr Thr Leu Thr Thr Arg Gln Ile Gln Leu Ala His Ala Trp Thr
 1          5          10          15
Ser Val His Thr Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Asp Trp Val Ala Asp Val
          20          25          30
Ala Glu Lys Val Glu Glu Ile Ala Thr Lys Ala Asp Ala Leu Ser Arg
          35          40          45
Asp Leu His Arg Ala Arg Asn Leu Ser Arg Ser Leu Gly Arg Val Ser
          50          55          60
Thr Thr Pro Met Gly Ile Gly Phe Phe Gly Leu Ser Gln Ala Gly Lys
          65          70          75          80
Ser Tyr Leu Ile Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Asp Glu Lys Gly Gln Leu Leu
          85          90          95
Thr Arg Leu Gly Thr Gln Gln Leu Asp Phe Ile Lys His Val Asn Pro
          100         105         110
Val Gly Gly Gly Lys Glu Ala Thr Gly Leu Val Thr Arg Phe Thr Arg
          115         120         125
Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Leu Asp Pro His Phe Pro Val Glu Leu Arg Leu
          130         135         140
Phe Arg Glu Val Glu Ile Ala Ile Ile Leu Ala Asn Ala Trp Phe Glu
          145         150         155         160
Asp Phe Asp His Gln Arg Leu Asn Ser Gln Val Thr Asp Ala Gln Ile
          165         170         175
Asp Ala Leu Leu Gln Arg Phe Glu Gly Gln Leu Ala Ala Ala Pro Thr
          180         185         190
Pro Gly Val Ser Ser Asp Asp Val Val Leu Leu Trp Asp Tyr Leu Glu
          195         200         205
His His Tyr Ala Asn Ala Met Arg Pro Leu Asn Ala Arg Tyr Trp Pro
          210         215         220
Cys Val Val Lys Leu Ala Pro Arg Leu Ser Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Gln
          225         230         235         240
Leu Phe Glu Pro Leu Trp Gly Gly Ile Gly Lys Met Thr Glu Thr Tyr
          245         250         255
Glu Gln Leu Ala Ser Ala Leu His Arg Leu Gly Leu Ala Glu Thr Val
          260         265         270
Phe Ala Pro Ile Ser Ala Leu Val Thr Glu Arg Asp Gly Gln Leu Val
          275         280         285
Gln Ser Lys Ser Ile Ile Asn Val Asp Ile Leu Ser Arg Leu Gly Gly
          290         295         300
Ser Ala Asp Ser Ala Ile Glu Val Arg Pro Ala Ser Glu Gly Thr Leu
          305         310         315         320
Arg Pro Ala Val Ser Val Asn Arg Ala Glu Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn
          325         330         335
Glu Leu Ile Phe Arg Leu Asp Asn Glu Pro Ala Asn Ala Ile Val Asn
          340         345         350
Ser Val Asp Leu Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Tyr Arg Ser Arg Gln Lys Leu
          355         360         365
Met Ser Ile Asn Glu Ala Ser Glu Val Asp Ser Asn Gly Thr Ala Asn
          370         375         380

```

-continued

Asn	Pro	Val	Ala	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly	Lys	Val	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Phe
385					390					395					400
Glu	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Asn	Glu	Gln	Glu	Met	Asn	Ala	Leu	Val	Met	Cys	Thr
				405					410					415	
Ser	Thr	Phe	Lys	Gln	Ser	Glu	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Gly	Pro	Val	Leu	Lys
			420					425					430		
Ser	Trp	Ile	Asp	Lys	Thr	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ser	Pro	Gln	Gln	Arg	Asp	Gly
		435					440					445			
Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ile	Trp	Ala	Leu	Thr	Met	Cys	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ile
	450					455					460				
Gly	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Gly	Glu	Val	Val	Gln	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Cys	Asp
465				470						475					480
Asn	Met	Leu	Lys	Leu	Thr	Met	Ile	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Asn	Glu	Asp	Trp
			485						490					495	
Met	Lys	Gln	Trp	Gly	Ser	Thr	Pro	Phe	Lys	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Val	Arg
			500					505					510		
Lys	Pro	Arg	Phe	Lys	Thr	Ser	Phe	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Gly	Glu
		515					520					525			
Glu	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Asp	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln
	530					535					540				
Gln	Ala	Phe	Ser	Asn	Ser	Glu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	His	Val	Ala	Glu	Pro
545				550						555					560
Gln	Asp	Ala	Trp	Gln	Ala	Met	Leu	Thr	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gly	Gly	Met	Thr
			565						570					575	
Arg	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ala	Asn	Ile	Asp	Phe	Lys	Leu
		580					585						590		
Gln	Arg	Ile	Ala	Glu	Gln	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Met	Val	Gln	Leu	Leu	Pro
	595					600						605			
Arg	Leu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Glu	Asp	Glu	Arg	Ala	Arg
	610				615						620				
Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ile	Ala	Arg	Pro	Phe	Ala	Thr	Thr	Pro
625					630				635						640
His	Gly	Lys	His	Val	Leu	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Met	Ser	Leu	Pro
			645						650					655	
Glu	Gln	Gln	Leu	Arg	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Asn	Gly	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ser	Pro
			660					665					670		
Ala	Ser	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ala	Pro	Val	Gln	Ala	Val	Gly	Lys	Pro	Glu	Val
		675					680					685			
Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Phe	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu
	690					695					700				
Ile	Pro	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ala	Val	Ala	Pro	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Ser	His	Glu	His
705				710						715					720
Arg	Phe	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ala	Phe	Asp	Leu	Trp	Ala	Thr	His	Leu	Arg	Asn
			725						730					735	
Leu	Ser	Arg	Arg	Gln	His	Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Pro	Ala	Glu
		740						745					750		
Ala	Ile	Ala	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	Cys	Ala	Glu	Arg	Leu
		755					760					765			
Asp	Leu	Pro	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ser
	770					775					780				
Gly	Val	Arg	Lys	Glu	Asn	Leu	Val	Gln	Arg	Gln	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gln
785				790						795					800

-continued

Leu Leu Leu Asn Asp Phe Ala Ala Trp Phe Gly His Thr Ala Gln Pro
 805 810 815
 Ala Gly Gln Arg Pro Thr Gly Leu Leu Gly Ala Lys Gln Pro Leu Phe
 820 825 830
 Ala Phe Tyr Gln Lys Glu Met Pro Gly Arg Phe Pro His Leu Ala Ala
 835 840 845
 Gln Ala Asp Asp Gln Ser Val Ile Phe Ala Asp Asp Trp Ile Ser Gly
 850 855 860
 Ile Ala Ile His Thr Gln Lys Asn Val Gly His Arg Lys Gly Lys Glu
 865 870 875 880
 Ile Thr Pro Glu Gln Asn Glu Ala Met Gly Arg Val Ile Gln Ala Phe
 885 890 895
 Lys Ala Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 57

<211> LENGTH: 795

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

```

atgaatataa atcgacaact gcctgtatca ggctcggagc gattgttgac tcccgacgtg      60
ggcgtatctc gccaggcttg ttccgaaagg cattattcta ctggacagga tcggcatgat      120
ttttaccggt ttgctgccag gctacatgtg gatgcgcagt gttttggtct gtcaatagac      180
gatttgatgg ataagttttc tgacaagcac ttcagggctg agcatcctga atacagggat      240
gtctatccgg aggaatgttc tgccatttat atgcataccg ctcaagacta ttctagtcac      300
ctcgtaaggg gggaaatagg aacgccgctg taccgagagg tcaataatta tcttcgactt      360
caacatgaga attctgggcg agaagctgaa attgataatc acgacgaaaa gctatcgcct      420
cacataaaaa tgctttcatc tgcgcttaat cgtttaatgg atgtcgccgc ttttagagga      480
acggtttata gaggcattcg cggtgattta gataccattg ctcggctcta ccatctattc      540
gatacgggcg gccggtagct agagcccgtt ttcattagta caactcgaat aaaggacagt      600
gcccagggtg ttgagccagg cacgccaaac aacatagctt tccagataag cctaaaaaga      660
ggcgccgaca tttcgggata ttcccaagcg ccctcagagg aagaaatcat gctacccatg      720
atgagtgagt tcgtcattga acatgcatcc gctctttccg aaggaaagca tttatttgta      780
ttaagtcaga ttga                                           795
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 58

<211> LENGTH: 264

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

Met Asn Ile Asn Arg Gln Leu Pro Val Ser Gly Ser Glu Arg Leu Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Pro Asp Val Gly Val Ser Arg Gln Ala Cys Ser Glu Arg His Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ser Thr Gly Gln Asp Arg His Asp Phe Tyr Arg Phe Ala Ala Arg Leu
 35 40 45
 His Val Asp Ala Gln Cys Phe Gly Leu Ser Ile Asp Asp Leu Met Asp
 50 55 60
 Lys Phe Ser Asp Lys His Phe Arg Ala Glu His Pro Glu Tyr Arg Asp
 65 70 75 80

-continued

Val Tyr Pro Glu Glu Cys Ser Ala Ile Tyr Met His Thr Ala Gln Asp
 85 90 95

Tyr Ser Ser His Leu Val Arg Gly Glu Ile Gly Thr Pro Leu Tyr Arg
 100 105 110

Glu Val Asn Asn Tyr Leu Arg Leu Gln His Glu Asn Ser Gly Arg Glu
 115 120 125

Ala Glu Ile Asp Asn His Asp Glu Lys Leu Ser Pro His Ile Lys Met
 130 135 140

Leu Ser Ser Ala Leu Asn Arg Leu Met Asp Val Ala Ala Phe Arg Gly
 145 150 155 160

Thr Val Tyr Arg Gly Ile Arg Gly Asp Leu Asp Thr Ile Ala Arg Leu
 165 170 175

Tyr His Leu Phe Asp Thr Gly Gly Arg Tyr Val Glu Pro Ala Phe Met
 180 185 190

Ser Thr Thr Arg Ile Lys Asp Ser Ala Gln Val Phe Glu Pro Gly Thr
 195 200 205

Pro Asn Asn Ile Ala Phe Gln Ile Ser Leu Lys Arg Gly Ala Asp Ile
 210 215 220

Ser Gly Ser Ser Gln Ala Pro Ser Glu Glu Glu Ile Met Leu Pro Met
 225 230 235 240

Met Ser Glu Phe Val Ile Glu His Ala Ser Ala Leu Ser Glu Gly Lys
 245 250 255

His Leu Phe Val Leu Ser Gln Ile
 260

<210> SEQ ID NO 59

<211> LENGTH: 897

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

```

atgaatatca gtcctgtatc gggtagccac ggtagcagct acccttcagc tcaatccaca      60
gcacgcacgg catcgaaagg tccctctgga tcctttctca aacagctcgg cggtctgttt      120
tcacctgcc  tgggtagcag ctctactggg gccatacttt ctcccgctca tgagcaggta      180
ttgagccaca cctattccag caatattaaa ggaaagttgc gcacgacgcc cccaaaagga      240
ccgtcgccca ggttgtctga cacacctatg aagcaggcgc tttcttcaat gatcgtacag      300
gagcgaaaaa ggcttaaaag tcaacccaag tcattggcct cggatataga acgtccagac      360
agtatgatca aaaaagcgct tgatgaaaaa gacggccacc cgtttgcgga gcgcttttca      420
gacgacgaat ttcttgcatg tcattcttat acgagctgtc tttataggcc gatcaatcat      480
catctgcggt atgccccgaa caatgatgtt gcaccggttg tcgaggcact gaaaagtgg      540
ttggcaaagc ttgctcaaga ccctgattat caagtgtcta gccagcttca tagaggcatc      600
aagcaaaaga tgagtgatgg cgaggtcacg agtcgtttca aaccgggtaa gacctatcgt      660
gatgaagcgt tcatgagcac atcaactcat atgcaggttt cagaagagtt tacctccgac      720
gttacgttgc acctgcggtc ctcatcagct gtcaatatag gcccttttcc gaaaaatcca      780
tacgaggacg aagcgcttat ctgcccctg acgcctttca aagtaaccgg tctgcgcaag      840
caggacgata agtggcacgt cgatttgaac gagatagcag ataattcaga cgagtga      897

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 60

<211> LENGTH: 298

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

Met Asn Ile Ser Pro Val Ser Gly Ala His Gly Ser Ser Tyr Pro Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Gln Ser Thr Ala Ser Thr Ala Ser Lys Gly Pro Ser Gly Ser Phe
 20 25 30
 Leu Lys Gln Leu Gly Gly Cys Phe Ser Pro Cys Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser
 35 40 45
 Thr Gly Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Ala His Glu Gln Val Leu Ser His Thr
 50 55 60
 Tyr Ser Ser Asn Ile Lys Gly Lys Leu Arg Thr Thr Pro Pro Lys Gly
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Ser Pro Arg Leu Ser Asp Thr Pro Met Lys Gln Ala Leu Ser Ser
 85 90 95
 Met Ile Val Gln Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Lys Ser Gln Pro Lys Ser Leu
 100 105 110
 Ala Ser Asp Ile Glu Arg Pro Asp Ser Met Ile Lys Lys Ala Leu Asp
 115 120 125
 Glu Lys Asp Gly His Pro Phe Gly Glu Arg Phe Ser Asp Asp Glu Phe
 130 135 140
 Leu Ala Ile His Leu Tyr Thr Ser Cys Leu Tyr Arg Pro Ile Asn His
 145 150 155 160
 His Leu Arg Tyr Ala Pro Asn Asn Asp Val Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp Tyr Gln Val
 180 185 190
 Ser Ser Gln Leu His Arg Gly Ile Lys Gln Lys Met Ser Asp Gly Glu
 195 200 205
 Val Met Ser Arg Phe Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Arg Asp Glu Ala Phe
 210 215 220
 Met Ser Thr Ser Thr His Met Gln Val Ser Glu Glu Phe Thr Ser Asp
 225 230 235 240
 Val Thr Leu His Leu Arg Ser Ser Ser Ala Val Asn Ile Gly Pro Phe
 245 250 255
 Ser Lys Asn Pro Tyr Glu Asp Glu Ala Leu Ile Ser Pro Leu Thr Pro
 260 265 270
 Phe Lys Val Thr Gly Leu Arg Lys Gln Asp Asp Lys Trp His Val Asp
 275 280 285
 Leu Asn Glu Ile Ala Asp Asn Ser Asp Glu
 290 295

<210> SEQ ID NO 61

<211> LENGTH: 507

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

atgaatatta acccttcctt gggcgctcat ggcagcgctt actcgtcgcc tcaaagtgat 60
 acttcgaagg ccactggaaa agcacctgcg ccttcttttt tcaaacagtt gggcggctgt 120
 ttttcgccgt gccttggttc ccatgcgtca agcagccaac aactgtccgc cagtcatgcg 180
 cagacgctca gtcagaatta ctccagcaac attcagggga cgagccgcac acgccagccg 240
 agagcaccct cgccacgcct gtcagatacg cccatgaagc aggcgctttc ctcaatgatac 300
 gaacgcgagc gtttgcggct tcaaggtctt tcgggaggaa tgttctcggg cattgactcc 360

-continued

```

gccgatgcc tgaattggtcg agcgcctcacg aagaaggatt caaacccaaa ggctgctcgt 420
tttagtgatg atgagtttct cgccgttcac ctctacacaa cttgcctcta cagacctatc 480
aatcatcatc ttcggtatca acactag 507

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
<211> LENGTH: 168
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

```

```

Met Asn Ile Asn Pro Ser Leu Gly Ala His Gly Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ser
 1             5             10             15
Pro Gln Ser Asp Thr Ser Lys Ala Thr Gly Lys Ala Pro Ala Pro Ser
             20             25             30
Phe Phe Lys Gln Leu Gly Gly Cys Phe Ser Pro Cys Leu Gly Ser His
 35             40             45
Ala Ser Ser Ser Gln Gln Leu Ser Ala Ser His Ala Gln Thr Leu Ser
 50             55             60
Gln Asn Tyr Ser Ser Asn Ile Gln Gly Thr Ser Arg Thr Arg Gln Pro
 65             70             75             80
Arg Ala Pro Ser Pro Arg Leu Ser Asp Thr Pro Met Lys Gln Ala Leu
             85             90             95
Ser Ser Met Ile Glu Arg Glu Arg Leu Arg Leu Gln Gly Leu Ser Gly
 100            105            110
Gly Met Phe Ser Gly Ile Asp Ser Ala Asp Ala Met Ile Gly Arg Ala
 115            120            125
Leu Thr Lys Lys Asp Ser Asn Pro Lys Ala Ala Arg Phe Ser Asp Asp
 130            135            140
Glu Phe Leu Ala Val His Leu Tyr Thr Thr Cys Leu Tyr Arg Pro Ile
 145            150            155            160
Asn His His Leu Arg Tyr Gln His
 165

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 63
<211> LENGTH: 2823
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

```

```

atgagctcga tcacgcacac caacacgccg caattggcgg tcacgcattc acggggtctg 60
ccggtacgca gtgtgcagtt ctatcgtggc gctgatggtc agcctgttga cgcgaggggtg 120
acgcagcact atttcgacaa ggccggggcga ctgacgcgca gtcgcgatcc acgtttttcc 180
agtcttttga aatacgggtg ctgtgcgcct gtgaacctga tgcaaatcgt cagcttgtcc 240
ggggctttgc tgttatcgaa aagtgtcgat tcaggttggc gggtgagcct gaacggcgaa 300
gcggggcagt tagtcgacag ctgtgacgga cgtgacaacc cgcgccagat cgaatacgac 360
gggctgttgc gcccttttgc gatcaacgaa tcaggccgaa tgaccgagcg cttcacttat 420
ggcgggcctg ccactgctga gcataaccag tgcaatcaac tgattcgcca tgacgatacg 480
gcaggctcgc gcttgctcgc ggactatgga ctgtcgggta gggcgttgag cgaaaaaagg 540
tacttcctgc agtcgccga cagccgggac tggccacttg ccgagcctga tcgtgatgca 600
ctgctcgagc cggtcggcct gcagacgcgc tgggctttca acgcgcaggg cgaggacctg 660
gcgcagactg acgcaaacgg taatgtccag cgtttcagtc acggtgtggc tgggcaactg 720

```

-continued

cacgctgttg aactgaccct ggccaatacg gcacagcggc aaacgctggt cagtgaatt	780
cactacgacg cgttcaatca ggccgagcag gagacggcag gaaatggtgt ggtcagtcgc	840
tatgtgtatg atcaacagga cggctcggctg actgagctca gtgcgctatc tgccgacggc	900
tcagtgttgc aaaaactgaa ctacagctat gacccggcag gtaacgttct actcatcaac	960
gatgcctcgc aaccagaccg gtattgcggc aatcagcgta tcgagccgat aaaccgttac	1020
tgttacgaca cgttgatca gttgatcga gccacggggc gggaggtcag aaacggggcc	1080
agccatggtc cggcgtacc cggctcggca cctctgccga cgctcgatcc ttgccaggtc	1140
agcaactaca cacagcgta cagctacgac gctgcgggta acctgctgca aatgcgccac	1200
gaaggcgcgc acaacttcac ccgcaacatg cacgttgatc ccgacagcaa tcgcagcctg	1260
cccgacaatg acaggtatgt ggatttcgcc acgagttttg atgccaacgg caatctgctg	1320
caactcgtgc gtgggcagac catgagctgg gatgtgcgta atcagttgcg gcaaatcact	1380
accgtgcaac gtgaagacgc accgaatgat gaagagcgt atgtatacga cggccagggc	1440
cagcgtgcc gcaagatcag caccgcgcag gcacactgac caatgaagtt	1500
cgctacctgc cgggactgga agttcggacc acggccgatg gagaaactct tcacgtcgtt	1560
acggctcagg cgggtcggaa cagcgtgcgg gtgttgactt gggagccgg aaaaccaggc	1620
gctattgcga acgatcaggt gcgttacagc ctgggtgac atctgggctc gagcacgctg	1680
gagcttgatc agcaaggcgg cctgatcagc caggaaagtt attaccctt tgccggcacg	1740
gcctgggtgg cggcgcgtag tgcagtggag gccaaagtaca aaacagtgcg ttattcgggt	1800
aaagagcgcg atgccagcgg gctttattat tacgggttca ggtattacgc gccgtgggtg	1860
cagcggtgga tcaatcctga cccggcgggg gatgtggatg ggttgaatct gtacaggatg	1920
gtcagaaata atccgcttg ttacgttgat gcgaagggcc agcaacctga acctgttcca	1980
aaaactattc accagatctg gataggtgaa aacaagaatg ccttgagagc tcaggttagc	2040
aatatcaaca gaaccgttga aatggcttgg gggataaag tgaagttgca tctggaacg	2100
aggacgccgg aagcttattc ggaaatcga aaggatctga gatccgaagt ggttctgctt	2160
cctgattccc aggtttttca aaacttcaag gagaagccgc tttatgcggc ctatgaagat	2220
ttccgaagaa acaatcagaa ttacgcttcc gcggtagacg ttttacgtat gcataccgtt	2280
catgagttgg gcgggattta ttcagatgtc gatgacgttt atgcaggtgc ggagactggc	2340
ggaatgacgc agttggggga taatccgctg tttgcagaac ctgatgaggt tttgacgctg	2400
gatcctgttc atgtcccttg ggagccccag aattctgttg aaagttttat ggtcaataac	2460
agctcatttg ccgctcattc aggtgcaggc gtcttacttg acatgatggg ggaaggagcg	2520
aaacgatatg atgaagccgt tgagggcgga agttatccgg atccgacggg catgaacggt	2580
ataggtctaa gtctgctctg gaatcctaac ccggcagtaa gagttcgaac gttatcgaat	2640
gtagtagggc ccggcttggt tacagacaca ctgcacgctt cggacacagc atacggtgag	2700
cttttttagta atctgaaagg cgtcgtcttt caaaaacagc cgttcacgtt tgccgaccaa	2760
atggccagga agatgccgct gcacgcgcat ataaaaagcg gcgcggcgca aacctggcgc	2820
tga	2823

<210> SEQ ID NO 64

<211> LENGTH: 940

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 64

```

Met Ser Ser Ile Thr His Thr Asn Thr Pro Gln Leu Ala Val Ser Asp
 1           5           10           15

Ser Arg Gly Leu Pro Val Arg Ser Val Gln Phe Tyr Arg Gly Ala Asp
          20           25           30

Gly Gln Pro Val Asp Ala Arg Val Thr Gln His Tyr Phe Asp Lys Ala
 35           40           45

Gly Arg Leu Ile Ala Ser Arg Asp Pro Arg Phe Ser Ser Arg Leu Lys
 50           55           60

Tyr Gly Val Cys Ala Pro Val Asn Leu Met Gln Ile Val Ser Leu Ser
 65           70           75           80

Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Lys Ser Val Asp Ser Gly Trp Arg Val Ser
          85           90           95

Leu Asn Gly Glu Ala Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Ser Cys Asp Gly Arg Asp
      100           105           110

Asn Pro Arg Gln Ile Glu Tyr Asp Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Ala Ile
      115           120           125

Asn Glu Ser Gly Arg Met Thr Glu Arg Phe Thr Tyr Gly Gly Pro Ala
      130           135           140

Thr Ala Glu His Asn Gln Cys Asn Gln Leu Ile Arg His Asp Asp Thr
      145           150           155           160

Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg Asp Tyr Gly Leu Ser Gly Arg Ala Leu
          165           170           175

Ser Glu Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Trp Pro
      180           185           190

Leu Ala Glu Pro Asp Arg Asp Ala Leu Leu Glu Pro Val Gly Leu Gln
      195           200           205

Thr Arg Trp Ala Phe Asn Ala Gln Gly Glu Asp Leu Ala Gln Thr Asp
      210           215           220

Ala Asn Gly Asn Val Gln Arg Phe Ser His Gly Val Ala Gly Gln Leu
      225           230           235           240

His Ala Val Glu Leu Thr Leu Ala Asn Thr Ala Gln Arg Gln Thr Leu
          245           250           255

Val Ser Ala Ile His Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asn Gln Ala Glu Gln Glu Thr
          260           265           270

Ala Gly Asn Gly Val Val Ser Arg Tyr Val Tyr Asp Gln Gln Asp Gly
          275           280           285

Arg Leu Thr Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Gly Ser Val Leu Gln
      290           295           300

Lys Leu Asn Tyr Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ala Gly Asn Val Leu Leu Ile Asn
      305           310           315           320

Asp Ala Ser Gln Pro Asp Arg Tyr Cys Gly Asn Gln Arg Ile Glu Pro
          325           330           335

Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys Tyr Asp Thr Leu Tyr Gln Leu Ile Glu Ala Thr
          340           345           350

Gly Arg Glu Val Arg Asn Gly Ala Ser His Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly
          355           360           365

Leu Gln Pro Leu Pro Thr Leu Asp Pro Cys Gln Val Ser Asn Tyr Thr
          370           375           380

Gln Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Asp Ala Ala Gly Asn Leu Leu Gln Met Arg His
      385           390           395           400

Glu Gly Ala His Asn Phe Thr Arg Asn Met His Val Asp Pro Asp Ser
          405           410           415

```

-continued

Asn	Arg	Ser	Leu	Pro	Asp	Asn	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Val	Asp	Phe	Ala	Thr	Ser
			420					425					430		
Phe	Asp	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gln	Leu	Val	Arg	Gly	Gln	Thr	Met
		435					440					445			
Ser	Trp	Asp	Val	Arg	Asn	Gln	Leu	Arg	Gln	Ile	Thr	Thr	Val	Gln	Arg
	450					455					460				
Glu	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asn	Asp	Glu	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gly
465					470					475					480
Gln	Arg	Cys	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ser	Thr	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gly	Arg	Thr	Leu
				485					490					495	
Thr	Asn	Glu	Val	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Glu	Val	Arg	Thr	Thr	Ala
			500					505						510	
Asp	Gly	Glu	Thr	Leu	His	Val	Val	Thr	Ala	Gln	Ala	Gly	Arg	Asn	Ser
		515					520					525			
Val	Arg	Val	Leu	His	Trp	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ala	Ile	Ala	Asn
	530					535					540				
Asp	Gln	Val	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asp	His	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu
545					550					555					560
Glu	Leu	Asp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Gly	Leu	Ile	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	Pro
				565					570					575	
Phe	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Trp	Trp	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ser	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Lys
			580				585						590		
Tyr	Lys	Thr	Val	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Lys	Glu	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ser	Gly	Leu
		595				600					605				
Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Arg	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Trp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Trp	Ile
	610					615				620					
Asn	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ala	Gly	Asp	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Met
625					630					635					640
Val	Arg	Asn	Asn	Pro	Leu	Val	Tyr	Val	Asp	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Gln	Pro
				645					650				655		
Glu	Pro	Val	Pro	Lys	Thr	Ile	His	Gln	Ile	Trp	Ile	Gly	Glu	Asn	Lys
			660					665				670			
Asn	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gln	Val	Ser	Asn	Ile	Asn	Arg	Thr	Val	Glu	Met
		675					680					685			
Ala	Trp	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	His	Leu	Glu	Thr	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu
	690					695					700				
Ala	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ile	Glu	Lys	Asp	Leu	Arg	Ser	Glu	Val	Val	Leu	Leu
705				710					715						720
Pro	Asp	Ser	Gln	Val	Phe	Gln	Asn	Phe	Lys	Glu	Lys	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Ala
				725					730				735		
Ala	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Phe	Arg	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Phe	Ala	Val
		740					745					750			
Asp	Val	Leu	Arg	Met	His	Thr	Val	His	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Ser
		755				760					765				
Asp	Val	Asp	Asp	Val	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Ala	Glu	Thr	Gly	Gly	Met	Thr	Gln
	770				775					780					
Leu	Gly	Asp	Asn	Pro	Leu	Phe	Ala	Glu	Pro	Asp	Glu	Val	Leu	Thr	Leu
785					790				795						800
Asp	Pro	Val	His	Val	Pro	Trp	Glu	Pro	Gln	Asn	Ser	Val	Glu	Ser	Phe
				805					810				815		
Met	Val	Asn	Asn	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ala	Ala	His	Ser	Gly	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu
			820					825					830		

-continued

Leu Asp Met Met Gly Glu Gly Ala Lys Arg Tyr Asp Glu Ala Val Glu
835 840 845

Gly Gly Ser Tyr Pro Asp Pro Thr Gly Met Asn Gly Ile Gly Leu Ser
850 855 860

Leu Leu Trp Asn Pro Asn Pro Ala Val Arg Val Arg Thr Leu Ser Asn
865 870 875 880

Val Val Gly Pro Gly Leu Phe Thr Asp Thr Leu His Ala Ser Asp Thr
885 890 895

Ala Tyr Gly Glu Leu Phe Ser Asn Leu Lys Gly Val Val Phe Gln Lys
900 905 910

Gln Pro Phe Thr Phe Ala Asp Gln Met Ala Arg Lys Met Pro Leu His
915 920 925

Arg His Ile Lys Ser Gly Ala Ala Gln Thr Trp Arg
930 935 940

<210> SEQ ID NO 65

<211> LENGTH: 534

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

```

atgccgatca ccgcgcagca gttgctgcag atactcccga gcgctggcca gaaagccggc    60
gtttttgcac ccgtcctgaa cacagcgatg agcaagcacc agatcttgac gccgctgcgc    120
atcgcggtt tcatcgccca ggtcgggtcat gagtccggcc aactgcgcta cgtccgcgag    180
atttgggggc cgactccgca gcagctgggt tatgaaggcc gcaaggacct cggaataacc    240
gtggcgggtg atggttcgaa gtaccgagg cgcgccctga tccagatcac cggccggggc    300
aactatgccg aatgcggcga ggcgctgggc ctgacctga tccatcacc ggaactgtc    360
gagcagccgg agcacgccac aatgtcgcca gcgtggtact ggagcagccg tggcctgaac    420
tcgctggccg acaaaggga ctttcttcaa attaccgaa gaatcaacgg aggcaccaat    480
ggactggcgg atcggcaggc gctgtacgac cgggcgctga aggtgctggc gtga        534

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 66

<211> LENGTH: 177

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

Met Pro Ile Thr Ala Gln Gln Leu Leu Gln Ile Leu Pro Ser Ala Gly
1 5 10 15

Gln Lys Ala Gly Val Phe Ala Pro Val Leu Asn Thr Ala Met Ser Lys
20 25 30

His Gln Ile Leu Thr Pro Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Phe Ile Ala Gln Val
35 40 45

Gly His Glu Ser Gly Gln Leu Arg Tyr Val Arg Glu Ile Trp Gly Pro
50 55 60

Thr Pro Gln Gln Leu Gly Tyr Glu Gly Arg Lys Asp Leu Gly Asn Thr
65 70 75 80

Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Ser Lys Tyr Arg Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Gln Ile
85 90 95

Thr Gly Arg Ala Asn Tyr Ala Glu Cys Gly Glu Ala Leu Gly Leu Asp
100 105 110

Leu Ile His His Pro Glu Leu Leu Glu Gln Pro Glu His Ala Thr Met
115 120 125

-continued

Ser Ala Ala Trp Tyr Trp Ser Ser Arg Gly Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Asp
 130 135 140

Lys Gly Asp Phe Leu Gln Ile Thr Arg Arg Ile Asn Gly Gly Thr Asn
 145 150 155 160

Gly Leu Ala Asp Arg Gln Ala Leu Tyr Asp Arg Ala Leu Lys Val Leu
 165 170 175
 Ala

<210> SEQ ID NO 67

<211> LENGTH: 1137

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

```

atgaatctaa cagcttttagg ttcaaagctg tctcggtatc gcaagcagct tgcgatgagc    60
gaggaagaag tgtgtgcggt caccacatc ccccttgagc gcctgcagtc agtgaagcc    120
ggctctcagg cgcctacggg tgatgaagtg cttatccttg ccgatctcta ccaactgcaac    180
ttcaaattct tcatctcgaa cgagccgctc gccccctttg agcagaccga aatcctgtat    240
cgcaggcacg gagctgagtt catcaaggag gatcgtagag ccgtccaaga attcctgtac    300
ctctgcgaaa cagaggactt cctgatgagt gagttgaagg ctatgaagct cgaatttccg    360
ctgccgcagg cttctgggaa ttttaagaat gatggaatcc gagcggctga agcctttcgc    420
cttttcaatc agcacccac aaacgccgtg cctcgggatg tgtatcagga gattcgccaa    480
accggagtgc atgtgttccg tagaaagctt ggtaactcta acatttcggg gcttttcctg    540
gtcaccccca cggtgggaa gtgcattctg gtcaactaca gcgaagacgt ataccggcag    600
cggttttagc ctgcgcagta atttgctcac gctcttttcg atgcgcaggg tggccccagt    660
attacctact ccgctacgac taaggctgac ctagtccaag tgagagcaaa cacctttgcc    720
tcccggtatc tgatgccttc agaaatcctc cgacagctgc ccaaccctga gcaatggaca    780
caggaaaata ccagatttg ggctcatgag ttgcgagtca gctgcgttgc cttgggcata    840
ggtctgaagt ccgagggctt aattagcgag caagcattcc agaggataaa gtcgtaccgc    900
gttctcgtg aactgaagat tgaccagaa ttgccggccc aattgacgac gcaacagcgt    960
gagcgaaagg ctaagtact ggaaaagggg ttatctgaca gctacgtcgc actgtgccta   1020
gacgctcaga gccgtggcat catcactcaa ggtcgattgg ctgaagcctt gcttagtgac   1080
ttgggaggcc ttcaagagct gtcagcctt tatggaagat cgcgcaatgg ccattga   1137

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 68

<211> LENGTH: 378

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

Met Asn Leu Thr Ala Leu Gly Ser Lys Leu Ser Arg Tyr Arg Lys Gln
 1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Met Ser Glu Glu Glu Val Cys Ala Val Thr His Ile Pro Leu
 20 25 30

Glu Arg Leu Gln Ser Val Glu Ala Gly Ser Gln Ala Pro Thr Gly Asp
 35 40 45

Glu Val Leu Ile Leu Ala Asp Leu Tyr His Cys Asn Phe Lys Phe Phe
 50 55 60

Ile Ser Asn Glu Pro Leu Ala Pro Phe Glu Gln Thr Glu Ile Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

-continued

Arg	Arg	His	Gly	Ala	Glu	Phe	Ile	Lys	Glu	Asp	Arg	Arg	Ala	Val	Gln
			85						90					95	
Glu	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Cys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Phe	Leu	Met	Ser	Glu	Leu
		100						105					110		
Lys	Ala	Met	Lys	Leu	Glu	Phe	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asn	Phe
		115					120					125			
Lys	Asn	Asp	Gly	Ile	Arg	Ala	Ala	Glu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Leu	Phe	Asn	Gln
	130					135					140				
His	Pro	Thr	Asn	Ala	Val	Pro	Arg	Asp	Val	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Ile	Arg	Gln
145					150					155					160
Thr	Gly	Val	His	Val	Phe	Arg	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ser	Asn	Ile	Ser
			165						170					175	
Gly	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ala	His	Pro	Thr	Ala	Gly	Lys	Cys	Ile	Leu	Val	Asn
		180						185					190		
Tyr	Ser	Glu	Asp	Val	Tyr	Arg	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ser	Ala	Ala	His	Glu	Phe
		195					200					205			
Ala	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Asp	Ala	Gln	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Ser
	210					215					220				
Arg	Thr	Thr	Lys	Ala	Asp	Leu	Val	Glu	Val	Arg	Ala	Asn	Thr	Phe	Ala
225					230					235					240
Ser	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Met	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ile	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Pro	Asn	Pro
			245						250					255	
Glu	Gln	Trp	Thr	Gln	Glu	Asn	Thr	Gln	Tyr	Trp	Ala	His	Glu	Leu	Arg
		260						265					270		
Val	Ser	Cys	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ile	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ser	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ile
		275					280					285			
Ser	Glu	Gln	Ala	Phe	Gln	Arg	Ile	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Val	Pro	Arg	Glu
	290					295					300				
Leu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Pro	Glu	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gln	Leu	Thr	Thr	Gln	Gln	Arg
305					310					315					320
Glu	Arg	Lys	Ala	Lys	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gly	Leu	Ser	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Val
			325						330					335	
Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Asp	Ala	Gln	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ile	Ile	Thr	Gln	Gly	Arg
		340						345					350		
Leu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Gln	Glu	Leu	Leu
	355						360					365			
Ser	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Ser	Arg	Asn	Gly	His						
	370						375								

<210> SEQ ID NO 69

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

atgaatatca accccttggc ttcttcatta cagaatcaac agcgcaactct cttaggcccg	60
ccccccctca attcatctgc tgctctgccg atcaagatcc ctgtggcgca tgataaagcg	120
cgtgacccta acgctgaatt ctataccacc gaggaacgc cctggtttgc cggctacaaa	180
aaagtcggagg caggacgcgc tattttagag aaaatgtctg agaaggaagc aaaagatatc	240
cgaggcgagt atctgggaaa ctacatgaaa gcctttgacg aaaccatatg tcgtatgtac	300
gacaattttc acgatttcaa acagcagctt ttttacctta atacggagct gtcaaaaaag	360
catttcggct tcacgctggg ctttaaatcag gacattcagg tgaccgaccc ggacgaggta	420

-continued

```

ctcaccgccg cagagttcac gtacctgacc gagaagctga acgaacgcc acaactgaaa 480
gaggatctgc gtgcgcacgc aaaaattgtg atgacgctgc tcgaccatta caccgaaaaa 540
ttcgataacc ggcacaccct caatctggag agttacagca aggtcatcga ctacggacag 600
atcttcagcc gcaatcatat tggcaatttc atggacacga ttatctacca gatcgagcgc 660
aatgcgccga agcgtgagga agaaccaaaa cctctggttg atgtgcacgc ttga 714

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 70

<211> LENGTH: 237

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

```

Met Asn Ile Asn Pro Leu Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Asn Gln Gln Arg Thr
  1           5           10           15
Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Pro Leu Asn Ser Ser Ala Ala Leu Pro Ile Lys
          20           25           30
Ile Pro Val Ala His Asp Lys Ala Arg Asp Pro Asn Ala Glu Phe Tyr
          35           40           45
Thr Thr Glu Glu Thr Pro Trp Phe Ala Gly Tyr Lys Lys Ser Glu Ala
          50           55           60
Gly Arg Ala Ile Leu Glu Lys Met Ser Glu Lys Glu Ala Lys Asp Ile
          65           70           75           80
Arg Gly Glu Tyr Leu Gly Asn Tyr Met Lys Ala Phe Asp Glu Thr Ile
          85           90           95
Cys Arg Met Tyr Asp Asn Phe His Asp Phe Lys Gln Gln Leu Phe Tyr
          100          105          110
Leu Asn Thr Glu Leu Ser Lys Lys His Phe Gly Phe Thr Leu Gly Phe
          115          120          125
Asn Gln Asp Ile Gln Val Thr Asp Pro Asp Glu Val Leu Thr Pro Ala
          130          135          140
Glu Phe Thr Tyr Leu Thr Glu Lys Leu Asn Glu Arg Gln Gln Leu Lys
          145          150          155          160
Glu Asp Leu Arg Ala His Ala Lys Ile Val Met Thr Leu Leu Asp His
          165          170          175
Tyr Thr Glu Lys Phe Asp Asn Arg His Thr Leu Asn Leu Glu Ser Tyr
          180          185          190
Ser Lys Val Ile Asp Tyr Gly Gln Ile Phe Ser Arg Asn His Ile Gly
          195          200          205
Asn Phe Met Asp Thr Ile Ile Tyr Gln Ile Glu Arg Asn Ala Pro Lys
          210          215          220
Arg Glu Glu Glu Pro Lys Pro Leu Val Asp Val His Ala
          225          230          235

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 71

<211> LENGTH: 3693

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

```

atgggcctga tcggcgctcaa acagaacaaa ccgcaacagg cgcagacctc cctgacgcgc 60
ctgcaagcgc tgtgccagc gccctggcag gcggtgcagc tggagcagga cattgccctc 120
ggccagccgc aaaatcaggc gctgctggat gatgcccgac gcctggccga cgccggtgag 180
cgtgacaagg cgaccggggt gtttcgccag ttgttcaacg gccgtttgcc tcaaggcact 240

```

-continued

gtcggccgcg agtactacac caacctgggc ttcaacaatg cggactggcc cgaggcgcgc	300
aagggttttg aacgcctgat gcggcagaac cctgacgact cgattctggc gctgttcttt	360
gccaaagcacc tggcccgcgc cgaagacagc cgcgccgaag gcacgcgcgc tctggcgcgc	420
ctgagcactc atccggacat cgcggcgcat gccgatcaga gctggcgcat ggcgctggtc	480
tggatcggcc cgctcgcgc tgcgcaagt ccaactgttcg acgcgtttct caaggttcat	540
cccgcagatc aggaaatccg cgaccagttg aacaagggtc gccagcagca tgcagcggc	600
gtgcctcag gctggcagca agaccgcgc gtggcgcgc gcttgaaggc gctggaaaaa	660
aatgatcatg tggcgccga agaagccttt gccgccgcc tgaatatcaa ggcggacgat	720
gccaacgtgc ttggcggcct gggcgtgtg cgtcagcagc agaaccggtt gcctgaagcc	780
gaacaattgc tgaccgcgc cagcgcgcag cagggcggtg cgcgctggaa aaacgcgctg	840
gaaaacgtac agctctggac ctgcgtgcaa gagggccgtg acctgcaggc caaaggcag	900
accggcaagg ctcaacggtt gctggctcag gcgcagcggc aaaaccctga caatatcgac	960
gtgcgtttga ccctggccga cgtgcaggtg caggccgggc aactggacgc cgcgcaagcg	1020
ggctatcgtc aggtactggc gaccagcgc ggtaatccgc aggcaatccg cgggctgatc	1080
aacgtgctgg ccagcgtgg tcaggctgat gaagcgttc gcctgctcga cacattgtcg	1140
ccaggcgaac aggccaaact gggcgacagc ggtcgcttca aggcgctgcg ctccaccag	1200
gtggcgcggc tggccgagca gcgtggcgat gttcgcgctg ccaggtggc cttgaaagac	1260
gcggtgaaga acgaccggga caatgtctgg acgcgttttg atctggcgcg cctgtacctc	1320
aagaccgacg aagcgcccaa ggcccgcgc ctgatcgacg agtctgctca ggtcagccc	1380
aacaatatcg atgcgtcta caccagcgc ctgctgtcag tggaaatggg ccagtggcag	1440
gacgcgcaga ccacgtttac gcgcacccg gttgatcagc gcacgcggga catgaaagcg	1500
cttctgacg aagtcacat gaccgtgcag atcaatctgg ccacgcgcac cgcgcgcgc	1560
ggtcagcgc aggaagcgtt ggcgctgctc gatcgcttgc aaccggtcgc cagcggcagc	1620
ccggagcgtc aactcagct gccagcgcct tacatcgatg cgggcgagcc cgcgcgcggt	1680
cgggaaatgg cccgtgcgc catcgtcag gccctttgc cgtcgccga cctgatgctg	1740
caatacgccg gtctgtctc cgcagcggc gatgacgtgc aggtcaatgc gatcctgcgc	1800
aacgtgcagg gtcagccgat gagcgtgcag acccgcaaac gttttgatga cttttgtac	1860
cgtaccgca ttcgtcagc cgatctgtg cgtgaaggcg gtgatctggc gggcgcgtac	1920
gacacgctgg cactgcttt ggcgacgcgc ccggacgaca ttcaggcggg gtcggccttc	1980
gcccgcagtg acaccgcaa tggcgacagc gcccgagcgt tcgagctgta caagcctttg	2040
ttgcagcgc agccaatga ccgcgaagt ttgctggcg cagccgatgc ggcggtcaaa	2100
gcgcatgatt atggctttgc cgaaaaagcc ctgagccagt tccgcaaact ggagcgtaac	2160
gaccgcgaga ccctgacgga ggcgcacgt atctaccaa gcattgggga gaccggcgcg	2220
gccaccgagt tgctgcgcaa ggcgtggcc atcgaaacaga gtgaaaaa cgcgcgcatg	2280
gctgtgcagg ctgtgtogac cagcaccagc tcgtccaacc cgtttgcgac gggcggctca	2340
cgtagcctgg cggcgcttc ggctattccg gctccgctc aggtgtcgt cagcggtggtg	2400
agagcgcttg aaacaaacag tgcgcctgaa atatctgccc cgcgtgacac cgcttatccc	2460
ggccagatcg ccgcaccaca accgctgtct gccgcacgta cgcaaagtgt gcgcggcaat	2520
ccgttcattg cagccaccga ccgcgatcag gccagcagcg cacagcaggc gctcaatcgc	2580
attcttgagc agcgcagtg cttcgtcagt cagggcctgg ccgtgcgcag caataacagc	2640

-continued

```

gagtcgggtc tgagcaaact gaccgtggtc gagacccgc tagaggtcaa ttgcctgcc 2700
ggtgataacc gggtagccgt gcgcgtcacg ccggtgtcgc tgaatgctgg cagcttgaag 2760
tcagatgcag gtgcccggtt tggcgggtgc accagcggtg ctgccggttc gcagagcgac 2820
aagggtgtcg gtctggcggg ggcgttcgag cgcgccgaag aaggcctcaa ggcgatatac 2880
ggcaccacgc cgatgggttt caaatacacc acggttgccg gcggcgcgag tgtcgaccgg 2940
ccgttgggta acaaccggga cctgcgtac ggctcaacg tgtcacggcg tccggtgacg 3000
gacagcgtga cttcgtttgc cggttccaca gacgagcgca gcggcctgtc ctggggcggc 3060
gtcacggcca acggcgggcg cggtcagctc agctatgacg accagacat cgcggttat 3120
ggctacggct cgtggcaca actggttggc aacaacgtga aatccaacac ccgaggcgaa 3180
gtgggtggcg gcgtttactg gtacctgcgc aatgccgagg acagcaaaact gaccgcaggc 3240
ctgagcctga tgggcatgag ctatgacaat gaccagagct acttcacgta cgccacggc 3300
ggctatttca gcccgcagag cttctatgcc atcggcgtgc cggtagatgtg ggcacagcg 3360
accgagcgtt tcagctatca ggtcaagagc tcggtcgggg tccagcactt caagcaggac 3420
ggcgccgaat tcttccccga cgacagcacg ctacaggccg cttccgccca gcgctacaca 3480
gggcaagca aaaccggaat tggctacaac ctgagcggg caggcgagta caagctcgat 3540
tccagcctgt tcatgggggc cagtctgggc ctggacaatg cccgggacta tcgccagttc 3600
agcggcgcgc ttacctgcg ttacatgttc gaggacataa ccggcccgat ggcactgccg 3660
gtcagccctt accgttcacc ttattccaac tga 3693

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 72

<211> LENGTH: 1230

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

```

Met Gly Leu Ile Gly Val Lys Gln Asn Lys Pro Gln Gln Ala Gln Thr
  1             5             10             15
Tyr Leu Thr Arg Leu Gln Ala Leu Ser Pro Ala Pro Trp Gln Ala Val
          20             25             30
Gln Leu Glu Gln Asp Ile Ala Leu Gly Gln Pro Gln Asn Gln Ala Leu
          35             40             45
Leu Asp Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala Asp Ala Gly Glu Arg Asp Lys Ala
          50             55             60
Thr Gly Val Phe Arg Gln Leu Phe Asn Gly Arg Leu Pro Gln Gly Thr
          65             70             75             80
Val Gly Arg Glu Tyr Tyr Thr Asn Leu Gly Phe Asn Asn Ala Asp Trp
          85             90             95
Pro Glu Ala Arg Lys Gly Phe Glu Arg Leu Met Arg Gln Asn Pro Asp
          100            105            110
Asp Ser Ile Leu Ala Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys His Leu Ala Arg Arg Glu
          115            120            125
Asp Ser Arg Ala Glu Gly Ile Ala Ala Leu Ala Arg Leu Ser Thr His
          130            135            140
Pro Asp Ile Ala Gly Asp Ala Asp Gln Ser Trp Arg Met Ala Leu Val
          145            150            155            160
Trp Ile Gly Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala Gln Val Pro Leu Phe Asp Ala Phe
          165            170            175
Leu Lys Val His Pro Asp Asp Gln Glu Ile Arg Asp Gln Leu Asn Lys
          180            185            190

```

Gly	Arg	Gln	Gln	His	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Trp	Gln	Gln	Asp						
		195														200			205		
Pro	Leu	Val	Ala	Arg	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Glu	Lys	Asn	Asp	His	Val						
		210														215			220		
Ala	Ala	Glu	Glu	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ala	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Ala	Asp	Asp						
		225														230			235		
Ala	Asn	Val	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Gly	Val	Val	Arg	Gln	Gln	Gln	Asn	Arg						
																245			250		
Leu	Pro	Glu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Ala	Thr	Arg	Gln	Gln	Gly						
																260			265		
Gly	Ala	Arg	Trp	Lys	Asn	Ala	Leu	Glu	Asn	Val	Gln	Leu	Trp	Thr	Ser						
																275			280		
Leu	Gln	Glu	Ala	Arg	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Thr	Gly	Lys	Ala						
																290			295		
Gln	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ala	Gln	Arg	Gln	Asn	Pro	Asp	Asn	Ile	Asp						
																305			310		
Val	Arg	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Asp	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Ala	Gly	Gln	Leu	Asp						
																325			330		
Ala	Ala	Gln	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Gln	Val	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gln	Arg	Gly	Asn						
																340			345		
Pro	Gln	Ala	Ile	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ile	Asn	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln	Arg	Gly	Gln						
																355			360		
Ala	Asp	Glu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Glu	Gln						
																370			375		
Ala	Lys	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ser	Gly	Arg	Phe	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Gln						
																385			390		
Val	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Arg	Gly	Asp	Val	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gln	Val						
																405			410		
Ala	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Val	Lys	Asn	Asp	Pro	Asp	Asn	Val	Trp	Thr	Arg						
																420			425		
Phe	Asp	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ala	Pro	Lys	Ala						
																435			440		
Arg	Ala	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gln	Pro	Asn	Asn	Ile	Asp						
																450			455		
Ala	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Glu	Met	Gly	Gln	Trp	Gln						
																465			470		
Asp	Ala	Gln	Thr	Thr	Phe	Thr	Arg	Ile	Pro	Val	Asp	Gln	Arg	Thr	Pro						
																485			490		
Asp	Met	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asp	Glu	Val	Thr	Met	Thr	Val	Gln	Ile	Asn						
																500			505		
Leu	Ala	Ile	Gly	Ile	Ala	Arg	Arg	Gly	Gln	Arg	Gln	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala						
																515			520		
Leu	Leu	Asp	Arg	Leu	Gln	Pro	Val	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ser	Pro	Glu	Arg	Gln						
																530			535		
Leu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Arg	Gly						
																545			550		
Arg	Glu	Met	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ile	Ala	Gln	Ala	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ala						
																565			570		
Asp	Leu	Met	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asp						
																580			585		
Val	Gln	Val	Asn	Ala	Ile	Leu	Arg	Asn	Val	Gln	Gly	Gln	Pro								

-continued

Val	Gln	Thr	Arg	Lys	Arg	Phe	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Ile
610						615					620				
Arg	Gln	Ala	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Glu	Gly	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Tyr
625				630						635					640
Asp	Thr	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gln	Arg	Pro	Asp	Asp	Ile	Gln	Ala
				645					650					655	
Val	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ala	Arg	Met	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg
			660				665						670		
Ala	Phe	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gln	Arg	Gln	Pro	Asn	Asp	Pro
		675					680					685			
Gln	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ala	Val	Lys	Ala	His	Asp	Tyr
	690				695						700				
Gly	Phe	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gln	Phe	Arg	Lys	Leu	Glu	Arg	Asn
705				710						715					720
Asp	Pro	Gln	Thr	Leu	Thr	Glu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Met	Gly
				725					730					735	
Gln	Thr	Gly	Ala	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Lys	Ala	Val	Ala	Ile	Glu
			740					745					750		
Gln	Ser	Glu	Lys	Gln	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	Val	Gln	Ala	Val	Ser	Thr	Ser
		755					760					765			
Thr	Thr	Ser	Ser	Asn	Pro	Phe	Ala	Thr	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala
	770					775					780				
Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ile	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Ser	Gly	Gly
785					790					795					800
Arg	Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ala	Pro	Glu	Ile	Ser	Ala	Pro	Arg	Asp
				805					810					815	
Thr	Ala	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Gln	Ile	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ala
			820					825					830		
Arg	Thr	Gln	Ser	Val	Arg	Gly	Asn	Pro	Phe	Met	Ala	Ala	Thr	Asp	Arg
		835					840					845			
Asp	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Leu	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Glu	Gln
	850					855					860				
Arg	Ser	Gly	Phe	Val	Ser	Gln	Gly	Leu	Ala	Val	Arg	Ser	Asn	Asn	Ser
865					870					875					880
Glu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Glu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Glu	Val
				885					890					895	
Asn	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asn	Arg	Val	Ala	Val	Arg	Val	Thr	Pro	Val
		900						905					910		
Ser	Leu	Asn	Ala	Gly	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Asp	Ala	Gly	Ala	Arg	Phe	Gly
	915						920					925			
Gly	Gly	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asp	Lys	Gly	Val	Gly
	930				935						940				
Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Phe	Glu	Arg	Pro	Glu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ala	Asp	Ile
945					950					955					960
Gly	Thr	Thr	Pro	Met	Gly	Phe	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Val	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala
			965					970						975	
Ser	Val	Asp	Arg	Pro	Leu	Gly	Asn	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Leu
			980					985					990		
Asn	Val	Ser	Arg	Arg	Pro	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Val	Thr	Ser	Phe	Ala	Gly
		995				1000						1005			
Ser	Thr	Asp	Glu	Arg	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ser	Trp	Gly	Gly	Val	Thr	Ala	Asn
	1010					1015					1020				

-continued

Gly Gly Arg Gly Gln Leu Ser Tyr Asp Asp Gln Thr Ile Gly Gly Tyr
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Gly Tyr Gly Ser Trp His Lys Leu Val Gly Asn Asn Val Lys Ser Asn
 1045 1050 1055
 Thr Arg Gly Glu Val Gly Gly Gly Val Tyr Trp Tyr Leu Arg Asn Ala
 1060 1065 1070
 Glu Asp Ser Lys Leu Thr Ala Gly Leu Ser Leu Met Gly Met Ser Tyr
 1075 1080 1085
 Asp Asn Asp Gln Ser Tyr Phe Thr Tyr Gly His Gly Gly Tyr Phe Ser
 1090 1095 1100
 Pro Gln Ser Phe Tyr Ala Ile Gly Val Pro Val Met Trp Ala Gln Arg
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Thr Glu Arg Phe Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Ser Ser Val Gly Val Gln His
 1125 1130 1135
 Phe Lys Gln Asp Gly Ala Glu Phe Phe Pro Asp Asp Ser Thr Leu Gln
 1140 1145 1150
 Ala Ala Ser Ala Gln Arg Tyr Thr Gly Gln Ser Lys Thr Gly Ile Gly
 1155 1160 1165
 Tyr Asn Leu Ser Ala Ala Gly Glu Tyr Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Leu Phe
 1170 1175 1180
 Met Gly Ala Ser Leu Gly Leu Asp Asn Ala Arg Asp Tyr Arg Gln Phe
 1185 1190 1195 1200
 Ser Gly Ala Leu Tyr Leu Arg Tyr Met Phe Glu Asp Ile Thr Gly Pro
 1205 1210 1215
 Met Ala Leu Pro Val Ser Pro Tyr Arg Ser Pro Tyr Ser Asn
 1220 1225 1230

<210> SEQ ID NO 73
 <211> LENGTH: 540
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

atgaaactga tacgacagat ccgctcgag ggtcgtcagt cgcccttggt cgaggacctt 60
 gcccgactcg agggcgcaa gcgtcaatgg ctggccgagc gcgccgtgca gttcgactg 120
 ggcttgacag gccgcccggc agaggtcgat aaccccttca aaggcaaaact gcgtgaagac 180
 ctgtgtgca tcatgttcga tgacctgtcg ctgcacaccc tggtcgagcg ttacgcggcc 240
 agtgaagccc tgcgacgaca cgacagcgag tacttcagca aactgatcgc cagcagacga 300
 aataccgtgg aacggcgcat cgtctttcac gggctgctgg aacacttcga caggctgttg 360
 cctatcgaaa agagcatcta ccaactcaac taccgcagcg ttcaatacgc gcacctggag 420
 caggaagaag ccctgtacgg caaactgata atggaacaac ccattagtgc actgctggaa 480
 gtgcacacgc ctgagtggtt tcttgagaat ctgtcttcgt ttgagttttc gattgattga 540

<210> SEQ ID NO 74
 <211> LENGTH: 179
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

Met Lys Leu Ile Arg Gln Ile Arg Ser Gln Gly Arg Gln Ser Pro Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Phe Glu Asp Leu Ala Gln Leu Glu Gly Arg Lys Arg Gln Trp Leu Ala
 20 25 30

-continued

Glu Arg Ala Val Gln Phe Ala Leu Gly Leu His Gly Arg Arg Pro Glu
 35 40 45
 Val Asp Asn Pro Phe Lys Gly Lys Leu Arg Glu Asp Leu Cys Cys Ile
 50 55 60
 Met Phe Asp Asp Leu Ser Leu His Thr Leu Val Glu Arg Tyr Ala Ala
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Glu Ala Leu Arg Arg His Asp Ser Glu Tyr Phe Ser Lys Leu Ile
 85 90 95
 Ala Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Glu Arg Arg Ile Val Phe His Gly Leu
 100 105 110
 Leu Glu His Phe Asp Arg Leu Leu Pro Ile Glu Lys Ser Ile Tyr Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Asn Tyr Arg Ser Val Gln Tyr Ala His Leu Glu Gln Glu Glu Ala
 130 135 140
 Leu Tyr Gly Lys Leu Ile Met Glu Gln Pro Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Glu
 145 150 155 160
 Val His Thr Pro Glu Trp Leu Leu Glu Asn Leu Ser Ser Phe Glu Phe
 165 170 175
 Ser Ile Asp

<210> SEQ ID NO 75

<211> LENGTH: 492

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

```

atgcgactga ctactaaagg ccgatacgct gtgacagcca tgcttgacct ggcgttacat      60
gcgcagaacg ggccagtgtc tctggccgac atctccgagc ggcagggcat ttccctgtct      120
tatctcgaac agttgttcgc caaactgcgt cgcggcaatc tggtttccag tgttcgtggt      180
ccgggcgggc gttatcagct gtctcgtgac atgaaaggca tccaggtcgc ccaagtcgtc      240
gacgcggtca atgaatcggg cgatgccacg cgttgtcagg ggctgggtga ttgccacgct      300
ggcgatacct gcctgaccca ccaactgtgg tgcgatctga gccagcagat tcacgaattt      360
ctaagcggtg tcagcttggc ggatcttgtc actcgccgtg aggtacaaga agtcgctcag      420
cgccaggata tgcgcctggg tcataaccac acgtcgcaac tgggtaagat cgaaacgtcc      480
gccgtcgaat ga                                     492
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 76

<211> LENGTH: 163

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

Met Arg Leu Thr Thr Lys Gly Arg Tyr Ala Val Thr Ala Met Leu Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ala Leu His Ala Gln Asn Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Ala Asp Ile Ser
 20 25 30
 Glu Arg Gln Gly Ile Ser Leu Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gln Leu Phe Ala Lys
 35 40 45
 Leu Arg Arg Gly Asn Leu Val Ser Ser Val Arg Gly Pro Gly Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Tyr Gln Leu Ser Arg Asp Met Lys Gly Ile Gln Val Ala Gln Val Val
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Ala Val Asn Glu Ser Val Asp Ala Thr Arg Cys Gln Gly Leu Gly
 85 90 95

-continued

Asp Cys His Ala Gly Asp Thr Cys Leu Thr His His Leu Trp Cys Asp
 100 105 110
 Leu Ser Gln Gln Ile His Glu Phe Leu Ser Gly Ile Ser Leu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Leu Val Thr Arg Arg Glu Val Gln Glu Val Ala Gln Arg Gln Asp Met
 130 135 140
 Arg Arg Gly His Asn His Thr Ser Gln Leu Gly Lys Ile Glu Thr Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Val Glu

<210> SEQ ID NO 77

<211> LENGTH: 3441

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 77

```

atgaataccg tcagaaaacc cataacacca cggatgctca gcatgaccga taaaaacggc      60
acccatcgac aacgacgtgc tgcactgttc cccaaaaccc cggcgaccgc caccagcctg      120
tgccctttca gagggcctaa tatcgccatc gtcccgggtgc gctatgcgct ggatcgctcg      180
cgctatgacg ctgaccccgc gcaactgaag ccaactgccc aagacggcca atgggcccac      240
ctgccgacgc tgaaaactcg cagttacacc ttacgccaac tgtacgacgg ctacgtttac      300
gtgttcgacg aaacggcccg cacgttgcac gaatacgacg cctcagccag cgacggccat      360
ctgagccgca tcgtctggac cgatgcacac atcggtaacg accagcgaag cggtgccggt      420
gaagggcaac cctttgtgct ttaccgcgtg gaccaccgcc tgcacatcgc cttttctccc      480
ctgcaatgga catggcgaat gtgcgagcac atgcgctccc acgcccgaag ccgcgcgttg      540
tggtgaagg cgctggacct ggccagctac tgcctacca tgccgaacc ggacaccctg      600
ccgctggatc gcatcgccga ggccgtggcg gatatcgaca aagactgtgt tgtggaagat      660
ggccgttttg cagattcggc gattccaggt gttcgccgc catcagaagg tgcagaaccc      720
tatccgttat gggcaccgct gggcgccgat gtcttctggc agggcagcgt ctacgatcag      780
gacagctctc tggtcattgc cctcaatgac ccgctcgccg ttttcaacga cttgggcatg      840
cagctggcgg ccgatcaggc ggcttttcgg gaatggcaaa gcgcccacga acacaagatc      900
cagattgccc agaccgtcgc cacgctgtgc ggtgcagaga gcgaagcaga gaagctgcca      960
gcatcggtgc gcggtgatgc gctgcgcacg catcagtacc tgagcgaggt cgaagcctac     1020
tttgaacaat gcattcttga agaagcacag atcagcagta gcaacgttcc tggagatttt     1080
ctgtgctgct cgacatgtt caagagcctg gacatgcgca aatcgatcga aacacgttat     1140
ggcagcgcgc cgaccgatga gggcgcgtag gcctggaaag atcgccacaa atggcggcgc     1200
gaggtcgatc tgagcagtgc gcgtcagtac cttttgcagc acctgccgac cggagacaaa     1260
cgctgcaac aggtgctgtg cacgcaaagc gatttccagc actgggcggc acatataggg     1320
accgaaccgc tcaagctgtt catcgacacc acacaccgga aaaccctgct gtatttgag     1380
acgatcatgc tcaatctgca gatcatctat gcgcaggaca gcgccgaaa tgcctggctc     1440
gccgagcagg aagccaacac cagcagcctg tttggcaccg tgcgttatgg tttttcgcca     1500
gcgctcaagc acgccctgca tcaggaagcc gacgcactgc tgaacggcct cggcgacgtc     1560
actaatctgg ccacgcgcat cgggtgaactc aatggcgtgc tcaaccatca gggttttgcc     1620
gacaagccgt ggatgaaggc gctgaaacag cctgttcaag acaccttcaa agccctcggc     1680
gaactggcca gcggtgccgg caaagccagg tttgaaagtg tattactggc atgggtgccc     1740

```

-continued

atcgacagcc gcatggccct tggcaagcag cagaacatcg ttgcgttgct tcgcaccctg	1800
ctgatcggcc agatattgct cgactcgaca gcacgcgtcg cgatcaatga gcagacagtg	1860
accaagctca aacagtgggt aagttagtg gaaagcctca acaagcaaat cagcgagctg	1920
gtgcgcagtt ggcaataccc gaacgcctac aacacgcgcc aaagcaccgc tcgcaaatg	1980
caggcccata aacacaaact gcgcgttcac gaactgagca tccctgccct gctcgacttt	2040
cagaacaacg aatacgccaa gctattgcag gacgagattc gtcagtactt ccagtctggc	2100
aaaaccctcg ccacggactg gctcgcccgc gccaaaggct ggaccgaccg actgggcggc	2160
gttgctggca cgatcacctg gggcgtggtc atgcttaacc tgatcaatac cgccttctc	2220
tatcgggacc ttaccggga cggggatttc agtaccaagg acattggcaa ggtgacgtat	2280
ggattgggt acagcttcaa tctgttgatg gcggtgttg tggacgcgcc gtggagcatc	2340
ataagggacg caacgccagc gctgacgat ggcaagaatg tggccattct ggacaggtcc	2400
agtgcgtact ggaaagccaa gggaaatgca gcgtgggggtg atgcgatacg tgggttcagg	2460
gtttcgatgg tggcgatggg tgggtttggg cttgcggcgg ttacgcttga attattgat	2520
gttacagatg attttcacgc agctaaaaca tcagaagaaa catatggaat tggcatcaag	2580
gggttttccg tagtggtgat gggattgggt gctgcggccc agctaattggc aggcatttct	2640
cccgtggcg tttttacgat tatcgcaatg agtccgtggt tcagcgtagc gctactggca	2700
gcaggcttga tttatctttt tgctacgatg gcccttaatt acttcaagca agacagtgtc	2760
ggctggtggc tacgcaagtg ctgttggtcc ataaccgaag actatcgcta tgctgagact	2820
gcggaaggta agcatgacga agtgcgcgcg ctgatggaaa taaaattatc tccgcaggtc	2880
catgtaaaaa gcaccgtgaa ttatgaaaac cgttatcttg gcaaaaacga tcactacagc	2940
gtagcggtag aaaatggcgc ggggtacaa gtgcgcttgc cgaatcttct acgcgggctg	3000
tccgtgcatt tcaatatcgt tagtagcaag agaccatggg gcgtgctgcc cgtagaaaaa	3060
atagatcagc cgatacatga agcttttctg gaccacgggc aattcaggaa agtcgaacag	3120
ttcgggatgt ttaccaacaa gcctgctggc aaggcgagtg aagactatac ctacccccgc	3180
atgccacctg aaaacgaaga cctcatctgg gaaacctggg tgcgctcga caaggacgca	3240
acgtatcttg agttgcaaat ctggtaccgc gccaatcttt taaatcctgg cggagacgat	3300
agaagctatc tgtttcagat ggagcttggc acaaaaggcg ataccgctat tgacggcctg	3360
gctgcagtgg aactcgaggt aaaggcatca agcaggattg gcgctctgac cctagaagtc	3420
gcagagggca cacctgtatg a	3441

<210> SEQ ID NO 78

<211> LENGTH: 1146

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 78

Met	Asn	Thr	Val	Arg	Lys	Pro	Ile	Thr	Pro	Arg	Met	Leu	Ser	Met	Thr
1				5					10					15	

Asp	Lys	Asn	Gly	Thr	His	Arg	Gln	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu	Phe	Pro	Lys
			20					25					30		

Thr	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ser	Leu	Cys	Pro	Phe	Arg	Gly	Pro	Asn	Ile
		35					40					45			

Ala	Ile	Val	Pro	Val	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Asp	Arg	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Ala
	50					55					60				

Asp 65	Pro	Ala	Gln	Leu	Lys 70	Pro	Leu	Pro	Lys	Asp 75	Gly	Gln	Trp	Ala	His 80
Leu	Pro	Thr	Leu	Lys 85	Thr	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Thr 90	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Tyr 95	Asp
Gly	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Val 100	Phe	Asp	Glu	Thr 105	Ala	Gly	Thr	Leu	His 110	Glu	Tyr
Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ser 115	Asp	Gly	His 120	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Val 125	Trp	Thr	Asp
Ala	His 130	Ile	Gly	Asn	Asp 135	Gln	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ala	Gly 140	Glu	Gly	Gln	Pro
Phe 145	Val	Leu	Tyr	Pro 150	Arg	Asp	His	Arg	Leu	His 155	Ile	Ala	Phe	Ser	Pro 160
Leu	Gln	Trp	Thr 165	Trp	Arg	Met	Cys	Glu 170	His	Met	Arg	Ser	His	Ala 175	Pro
Ser	Arg	Ala	Leu 180	Trp	Met	Lys	Ala	Leu 185	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ser	Tyr 190	Cys	Leu
Thr	Met	Ala 195	Glu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Leu 200	Pro	Leu	Asp	Arg	Ile 205	Ala	Glu	Ala
Val 210	Ala	Asp	Ile	Asp	Lys 215	Asp	Cys	Val	Val	Glu	Asp 220	Gly	Arg	Phe	Ala
Asp 225	Ser	Ala	Ile	Pro 230	Ser	Val	Arg	Pro	Pro	Ser 235	Glu	Gly	Ala	Glu	Pro 240
Tyr	Pro	Leu	Trp 245	Ala	Pro	Leu	Gly	Ala	Asp 250	Val	Phe	Trp	Gln	Gly 255	Ser
Val	Tyr	Asp	Gln 260	Asp	Ser	Ser	Leu	Val 265	Ile	Ala	Leu	Asn 270	Asp	Pro	Leu
Ala	Val	Phe 275	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Met 280	Gln	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp 285	Gln	Ala	Ala
Phe 290	Arg	Glu	Trp	Gln	Ser 295	Ala	His	Glu	His	Lys	Ile 300	Gln	Ile	Ala	Gln
Thr 305	Val	Ala	Thr	Leu 310	Cys	Gly	Ala	Glu	Ser	Glu 315	Ala	Glu	Lys	Leu	Pro 320
Ala	Ser	Val	Arg 325	Gly	Asp	Ala	Leu	Arg	Thr 330	His	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Ser 335	Glu
Val	Glu	Ala	Tyr 340	Phe	Glu	Gln	Cys	Ile 345	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Gln 350	Ile	Ser
Ser	Ser	Asn 355	Val	Pro	Gly	Asp	Phe 360	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asp 365	Met	Phe	Lys
Ser 370	Leu	Asp	Met	Arg	Lys 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	Thr	Arg	Tyr 380	Gly	Ser	Ala	Pro
Thr 385	Asp	Glu	Gly	Ala 390	Gln	Ala	Trp	Lys	Asp	Arg 395	His	Lys	Trp	Arg	Arg 400
Glu	Val	Asp	Leu 405	Ser	Ser	Ala	Arg	Gln	Tyr 410	Leu	Leu	Gln	His	Leu 415	Pro
Thr	Gly	Asp	Lys 420	Arg	Leu	Gln	Gln	Val 425	Arg	Asp	Thr	Gln	Ser 430	Asp	Phe
Gln	His 435	Trp	Ala	Ala	His	Ile	Gly 440	Thr	Glu	Pro	Leu	Lys 445	Leu	Phe	Ile
Asp 450	Thr	Thr	His	Pro	Lys 455	Thr	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Gln 460	Thr	Ile	Met	Leu
Asn 465	Leu	Gln	Ile	Ile	Tyr 470	Ala	Gln	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asn 475	Ala	Trp	Leu 480

-continued

Ala	Glu	Gln	Glu	Ala	Asn	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Tyr
				485					490					495	
Gly	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ala	Leu	Lys	His	Ala	Leu	His	Gln	Glu	Ala	Asp	Ala
			500					505					510		
Leu	Leu	Asn	Gly	Leu	Gly	Asp	Val	Thr	Asn	Leu	Ala	Thr	Arg	Ile	Gly
		515					520					525			
Glu	Leu	Asn	Gly	Val	Leu	Asn	His	Gln	Gly	Phe	Ala	Asp	Lys	Pro	Trp
	530					535					540				
Met	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Gln	Pro	Val	Gln	Asp	Thr	Phe	Lys	Ala	Leu	Gly
545					550				555						560
Glu	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ala	Gly	Lys	Ala	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ser	Val	Leu	Leu
			565						570					575	
Ala	Trp	Val	Pro	Ile	Asp	Ser	Arg	Met	Ala	Leu	Gly	Lys	Gln	Gln	Asn
		580					585						590		
Ile	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Gly	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp
	595						600					605			
Ser	Thr	Ala	Arg	Val	Ala	Ile	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val	Thr	Lys	Leu	Lys
	610					615					620				
Gln	Trp	Val	Ser	Glu	Trp	Gln	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln	Ile	Ser	Glu	Leu
625					630					635					640
Val	Arg	Ser	Trp	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Arg	Gln	Ser	Thr
			645						650					655	
Ala	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gln	Ala	His	Lys	His	Lys	Leu	Arg	Val	His	Glu	Leu
			660				665						670		
Ser	Ile	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asp	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asn	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Leu
	675						680					685			
Leu	Gln	Asp	Glu	Ile	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Ser	Gly	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala
	690					695					700				
Thr	Asp	Trp	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ala	Lys	Gly	Trp	Thr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Gly	Gly
705					710					715					720
Val	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	Trp	Gly	Val	Val	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ile	Asn
				725					730					735	
Thr	Ala	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Leu	Thr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Asp	Phe	Ser	Thr
			740				745						750		
Lys	Asp	Ile	Gly	Lys	Val	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Asn	Leu
	755						760					765			
Leu	Met	Ala	Val	Phe	Val	Asp	Ala	Pro	Trp	Ser	Ile	Ile	Arg	Asp	Ala
	770					775						780			
Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ile	Asp	Gly	Lys	Asn	Val	Ala	Ile	Leu	Asp	Arg	Ser
785					790					795					800
Ser	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Asn	Ala	Ala	Trp	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ile
			805						810					815	
Arg	Gly	Phe	Arg	Val	Ser	Met	Val	Ala	Met	Gly	Gly	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ala
			820					825					830		
Ala	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Asp	Asp	Phe	His	Ala	Ala
	835						840					845			
Lys	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Gly	Ile	Lys	Gly	Phe	Ser	Val
	850					855						860			
Val	Val	Met	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gln	Leu	Met	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ser
865					870					875					880
Pro	Ala	Gly	Val	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ile	Ala	Met	Ser	Pro	Trp	Phe	Ser	Val
			885						890					895	

-continued

Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Leu Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ala Thr Met Ala Leu
900 905 910

Asn Tyr Phe Lys Gln Asp Ser Val Gly Trp Trp Leu Arg Lys Cys Cys
915 920 925

Trp Ser Ile Thr Gln Asp Tyr Arg Tyr Ala Glu Thr Ala Glu Gly Lys
930 935 940

His Asp Glu Val Arg Ala Leu Met Glu Ile Lys Leu Ser Pro Gln Val
945 950 955 960

His Val Lys Ser Thr Val Asn Tyr Glu Asn Arg Tyr Leu Gly Lys Asn
965 970 975

Asp His Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Gln Asn Gly Ala Gly Val Gln Val Arg
980 985 990

Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Arg Gly Leu Ser Val His Phe Asn Ile Val Ser
995 1000 1005

Ser Lys Arg Pro Trp Gly Val Leu Pro Val Glu Lys Ile Asp Gln Pro
1010 1015 1020

Ile His Glu Ala Phe Leu Asp His Gly Gln Phe Arg Lys Val Glu Gln
1025 1030 1035 1040

Phe Gly Met Phe Thr Asn Lys Pro Ala Gly Lys Ala Ser Glu Asp Tyr
1045 1050 1055

Thr Tyr Pro Arg Met Pro Pro Glu Asn Glu Asp Leu Ile Trp Glu Thr
1060 1065 1070

Trp Val Pro Leu Asp Lys Asp Ala Thr Tyr Leu Glu Leu Gln Ile Trp
1075 1080 1085

Tyr Pro Ala Asn Leu Leu Asn Pro Gly Gly Asp Asp Arg Ser Tyr Leu
1090 1095 1100

Phe Gln Met Glu Leu Gly Thr Lys Gly Asp Thr Ala Ile Asp Gly Leu
1105 1110 1115 1120

Ala Ala Val Glu Leu Glu Val Lys Ala Ser Ser Arg Ile Gly Ala Leu
1125 1130 1135

Thr Leu Glu Val Ala Glu Gly Thr Pro Val
1140 1145

<210> SEQ ID NO 79

<211> LENGTH: 630

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

```

atgtgcctgg tggcgagcct gtcggtgctg gcaggcatga ccgatgccat cggcttcattg    60
gccaccggcg atttcgtctc gttcatgagc ggcaacacca cgcgccttgc ggtggcgatc    120
agtgatggcg atttgagcgt cacactccgt ctggccctgg ccattcttgc gtttattgcc    180
ggcaatgcac tgggcgttgt cggttgccgc ctgggcaacc ggcgcgccct gcccttactg    240
ctggctatcg ccacgctgtt gtgtgccgct ggcgcgtggc cggtggcgaa caatatgctt    300
gccctgatct gggcgattct ggcgatgggc atgctcaacg ccgctgtcga gcaggccaac    360
gggctgccgg tgggcctgac ctacgtgacc ggcgcgctgt cgcgactggg gcgcggtctg    420
ggccgctgga tgctcgcgca acgccgggat ggctggcgca ttcaactggg cccgtggggc    480
gggatgttca ttggcgagc gatcggcgcg ttgcttgaac atcgtctggg gctcaatgcc    540
ttgctgggtca gcgccagcct gtcagcgtaa atggcgctgg tgcgctgaa aatcccgcat    600
cgctggcaac gtcagtacat gccgcgctga                                630

```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
 <211> LENGTH: 209
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

Met Cys Leu Val Ala Ser Leu Ser Val Leu Ala Gly Met Thr Asp Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ile Gly Phe Met Ala Thr Gly Asp Phe Val Ser Phe Met Ser Gly Asn
 20 25 30
 Thr Thr Arg Leu Ala Val Ala Ile Ser Asp Gly Asp Leu Ser Val Thr
 35 40 45
 Leu Arg Leu Ala Leu Ala Ile Phe Ala Phe Ile Ala Gly Asn Ala Leu
 50 55 60
 Gly Val Val Val Ala Arg Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Ala Leu Pro Leu Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Ala Ile Ala Thr Leu Leu Cys Ala Ala Ala Trp Pro Leu Ala
 85 90 95
 Asn Asn Met Leu Ala Leu Ile Trp Ala Ile Leu Ala Met Gly Met Leu
 100 105 110
 Asn Ala Ala Val Glu Gln Val Asn Gly Leu Pro Val Gly Leu Thr Tyr
 115 120 125
 Val Thr Gly Ala Leu Ser Arg Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Arg Trp Met
 130 135 140
 Leu Gly Glu Arg Arg Asp Gly Trp Arg Ile Gln Leu Val Pro Trp Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Met Phe Ile Gly Ala Val Ile Gly Ala Leu Leu Glu His Arg Leu
 165 170 175
 Gly Leu Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Leu Met Ala
 180 185 190
 Leu Val Ser Leu Lys Ile Pro His Arg Trp Gln Arg Gln Tyr Met Pro
 195 200 205
 Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 81
 <211> LENGTH: 882
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 81

atgagagggc ttggtgttct gagcatgaac caccagtttc agggcaatac cctgttcaaa 60
 gaaataagcg gtaccagctt ttccgcgccc tacatcaccc atcttgctggg ccgtctcctt 120
 aacgagcacc cagaggcatc ggcgaaacct ttgcgcgcta tgctggtgaa tcatgcgtca 180
 ttgtctagcg aggtcgagac gactttctcc gacgacatga ggaagggcta caaagctaata 240
 aaggcgaccc acaacctgta aatatcgcg gatgtgagtg gttacggcca agtgaatgag 300
 gcagacctgt ttcggtcttc cgaccattgc gttgtgctga tgtgtgaaga gtccattgag 360
 aaggactcgt gccagtctta cgaactgcct ttgccactt cgtttcttcg cagggctaga 420
 ggggcaaggc acctgagcgt cacgctggct tattctcctg ccgtcaggac aactcggttg 480
 gactatctgg caactcagat cagttatcgc ctagtgaag gttcgtcgct tgaggaagtc 540
 caggcctcgt ttaactacga caagcaggac gaaacgaaga cccgtggaga tgacgctgag 600
 cagaatcgag acatcactgc tcagttgaga agccgcggga ccgtccagtc ctgcggttg 660
 acgttcaaga agcgaaatcc agaagaaaaa tggttttag ttgtgatccg ccaggatcgg 720

-continued

```

gaatggaatc atcccgcagt gctggatcga gaatcttacg ccctgggtggt aacagttgct 780
gatcgtgaca acgaacacgc gcagttgtat gccgaaattc aagccaagct gacgcttcaa 840
aatcaggtgc gtgaagaggc aaggcagcgg gctgttctgt aa 882

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 82

<211> LENGTH: 293

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 82

```

Met Arg Gly Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Met Asn His Gln Phe Gln Gly Asn
 1             5             10             15
Thr Leu Phe Lys Glu Ile Ser Gly Thr Ser Phe Ser Ala Pro Tyr Ile
          20             25             30
Thr His Leu Ala Gly Arg Leu Leu Asn Glu His Pro Glu Ala Ser Ala
      35             40             45
Asn Leu Leu Arg Ala Met Leu Val Asn His Ala Ser Leu Ser Ser Glu
      50             55             60
Val Glu Thr Thr Phe Ser Asp Asp Met Arg Lys Gly Tyr Lys Ala Asn
      65             70             75             80
Lys Ala Thr His Asn Arg Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Val Ser Gly Tyr Gly
          85             90             95
Gln Val Asn Glu Ala Asp Leu Phe Arg Ser Ser Asp His Cys Val Val
      100             105             110
Leu Met Cys Glu Glu Ser Ile Glu Lys Asp Ser Cys Gln Phe Tyr Glu
      115             120             125
Leu Pro Leu Pro Thr Ser Phe Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Gly Ala Arg His
      130             135             140
Leu Ser Val Thr Leu Ala Tyr Ser Pro Ala Val Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu
      145             150             155             160
Asp Tyr Leu Ala Thr Gln Ile Ser Tyr Arg Leu Val Lys Gly Ser Ser
          165             170             175
Leu Glu Glu Val Gln Ala Ser Phe Asn Tyr Asp Lys Gln Asp Glu Thr
          180             185             190
Lys Thr Arg Gly Asp Asp Ala Glu Gln Asn Arg Asp Ile Thr Ala Gln
          195             200             205
Leu Arg Ser Arg Gly Thr Val Gln Ser Ser Arg Trp Thr Phe Lys Lys
      210             215             220
Arg Asn Pro Glu Glu Lys Trp Phe Val Val Val Ile Arg Gln Asp Arg
      225             230             235             240
Glu Trp Asn His Pro Asp Val Leu Asp Arg Glu Ser Tyr Ala Leu Val
          245             250             255
Val Thr Val Ala Asp Arg Asp Asn Glu His Ala Gln Leu Tyr Ala Glu
          260             265             270
Ile Gln Ala Lys Leu Thr Leu Gln Asn Gln Val Arg Glu Glu Ala Arg
          275             280             285
Gln Arg Ala Val Leu
      290

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 83

<211> LENGTH: 846

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 83

```

atgggcattg gcggtttgct taaacctttg gtcgattttt taccgaagtt gccgacctta    60
cgcaccaaga ttctctcgcc ttccatcagc tacgcgcgtt tgcaaagcga tgcgtcccag    120
gtacgcagta aattgggatt gggtagcgcg agcgtgctgg gttatgaagc gctgatcgcc    180
gagttcaagg cgtgcggggc ggttctggtg cccgttcttt ggggacaaaa gcagcaaacac    240
aagaatgcgt tgcacattct attgccggcg tcagatgtca cctttgtctt cgtcaacctg    300
gataccaagc tggaagacct caagtttttg atggcccacg agttagcgca tgtctacact    360
cctgagcttg cgggtagtga cgagggggag gattttgcgg atgcctttgc cgtgcccctg    420
ctgtttcctg aggccttcgt gcagctagcg tatgccgagg cggcgcaagc gcctagcgca    480
gctggggagg tgagtgtcct tcagcagcat gcccgcatc accaaatttc actgaacacg    540
gtgttcacgc aggcgcaggg atatgcggcg gaaaacaatc tgccatcctt acgggtaccg    600
gaaaggacaa ttcacgcggt gcgcaacagc tccacgccgc agttggtcag tacgatcctg    660
tttgatccga ctccacccaa accggcgcaa tacattgccg cagcgtcgaa tgtgtttcag    720
tctgagttct tcctggcgct gaaacgcagc attcgcgagc acgggacggg cccgtcgtat    780
gttcagcaaa tcatggatgt atcactcagt gatgcctcgg cgctttacgg cgagctcgcg    840
cgttga                                           846

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 84

<211> LENGTH: 281

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 84

```

Met Gly Ile Gly Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Leu Val Asp Phe Leu Pro Lys
 1             5             10            15
Leu Pro Thr Leu Arg Thr Lys Ile Ser Ser Pro Ser Ile Ser Tyr Ala
 20            25            30
Arg Leu Gln Ser Asp Ala Ser Gln Val Arg Ser Lys Leu Gly Leu Gly
 35            40            45
Glu Arg Ser Val Leu Gly Tyr Glu Ala Leu Ile Ala Glu Phe Lys Ala
 50            55            60
Cys Gly Ala Val Leu Val Pro Val Leu Trp Gly Gln Lys Gln Gln His
 65            70            75            80
Lys Asn Ala Leu His Ile Leu Leu Pro Ala Ser Asp Val Thr Phe Val
 85            90            95
Phe Val Asn Leu Asp Thr Lys Leu Glu Asp Phe Lys Phe Trp Met Ala
100           105           110
His Glu Leu Ala His Val Tyr Thr Pro Glu Leu Ala Gly Ser Asp Glu
115           120           125
Gly Glu Asp Phe Ala Asp Ala Phe Ala Gly Ala Leu Leu Phe Pro Glu
130           135           140
Ala Cys Val Gln Leu Ala Tyr Ala Glu Ala Ala Gln Ala Pro Ser Ala
145           150           155           160
Ala Gly Glu Val Ser Val Leu Gln Gln His Ala Arg His His Gln Ile
165           170           175
Ser Leu Asn Thr Val Phe Gln Gln Ala Gln Gly Tyr Ala Ala Glu Asn
180           185           190
Asn Leu Pro Ser Leu Arg Val Pro Glu Arg Thr Ile His Ala Val Arg
195           200           205

```


-continued

Asn	Ser	Ser	Thr	Pro	Gln	Leu	Val	Ser	Thr	Ile	Leu	Phe	Asp	Pro	Thr
210						215					220				
Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Asn	Val	Phe	Gln
225					230					235					240
Ser	Glu	Phe	Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu	Lys	Arg	Met	Ile	Arg	Glu	His	Gly	Thr
				245					250					255	
Gly	Pro	Ser	Tyr	Val	Gln	Gln	Ile	Met	Asp	Val	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asp	Ala
			260					265						270	
Ser	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Leu	Ala	Arg							
		275						280							

<210> SEQ ID NO 85

<211> LENGTH: 525

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 85

atgaagcagc tcgcggcagg cagcaatgtg catgttcttg aaaatgagtc tttccagata	60
gataaggtgc gctttttggg ggccacagct tggacagatt tcgcaacagg tgaaagcgtg	120
taccaagcgt cccaggaggc aaggcgaggc atgaatgact ttcgcttgat ccgtgcaggc	180
gagggttacc gcgcattgag catcagtgat gtgatcagtc gaaatcatcg aacttacgag	240
tggtcgaagg aagagctcgc catggagtgc gatggtcaga ccattgtcat cactcatcat	300
tgcccggttg tcaattactg tggcccagag cagggctcac cgctaattgcc tgcttattca	360
aatgattggc cagaactcgt tcgtcaggct gatgtgtggg tctttgggca cagcacagct	420
catgtcagtg tcatggtgga aggatgccga ctcattagta accctagagg ttatccaggt	480
gagagttgcg gctttgcaa tgactttgtg gtcgatatta actag	525

<210> SEQ ID NO 86

<211> LENGTH: 174

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 86

Met	Lys	Gln	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ser	Asn	Val	His	Val	Leu	Glu	Asn	Glu
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Phe	Gln	Ile	Asp	Lys	Val	Arg	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ala	Trp	Thr
		20						25					30		
Asp	Phe	Ala	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ser	Val	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ala	Arg
		35					40					45			
Arg	Gly	Met	Asn	Asp	Phe	Arg	Leu	Ile	Arg	Ala	Gly	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Arg
	50					55					60				
Ala	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ser	Asp	Val	Ile	Ser	Arg	Asn	His	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Glu
65					70					75					80
Trp	Leu	Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Met	Glu	Phe	Asp	Gly	Gln	Thr	Ile	Val
			85					90						95	
Ile	Thr	His	His	Cys	Pro	Leu	Val	Asn	Tyr	Cys	Gly	Pro	Glu	Gln	Gly
		100						105					110		
Ser	Pro	Leu	Met	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Asp	Trp	Pro	Glu	Leu	Val	Arg
		115						120				125			
Gln	Ala	Asp	Val	Trp	Val	Phe	Gly	His	Thr	His	Ser	His	Val	Asp	Val
	130						135					140			

-continued

Met	Val	Glu	Gly	Cys	Arg	Leu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Pro	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Gly
145					150					155					160

Glu	Ser	Cys	Gly	Phe	Ala	Asn	Asp	Phe	Val	Val	Asp	Ile	Asn
			165						170				

<210> SEQ ID NO 87

<211> LENGTH: 2307

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 87

```

atgacgctga cgcagcgtca ggcattggcat cgcgaggcac agcgggtttg cgcagcaggtg    60
gtgaacatgc gcaaaagccag caaggagcac ttcggccagg cggaaaatga cagccgcacc    120
tatccggcgc gctttatcga ccagcaactg gctcaactgc tgaaccggct atccatcgct    180
gcaacggcgc aacagatcaa ttttcaactg acctacagga cgggcaccga agtgctcgaa    240
attcccggcg cgctgtatt gccagaaacc gagaccgaga acgtttcact caggcaactg    300
gtgcataccc aggccttcgc caccaaggcc aaggatgccg tgcttctacg cgctgtcgac    360
gccgaaggcg tcccccttgc gcaactggac aagcaggccg taaccgagct gattgccacg    420
ctggaagatc accgatacct cagtgtattc cttgacctgc acctgaaaac ctcggcgtat    480
gcacagcagc tcaagcggtc agaaaaagcc atgttgcaag ctcatgatga gatggcgctg    540
ctggagatcg agcaacaggc ttttgaccca gccggtcgcg agtggatcaa ggctgtgctg    600
gattcgccag ccccccaagg acgtcgaacc atggcagggg aaagcattga agtccgtttt    660
ttcagcgtca accaattcaa gatgaccaat gtcattgctg ttgctccagc cggtaaattc    720
gagaaggggc cgctggtgct ttgacgctg gatgcttccg acggtgtggt tttccgctgg    780
tttaacagca tgtatcacct gaccaccagc tttctggaag aggcaccctt ccagcagtat    840
ctgattcagc aaataccggt ttccaggcgt cttgagacgc tgcatgccat gcagtacgaa    900
aaggaagcca agcattggcg tccgccagaa gtattcacc aactgacgct gctaccgatc    960
ccgtcaaggc tgctgcgccc agtcgtgttt gtcagccaga gcaagacat ttacgaggaa   1020
aatcacgaga ccaagatcaa catctgatc aacgaagcca aacggcagat gagcctgtcc   1080
accggtacag ggcaatcggg tcggggcttc gatctgatcg cgagcattgc gattctgttt   1140
ctgctggcgc cgatcatgat gcctgtctcg ctgggcgctg gcctttacaa aacctggagc   1200
gctttttcga aaatcgatga aaacgacctg gaaggtgccg ccgaggagtt tctgagcgcc   1260
ctcagctatc ttgccattac cttggtcggc catttgccgc tggccttgaa accggcagga   1320
agcgcgcaa aaacggtgag acgtccgcac ctggtacgca ggtcggctcg tgatgggcag   1380
gcacagatcg gctacctcct gtcgattca aaagcgcgc gtttccaga ctcgaaattg   1440
atcgctgcaa tggaccccaa acgcttcgtc gccattgagg tagaaggcca gacctgctta   1500
ataagccggc gggccaacct gttcgccac tcacgccttt atcgggtaaa cccgatggat   1560
gcaacgcaac tgggtgcacga gcaggagttt gccttgcgca gcaccaacgg cacctggaaa   1620
atcgtaggca aacagatcct gcgcatgagt cagtcgcaa tccgcaatgc ccaggctcaa   1680
ctgaccagcc tgacaaatct ctggccggcg tctctggagg aagcaagtag cgccgaacgc   1740
ttgagcttcg agaccgacta cctggcgctg gccagacat ccaacgcaga aaactattcc   1800
gaaatagtcg cctacgtgga aagcggttca acagacatca acccgctgct gcgaagcggc   1860
gtgcgcaacg ccaccacgcg cagattttta cgtcagttcc ataaactcaa tgcgtgggaa   1920
ggcactgcct ttcgcgccac ctatgtgtcc agcgacgggg tggcatgcct tgagcgcgaa   1980

```

-continued

```

gtgggttcgg tgttcaccga caacggcgtg cagtctgcat cgggtgtcgcg agccaatgcc 2040
tccagatgga gccaggacgg gtctgtgagc agcaacgcca atgccgcaaa ccaccgggtg 2100
ttcttcatct ttgcaccggg agtgcccaag aagaacatgt tcaccggctt tcttgcgcat 2160
cacgtggcaa tccccgccag cactgtcgtg caactgggtg cgaccaagcg gataaacgga 2220
cagctgtttg cctgggtcga tgcgcccga caaatggtcg atcagaccta cgatctctat 2280
acaggagaac aggaactctg ggtctga 2307

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 88

<211> LENGTH: 768

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 88

```

Met Thr Leu Thr Gln Arg Gln Ala Trp His Arg Glu Ala Gln Arg Phe
  1          5          10          15
Gly Glu Gln Val Val Asn Met Arg Lys Ala Ser Lys Glu His Phe Gly
          20          25          30
Gln Ala Glu Asn Asp Ser Arg Thr Tyr Pro Ala Arg Phe Ile Asp Gln
          35          40          45
Gln Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu Asn Arg Leu Ser Ile Ala Ala Thr Ala Gln
          50          55          60
Gln Ile Asn Ile Ser Leu Thr Tyr Arg Thr Gly Thr Glu Val Leu Glu
          65          70          75          80
Ile Pro Gly Ala Pro Val Leu Pro Glu Thr Glu Thr Glu Asn Val Ser
          85          90          95
Leu Arg Gln Leu Val His Thr Gln Ala Leu Arg Thr Lys Ala Lys Asp
          100          105          110
Ala Val Leu Leu Arg Ala Val Asp Ala Glu Gly Val Pro Leu Ala His
          115          120          125
Leu Asp Lys Gln Ala Val Thr Glu Leu Ile Ala Thr Leu Glu Asp His
          130          135          140
Arg Tyr Leu Ser Asp Tyr Leu Asp Leu His Leu Lys Thr Ser Ala Tyr
          145          150          155          160
Ala Gln Gln Leu Lys Arg Ser Glu Lys Ala Met Leu Gln Ala Gln Met
          165          170          175
Lys Met Ala Leu Leu Glu Ile Glu Gln Gln Ala Phe Ala Pro Ala Gly
          180          185          190
Arg Glu Trp Ile Lys Ala Val Leu Asp Ser Pro Ala Pro Gln Gly Arg
          195          200          205
Arg Thr Met Ala Gly Glu Ser Ile Glu Val Arg Phe Phe Ser Val Asn
          210          215          220
Gln Phe Lys Met Thr Asn Val Met Leu Ile Ala Pro Ala Gly Lys Phe
          225          230          235          240
Glu Lys Gly Pro Leu Val Leu Cys Thr Leu Asp Ala Ser Asp Gly Val
          245          250          255
Val Phe Arg Trp Phe Asn Ser Met Tyr His Leu Thr Thr Ser Phe Leu
          260          265          270
Glu Glu Ala Pro Phe Gln Gln Tyr Leu Ile Gln Gln Ile Pro Val Ser
          275          280          285
Arg Arg Leu Glu Thr Leu His Ala Met Gln Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Lys
          290          295          300
His Trp Arg Pro Pro Glu Val Phe Thr Gln Leu Thr Leu Leu Pro Ile
          305          310          315          320

```

-continued

Pro	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu	Arg	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Val	Ser	Gln	Ser	Lys	Asp	325	330	335
Ile	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Asn	His	Glu	Thr	Lys	Ile	Asn	His	Leu	Ile	Asn	Glu	340	345	350
Ala	Lys	Arg	Gln	Met	Ser	Leu	Ser	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gln	Ser	Gly	Arg	355	360	365
Gly	Phe	Asp	Leu	Ile	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ala	Ile	Leu	Phe	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ala	370	375	380
Ile	Met	Met	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Trp	Ser	385	390	400
Ala	Phe	Ser	Lys	Ile	Asp	Glu	Asn	Asp	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Glu	Glu	405	410	415
Phe	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ile	Thr	Leu	Val	Gly	His	Leu	420	425	430
Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Lys	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ser	Ala	Ala	Lys	Thr	Val	Arg	Arg	435	440	445
Pro	His	Leu	Val	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	Arg	Asp	Gly	Gln	Ala	Gln	Ile	Gly	450	455	460
Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ser	His	Ser	Lys	Ala	Pro	Arg	Phe	Pro	Asp	Ser	Lys	Leu	465	470	480
Ile	Ala	Ala	Met	Asp	Pro	Lys	Arg	Phe	Val	Ala	Ile	Glu	Val	Glu	Gly	485	490	495
Gln	Thr	Cys	Leu	Ile	Ser	Arg	Arg	Ala	Asn	Leu	Phe	Gly	His	Ser	Arg	500	505	510
Leu	Tyr	Arg	Val	Asn	Pro	Met	Asp	Ala	Thr	Gln	Leu	Val	His	Glu	Gln	515	520	525
Glu	Phe	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn	Gly	Thr	Trp	Lys	Ile	Val	Gly	Lys	530	535	540
Gln	Ile	Leu	Arg	Met	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ile	Arg	Asn	Ala	Gln	Ala	Gln	545	550	555
Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Trp	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ser	565	570	575
Ser	Ala	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Phe	Glu	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gln	580	585	590
Thr	Ser	Asn	Ala	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ile	Val	Ala	Tyr	Val	Glu	Ser	595	600	605
Gly	Ser	Thr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Pro	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Gly	Val	Arg	Asn	Ala	610	615	620
Thr	Thr	Arg	Arg	Phe	Leu	Arg	Gln	Phe	His	Lys	Leu	Asn	Ala	Trp	Glu	625	630	635
Gly	Thr	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Val	Ser	Ser	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Cys	645	650	655
Leu	Glu	Arg	Glu	Val	Gly	Ser	Val	Phe	Thr	Asp	Asn	Gly	Val	Gln	Ser	660	665	670
Ala	Ser	Val	Ser	Arg	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ser	Arg	Trp	Ser	Gln	Asp	Gly	Phe	675	680	685
Val	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ala	Asn	His	Pro	Val	Phe	Phe	Ile	Phe	690	695	700
Ala	Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	Lys	Lys	Asn	Met	Phe	Thr	Gly	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asp	705	710	715
His	Val	Ala	Ile	Pro	Pro	Gly	Thr	Cys	Val	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Lys	725	730	735

-continued

Arg Ile Asn Gly Gln Leu Phe Ala Trp Phe Asp Ala Pro Glu Gln Met
 740 745 750

Val Asp Gln Thr Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Thr Gly Glu Gln Glu Leu Trp Val
 755 760 765

<210> SEQ ID NO 89

<211> LENGTH: 2745

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 89

```

atgactcagc taaaccctgc gggacaaccg cccgcagaac cgacccgaat cgtcaaagct    60
cacattgacc tcatggatcc tgccgaaagc gctgactacg aggcgacccg aatggcattg   120
ctcgcagcga tgcaaagcgg caatgccgcy atcaacctcg aacagattcg gctcaagccc   180
gacccagcgt ccgggttcgg cgaatactgc gctgagaaag ctgcgctacc tcacccggtc   240
caggccgaaa accaggaact ccggtttcag atagacagcg atggcagcgt cagtctggca   300
ttgatgctgc gctataacta cgggttgcg ctgccgcaat cgctgacga aacagcgatc   360
aaaaccctgc tcaatacgct ggcagaactt cgcaccagtc aagaactggg gcttattgat   420
cagttcgaca tcaagggcat gctgaccatg caaaatctgc aggatctgaa gcgagcctgc   480
attgagtacc ttggcaccga cgggtggcag ctgctaggca agctgggtgc tgaataaatt   540
gcctcctgcc cactggcaga tgtgcagaac tccccgggtg cggttattgc ccggattctc   600
agatcggaac cggcaagggc attggggcaa acgctgctgg cacagcttgg tcggcctgaa   660
gaagaaacgg acgctccctc gacaacactc gtggaccgga ttttatggta tgccatcagt   720
agcgatcttc atgatccaga aaaccggaag ccaggagaaa ttgccggcta tccattcacc   780
caggccgaaa accagggagc ccgccacgct gacatcctga acgatattca caaccacctg   840
atcaccacgg gcaaggctga gtctgtcaac gaagcaataa ttgcctgctt catacttgca   900
ctcgatgact gcccgaatg gctggtcagc agtgttcccg atgatctgcc atacggctgt   960
acagaggtgt gggtaactt tcaacatggg gtcacacttg cggaagtcac cgagtttggc  1020
tcgtcacgct ggatgaactt tgaagacctg atcgagctgc cggtgatttt caacaaaaag  1080
atggacaccg aagagcagca agtcgcctat gtcgcaacgc gcatgcccac tcttctgact  1140
tgggcccagg ccaacggtta cattcgtacc cagagcgacc tgccttactc cgaacaagag  1200
atagaacagg ccgccagcgc gtttgaacac tccgagaaac aatcccttga agctgcgaac  1260
gccttgatcc ggaaagcgcc agaacgcaaa gccatggcta tcagtgccat gaaagaagcg  1320
cggaggacgc ctgaaataga aaaaatactt gagcaggaag attactgggt tccgcccatc  1380
gatctcggca tcaggctggc ggtgctacgc aaaaatcaca cgctgtctta tcgcgatcac  1440
caaggcacgc tctcaccgtc aaatctgcca tacgaccctc acggcataaa acacaaggcg  1500
tcgtcgttgc tggagatcta catggcaggt gaaaacattg atgactggag actgccgggg  1560
cgcaacagca acgagggcct gcttcccatc aaccgtgaaa tgcagttggt gtacaaggcg  1620
ctgccagaca tcaatcaaag gttcgagagt gaatttcagg cttatctggc agatgcccg  1680
aaggcgatg cgacgattat cagaaagttg ctgactcacc tgcgctcaa gcaccgcat  1740
gcgatcgaaa atggtgaggt gtcgctacac tcaactcagat tgcgaccaa ggacgtgctg  1800
gcggcgacag agagcgaaaa acatcgggag ccgttgcgag ggcgcacggg ctttgcac  1860
aaagctgtct acgagggcaa aaccacgttt tacaggtgtt ttccgttacc gatgattgta  1920
cgctatcgcc ctgatctgga ggcccttctc aagaacggtg tggtcggtat agatttttgg  1980

```

-continued

```

gacattctgc ctcccacccg tataccggta gcggtttata acggaatcac aatgccattt 2040
gatcagggag cctatttgaa cggtcageta cctgagcctg gggcaagcgc tgtgatgatt 2100
gcagaaacca ttggtgaacg atttgattct tcaagtgcag aggtcgggca acaccagcct 2160
ccgacctcgt tttcaaaacg ctctactggc attgccgaga ccatacacaac atcgcttttc 2220
tacgtcaacg aagatgcact ctttgcacac tgcaaaagcc tcacgcaggt agaaatagat 2280
aacggtgccc caggtgcgct cgaagagggt tccagctttc tgatacacct gacgccttgg 2340
ccggaaatcg aaaacattct gtccggagag aaagcgctta tgaggggagg agcaatcggg 2400
ctggcgcttt acatgattcc ctatgtggga cccgcgggca agttgctcgc aggcacggca 2460
aaagtcgtta cccgcctggg caaaagcctc ataaccagcg gtaccaaagt ccaggtctcg 2520
aaattgctca tcacggcccg caccaccctg aaagacgccc cgctgatcat gatcagacag 2580
gcccctgaca tgaccagtaa agcaatgact ggcgtttcgc aattcgtcgt gaaacacgtc 2640
acctggaaat ttctggcgat acgtataggt attggtttaa gccgcaggct tgtagccatc 2700
atgagcaggc agcaggccca ggccgcaaag caagaggcca cgtaa 2745

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 90

<211> LENGTH: 914

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 90

```

Met Thr Gln Leu Asn Pro Ala Gly Gln Pro Pro Ala Glu Pro Thr Arg
 1             5             10             15
Ile Val Lys Ala His Ile Asp Leu Met Asp Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Asp
      20             25             30
Tyr Glu Ala Thr Arg Met Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Met Gln Ser Gly Asn
 35             40             45
Ala Ala Ile Asn Leu Glu Gln Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Pro Ala Ser
 50             55             60
Gly Phe Gly Glu Tyr Cys Ala Glu Lys Ala Ala Leu Pro His Pro Val
 65             70             75             80
Gln Ala Glu Asn Gln Glu Leu Pro Phe Gln Ile Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser
      85             90             95
Val Ser Leu Ala Leu Met Leu Arg Tyr Asn Tyr Gly Leu Ser Leu Pro
    100             105             110
Gln Ser Pro Asp Glu Thr Ala Ile Lys Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Ala
    115             120             125
Glu Leu Arg Thr Ser Gln Glu Leu Gly Leu Ile Asp Gln Phe Asp Ile
    130             135             140
Lys Ala Met Leu Thr Met Gln Asn Leu Gln Asp Leu Lys Arg Ala Cys
    145             150             155             160
Ile Glu Tyr Leu Gly Thr Asp Gly Gly Thr Leu Leu Gly Lys Leu Gly
    165             170             175
Ala Glu Ile Ile Ala Ser Cys Pro Leu Ala Asp Val Gln Asn Ser Pro
    180             185             190
Val Thr Val Ile Ala Arg Ile Leu Arg Ser Glu Pro Ala Arg Ala Leu
    195             200             205
Gly Gln Thr Leu Leu Ala Gln Leu Gly Arg Pro Glu Glu Glu Thr Asp
    210             215             220
Ala Ser Leu Thr Thr Leu Val Asp Arg Ile Leu Trp Tyr Ala Ile Ser
    225             230             235             240

```

Ser	Asp	Leu	His	Asp	Pro	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ala	Gly
				245					250					255	
Tyr	Pro	Phe	Thr	Gln	Ala	Glu	Asn	Gln	Gly	Arg	Arg	His	Ala	Asp	Ile
			260					265					270		
Leu	Asn	Asp	Ile	His	Asn	His	Leu	Ile	Thr	Thr	Gly	Lys	Ala	Glu	Ser
		275					280					285			
Val	Asn	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ile	Ala	Cys	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ala	Leu	Asp	Asp	Cys
		290				295					300				
Pro	Glu	Trp	Leu	Val	Ser	Ser	Val	Pro	Asp	Asp	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Cys
305					310				315					320	
Thr	Glu	Val	Trp	Val	Asn	Phe	Gln	His	Gly	Val	Thr	Leu	Ala	Glu	Val
				325					330					335	
Ile	Glu	Phe	Gly	Ser	Ser	Arg	Trp	Met	Asn	Phe	Glu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Glu
			340					345					350		
Leu	Pro	Val	Ile	Phe	Asn	Lys	Lys	Met	Asp	Thr	Glu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Val
		355					360					365			
Ala	Tyr	Val	Ala	Thr	Arg	Met	Pro	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr	Trp	Ala	Gln	Ala
		370				375					380				
Asn	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Thr	Gln	Ser	Asp	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Gln	Glu
385					390					395					400
Ile	Glu	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Phe	Glu	His	Ser	Glu	Lys	Gln	Ser	Leu
			405						410					415	
Glu	Ala	Ala	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ile	Arg	Lys	Ala	Pro	Glu	Arg	Lys	Ala	Met
			420					425					430		
Ala	Ile	Ser	Ala	Met	Lys	Glu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Ile	Glu	Lys
		435					440					445			
Ile	Leu	Glu	Gln	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ile
		450				455					460				
Arg	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu	Arg	Lys	Asn	His	Thr	Pro	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	His
465					470					475					480
Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ser	Pro	Ser	Asn	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Ile
			485						490					495	
Lys	His	Lys	Ala	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Met	Ala	Gly	Glu	Asn
			500					505					510		
Ile	Asp	Asp	Trp	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gly	Leu	Leu
		515					520					525			
Pro	Ile	Asn	Arg	Glu	Met	Gln	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Asp	Ile
		530				535					540				
Asn	Gln	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ser	Glu	Phe	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Arg
545					550					555					560
Lys	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ile	Arg	Lys	Leu	Leu	Thr	His	Leu	Pro	Leu
			565					570						575	
Lys	His	Arg	Met	Ala	Ile	Glu	Asn	Gly	Glu	Val	Ser	Leu	His	Ser	Leu
			580					585					590		
Arg</															

-continued

Ile Asp Phe Trp Asp Ile Leu Pro Pro Thr Arg Ile Pro Val Ala Val
660 665 670

Tyr Asn Gly Ile Thr Met Pro Phe Asp Gln Gly Ala Tyr Leu Asn Gly
675 680 685

Gln Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Val Met Ile Ala Glu Thr Ile
690 695 700

Gly Glu Arg Phe Asp Ser Ser Ser Ala Glu Val Gly Gln His Gln Pro
705 710 715 720

Pro Thr Ser Phe Ser Lys Arg Ser Thr Gly Ile Ala Glu Thr Ile Thr
725 730 735

Thr Ser Leu Phe Tyr Val Asn Glu Asp Ala Leu Phe Ala His Cys Lys
740 745 750

Ser Leu Thr Gln Val Glu Ile Asp Asn Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu
755 760 765

Glu Val Ser Ser Phe Leu Ile His Leu Thr Pro Trp Pro Glu Ile Glu
770 775 780

Asn Ile Leu Ser Gly Glu Lys Ala Leu Met Arg Gly Gly Ala Ile Gly
785 790 795 800

Leu Ala Leu Tyr Met Ile Pro Tyr Val Gly Pro Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu
805 810 815

Ala Gly Thr Ala Lys Val Val Thr Arg Leu Gly Lys Ser Leu Ile Thr
820 825 830

Ser Gly Ser Lys Val Gln Val Ser Lys Leu Leu Ile Thr Ala Gly Thr
835 840 845

Thr Leu Lys Asp Ala Pro Leu Ile Met Ile Arg Gln Ala Pro Asp Met
850 855 860

Thr Ser Lys Ala Met Thr Gly Val Ser Gln Phe Val Val Lys His Val
865 870 875 880

Thr Trp Lys Phe Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Gly Ile Gly Leu Ser Arg Arg
885 890 895

Leu Val Ala Ile Met Ser Arg Gln Gln Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Gln Glu
900 905 910

Ala Thr

<210> SEQ ID NO 91

<211> LENGTH: 882

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 91

```

atgtctgttta cttcatctgt cctgcgactg tcgcgccctga gcgtgtcgtt atcacttttg      60
ggcatgtctgt cgtctgcact gtttgccggc gcggcattcg ccagcgacga gacgcaactg      120
atcgaatccc tcaacgccta ccgtggccag gcgcagcgct gtggcgagca ggtgtccatg      180
gaactgccgc cgctgagcac cgaccgcgct ctggtgctgc ccgccagtgg caacctgaac      240
ctgcaacagt cgctgaccgc cgcgctcttat ccgatggtca ccgtgcaggc gatcagtctg      300
tccggaccgc gagatgcggc gtcggcgctg aaggcgggtg aggagagttt ctgccgcgtg      360
gtgctggacc cgcagttcgt cgatatcggg gtcagccggg acgggcgcga ctggcgcatc      420
gtgctggcgc gctcgtgtgt ggcatacacgt ctgggtgact ggcaagcaga aggtcagaaa      480
attctggaga tgatcaaacac cgcccgtacc caggcgcgtc agtgcggttc gcaatccttc      540
gcggccacta caccgttgag ctggaatcag gtattgggga cggccgcaca aggacactcg      600
caggcaatgg ccaatcagaa cttctttgac cacaaggggc gcgacggccg cacgccgggt      660

```


-continued

```

gacagggcgc agcttgccgc ctatctgggc cagcagatcg gtgagaatat tgccgcaggc 720
caggacactg cccgcaaggt ggtggacggc tggctggtca gcccgggcca ctgcgcaaac 780
ctgatgaccc ccggttttcg cgagctggga gccgcctacg cgatggaccc caaaagtgc 840
gcgggggattt actggacagc catgttcggc acgcagcaat ag 882

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 92
<211> LENGTH: 293
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 92

```

```

Met Ser Val Thr Ser Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Val Ser
 1             5             10            15
Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Ser Ala Leu Phe Ala Gly Ala Ala
 20            25            30
Phe Ala Ser Asp Glu Thr Gln Leu Ile Glu Ser Leu Asn Ala Tyr Arg
 35            40            45
Gly Gln Ala Gln Arg Cys Gly Glu Gln Val Ser Met Glu Leu Pro Pro
 50            55            60
Leu Ser Thr Asp Pro Arg Leu Val Leu Pro Ala Ser Gly Asn Leu Asn
 65            70            75            80
Leu Gln Gln Ser Leu Thr Arg Ala Ser Tyr Pro Met Val Thr Val Gln
 85            90            95
Ala Ile Ser Leu Ser Gly Pro Arg Asp Ala Ala Ser Ala Leu Lys Ala
100           105           110
Val Gln Glu Ser Phe Cys Arg Val Val Leu Asp Pro Gln Phe Val Asp
115           120           125
Ile Gly Val Ser Arg Asp Gly Arg Asp Trp Arg Ile Val Leu Ala Arg
130           135           140
Ser Leu Val Ala Ser Arg Leu Gly Asp Trp Gln Ala Glu Gly Gln Lys
145           150           155           160
Ile Leu Glu Met Ile Asn Thr Ala Arg Thr Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys Gly
165           170           175
Ser Gln Ser Phe Ala Ala Thr Thr Pro Leu Ser Trp Asn Gln Val Leu
180           185           190
Gly Thr Ala Ala Gln Gly His Ser Gln Ala Met Ala Asn Gln Asn Phe
195           200           205
Phe Asp His Lys Gly Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Pro Gly Asp Arg Ala Glu
210           215           220
Leu Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gly Gln Gln Ile Gly Glu Asn Ile Ala Ala Gly
225           230           235           240
Gln Asp Thr Ala Arg Lys Val Val Asp Gly Trp Leu Val Ser Pro Gly
245           250           255
His Cys Ala Asn Leu Met Thr Pro Gly Phe Arg Glu Leu Gly Ala Ala
260           265           270
Tyr Ala Met Asp Pro Lys Ser Asp Ala Gly Ile Tyr Trp Thr Ala Met
275           280           285
Phe Gly Thr Gln Gln
290

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 1533
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 93

```

atgccgttat taaactggtc cagacacatg gttcatttaa cagccatcgg ccttatcagc    60
attccggctg cctatgcagc ggacaccctg acccgcgaca atggcgagc ggtcgcgagc    120
aaccagaact ctcagactgc aggcgcccaa gggcctgtcc tgctgcaaga cgtacagctg    180
ctgcagaagc tgcagcgttt tgatcgcgag cgtatcccgg agcgtgtggt ccacgcacgc    240
ggcactggcg tgaaggcgga attcacagcg tccgccgaca tcagcgacct gagcaaggcg    300
accgtcttca aatcgggtga gaagaccccg gtattcgtac gtttttcttc cgtgggtccac    360
ggcaaccact cgccagaaac cctgcgcgac ccgcatggct tcgccacca gttctacacc    420
gctgatggca actgggacct ggtaggcaac aacttcccga cgttcttcat ccgcgacgcc    480
atcaagttcc cggacatggt gcacgccttc aagcctgacc cgcgtacca cctggacaac    540
gactcgcgcc gtttcgactt cttctcgcat gtaccggaag ccacgcgcac gctgacctg    600
ctgtactcca acgaaggcac accgaccggc tatcgcttca tggacggcaa cggcgttcac    660
gcctacaaac tggtaacagc caaaggcgaa gtgcactacg tcaagttcca ctggaagacg    720
ctgcaaggca tcaagaacct cgaccctaaa gaagtcgctc aggttcagtc caaggactac    780
agccacctga ccaacgacct ggtcggcgcc atcaagaagg gtgacttccc gaaatgggac    840
ctgtacatcc aggtgctgaa acctgaagac ctggccaagt tcgacttcga cccgctggac    900
gccacaaaaa tctggcctga tgtgccagag aagaaaatcg gccagatggt cctgaacaag    960
aacgtcgaca acttcttcca ggaaaccgag caggtcgcca tggcaccgc caacctggtc   1020
cctggtatcg agccttccga agaccgtctg ctgcaaggtc gagtgttctc ctatgccgac   1080
acgcaaatgt atcgctggg tgccaacggc ctgagcctgc cggtaacca gccaaagggt   1140
gcagtgaaca acggcaatca ggatggcgcg atgaacagcg gcaaaaccac cagcggcggt   1200
aactacgagc ctagccgtct ggaaccccg cctgccgatg agaaagcacg ttacagcgag   1260
ctgccaatca gcggcactac ccagcaggcg aagatcacgc gtgagcagaa cttcaagcag   1320
gcgggtgatc tgtatcgctc ttacaacggc aaagagcaga ccgacctggt gcagagcttc   1380
ggtgaatcgc tggccgacac tgacaccgaa agcaagaaca tcatgctgtc gttcctctac   1440
aaggcagacc ccacctatgg cactcgggta accgaagcgg ccaaaggcga tctggccaag   1500
gtcaagtcac tggctgccag cctgaaagac tga                                     1533

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 94

<211> LENGTH: 510

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

```

Met Pro Leu Leu Asn Trp Ser Arg His Met Val His Leu Thr Ala Ile
  1             5             10             15

Gly Leu Ile Ser Ile Pro Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Asp Thr Leu Thr Arg
          20             25             30

Asp Asn Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Asp Asn Gln Asn Ser Gln Thr Ala Gly
          35             40             45

Ala Gln Gly Pro Val Leu Leu Gln Asp Val Gln Leu Leu Gln Lys Leu
          50             55             60

Gln Arg Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Arg
          65             70             75             80

Gly Thr Gly Val Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Ala Ser Ala Asp Ile Ser Asp
          85             90             95

```

Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Thr	Val	Phe	Lys	Ser	Gly	Glu	Lys	Thr	Pro	Val	Phe
			100					105					110		
Val	Arg	Phe	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	His	Gly	Asn	His	Ser	Pro	Glu	Thr	Leu
		115					120					125			
Arg	Asp	Pro	His	Gly	Phe	Ala	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asn
	130					135					140				
Trp	Asp	Leu	Val	Gly	Asn	Asn	Phe	Pro	Thr	Phe	Phe	Ile	Arg	Asp	Ala
145				150						155					160
Ile	Lys	Phe	Pro	Asp	Met	Val	His	Ala	Phe	Lys	Pro	Asp	Pro	Arg	Thr
			165						170					175	
Asn	Leu	Asp	Asn	Asp	Ser	Arg	Arg	Phe	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ser	His	Val	Pro
		180						185					190		
Glu	Ala	Thr	Arg	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gly	Thr	Pro
		195					200					205			
Thr	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Met	Asp	Gly	Asn	Gly	Val	His	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Leu
	210					215					220				
Val	Asn	Ala	Lys	Gly	Glu	Val	His	Tyr	Val	Lys	Phe	His	Trp	Lys	Thr
225				230						235					240
Leu	Gln	Gly	Ile	Lys	Asn	Leu	Asp	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val	Ala	Gln	Val	Gln
			245						250					255	
Ser	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser	His	Leu	Thr	Asn	Asp	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Ile	Lys
		260						265					270		
Lys	Gly	Asp	Phe	Pro	Lys	Trp	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Gln	Val	Leu	Lys	Pro
		275					280					285			
Glu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Asp	Phe	Asp	Pro	Leu	Asp	Ala	Thr	Lys	Ile
	290					295					300				
Trp	Pro	Asp	Val	Pro	Glu	Lys	Lys	Ile	Gly	Gln	Met	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys
305				310						315					320
Asn	Val	Asp	Asn	Phe	Phe	Gln	Glu	Thr	Glu	Gln	Val	Ala	Met	Ala	Pro
			325						330					335	
Ala	Asn	Leu	Val	Pro	Gly	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ser	Glu	Asp	Arg	Leu	Leu	Gln
		340						345					350		
Gly	Arg	Val	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Thr	Gln	Met	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ala
	355					360						365			
Asn	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val	Asn	Gln	Pro	Lys	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Asn
	370					375					380				
Gly	Asn	Gln	Asp	Gly	Ala	Met	Asn	Ser	Gly	Lys	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val
385				390						395					400
Asn	Tyr	Glu	Pro	Ser	Arg	Leu	Glu	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ala	Asp	Glu	Lys	Ala
			405						410					415	
Arg	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Leu	Pro	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr	Thr	Gln	Gln	Ala	Lys	Ile
			420					425					430		
Thr	Arg	Glu	Gln	Asn	Phe	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gly	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Tyr
		435					440					445			
Asn	Ala														

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 489
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 95

atgggggttt cgagctgcgg caaaagtgcc gtcggtgcag aaatcgcccg taacagcggc    60
ggtcgcctga tcgaaggcga tgcgttccat cccagggccca acatcgacaa gatgagcggc    120
ggcaccctccc tcaccgacga agaccgtgcc ggctggctga cccgtctggg tgaagaactg    180
gccgcagccc ttgccaaagg cgaacatccg gtgctgacct gttcggcact caagctcatt    240
tategtgaac gcctgcgtgc gccggtgccg gccctgggtt ttgtctttct cgaactgagc    300
aaagagctgg ccaccgagcg ttgcgccaac cggaccgggc atttcatgcc tgcgagtctg    360
gtcgatagcc agttcgcgac cctggaacca ccgatcggcg agccactgac cctgggtggc    420
gatgccagca agcctatcga tgtaattggt gaacaagccg cggcatggtg gaaaggctct    480
cacgcctga                                     489

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 162
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 96

Met Gly Val Ser Ser Cys Gly Lys Ser Ala Val Gly Ala Glu Ile Ala
  1             5             10            15

Arg Asn Ser Gly Gly Arg Leu Ile Glu Gly Asp Ala Phe His Pro Gln
          20          25          30

Ala Asn Ile Asp Lys Met Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro Leu Thr Asp Glu Asp
          35          40          45

Arg Ala Gly Trp Leu Thr Arg Leu Gly Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu
          50          55          60

Ala Lys Gly Glu His Pro Val Leu Thr Cys Ser Ala Leu Lys Leu Ile
          65          70          75          80

Tyr Arg Glu Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Val Pro Gly Leu Gly Phe Val Phe
          85          90          95

Leu Glu Leu Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Thr Glu Arg Cys Ala Asn Arg Thr
          100         105         110

Gly His Phe Met Pro Ala Ser Leu Val Asp Ser Gln Phe Ala Thr Leu
          115         120         125

Glu Pro Pro Ile Gly Glu Pro Leu Thr Leu Val Val Asp Ala Ser Lys
          130         135         140

Pro Ile Asp Val Ile Gly Glu Gln Ala Ala Ala Trp Trp Lys Gly Ser
          145         150         155         160
His Ala

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 3405
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 97

atgcgaccgg tgtctatgtt ttccctgcgt tccatttggtg ctgccgcact gtttgcgctt    60
tgccctgtcta tcttcccggc gctggccgcc gagccgccca cccgcgatgc cgtgcagcaa    120
agcctcgaca agattgccga ccgcaagctg ccggatgccg atcagaaggc cttgcagcag    180
gtgcttgagc agacgctggc gtttctcaac agcaaagacg acagcgagca aaagctgacc    240

```

-continued

gcgctcaagc agcagctggc tcaagcgcca aaacagacct cggacaacca gcgcgagctg	300
gcccggttga aagaaagcaa agtcgttgcc gttgcacagc gctacggtgg cctcgatgtg	360
ccgcaactgg agcaactgct cagccagcgc agcaccacgc aaagtgatct gcaaagcgag	420
cttaacgacg ccaacagcct ggccatcacc gcgcaaaccg gcccgagagc ggcgcagact	480
gaaatcagcg ccaatcagac acgcatccag cagatcaatg ccatcctcaa gaatggcaaa	540
gacaacggca agaccctgag tgccgatcag cgcaatctgc tcaatgcgga actggcctcg	600
atcaacgcgc tgaacctgct gcgcgcgcag gaactggccg gcaacagcca gttacaggac	660
ctgggcaaca gccagcacga cttgctgacc gaaaaagtcg ccgcccagga gcaggaaatt	720
caggacctgc aaacctgat caacgacaag cgccgagccc agtcgcagaa aaccgtggcg	780
gacctgtctc tggaagcgca gaaatccggt ggcagcagcc tcctggcgac cgagagcgcc	840
gccaaacctca agctgtccga ttacctgtg gcgggcaccg accgtctcaa cgagctgacc	900
cagcaaaacc tcaagaccaa gcagcaactg gacaacctga cgcagaccga tcaagccctc	960
agcgagcaga tcaacgtgct gagcggcagc ctgctgctgt ccaagattct ctacaagcaa	1020
aaacagtcgt tgccgcacct ggaactggac aaaggcctgg ctgacgaaat cgccaacatc	1080
cgcccttata agttcgacat caatcagcaa cgcgagcaga tgagcacacc gaccgcttac	1140
gtcgaacgac tgctcgccac ccagcccccg gaaaaatatca ccccgcaact gcgcaggacg	1200
ctgcttgatc tggccatcac ccgcagcgac ctgctcgaac gcctgaaccg cgagctgagc	1260
gcgttgctca acgagtcocat cacgctgcaa ttgaaccaga agcagttgac cagtaccgcc	1320
gtcggcctgc gctccacgct ggacgagcag atgttctgga tccccagcaa caagccgctg	1380
gatctggagt ggttcagaa catctggccg cgcccgcaa aacaggtcgc gaccctgccc	1440
tggagctcca gcctcagcga gctgtcggac ggcttgacac aacgccgct gctgtttctg	1500
ccattgttac tgctgatcgg tgtactgacc tggagggcga aggcgcttta ccagaagctc	1560
aaccggctgc acgccgacat cggccacttc aaacgcgaca gtcagtggaa aaccccgttg	1620
gcgctgctga tcaacgtgct gctggccatg ccggtcgcat tggggctggc gctgtgcggc	1680
tacgccttgc aaatcgatgc gcgcgggcaa aacgccaacc ttggcgaggc cttgctgcag	1740
atcgcgctgg cctggctagt gttctacacc gcctaccgcg tgctggcccc gtccggcgctt	1800
gcgcaactgc actttcgctg ggaacggcg caggtcgctg tcttgcgcg gctgggttcgt	1860
cgctgggggt tgggtggtgct ggcgctggtc gccgtggtgg cggtcgcga gcatcaaccg	1920
gccgcgctgg ccgacgacgt gctgggtatc ggcgtggtgc tgacctgtta cgcgctgatg	1980
acctggctgc tgggcgatt gctgctctcc agccctacgc accacaacgc gtcgctgttc	2040
cgcaagacgc tgggtgtggc gttcaaggca ttgccggtcg cgctgtttct ggcggtgtgc	2100
ttcggtact actacaccgc actcaagctc agcgaccgtc tgatcgacac gctgtacctg	2160
atgatgatct ggctgatggt cgaggccacc ttcgttcgtg gtctgggctg tgccgcgctg	2220
cgaactggcct accagcgtgc gctggccaaa cgtcaggctg cgcgagaaaa cggtgacagc	2280
gacatccccg tcgaagaacc gaaactggac atcgaacagg tcaaccagca gtcgctgcgc	2340
ctgattcgtc tggcctgtct ggctgggttc gtcggcgctg tgtacctggt ctgggcccag	2400
ctgatcagcg tgttcgccta cctggacaac atcatcctct acgaatacac aagcggcaca	2460
ggcgccaaca tgagcatggt gccgatcagc ctgagcgact tcctcggtgc cggggtcac	2520
atcgtcatta cctttgtgct ggcgggcaac ctgcccggct tgctcgaggt gctgggtctg	2580
tcacgcatga acctggcgca aggcagcgcc tatgcgacca ccacgctgct ctccctacac	2640

-continued

```

atcgccgga tcggctttgt gaccacgctg tccacattag gcgtgagctg ggacaagctg 2700
cagtggctgg tcgcagcgct gtcggtgggc ctgggggttcg gcatgcagga gatcttcgcc 2760
aacttcattt ccggcatcat gatcctcttc gagcgcccgg tacggatcgg cgacaccatc 2820
accatcggcg ccctgtcggg tacggtcagc aagatccgca tccgcgccac gaccatcacc 2880
gacttcgacc gcaaggacat tatcgtcccg aacaagacct tcatcaccgg ccagctcatc 2940
aactggtcac tgactgacac cgtcaccgcg gtaacgctca agctgggtgt ggattacggc 3000
tcggacctgg acctcgtgcg ctcctgctg ctgcaagccg cacgggaaaa ccctcgggtg 3060
ctcaaggagc cagagcccat tgttacttc ctgaacttcg gcgaaagcac cctcgaccac 3120
gaactgcgca tgcacgttcg cgacctgggc gaccgcaacc cggtaactga cgagatcaac 3180
cgcttcacat accgcgagtt caagaacag cacatcaaca tctcgttcgg ccagatggag 3240
atctacctca aaaacaccca gggcctggaa taaaaactgg tgcccgcgga accaggcgaa 3300
aagcacggcg caccggtcgg gcaaaccacg ctgcaaccgg taaacaccaa agtagccccg 3360
gcaaccaaag atgcgccaga gccgccggag ttgaggctgg actga 3405

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 98

<211> LENGTH: 1134

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 98

```

Met Arg Pro Val Ser Met Phe Ser Leu Arg Ser Ile Cys Ala Ala Ala
 1           5           10          15
Leu Phe Ala Leu Cys Leu Ser Ile Phe Pro Ala Leu Ala Ala Glu Pro
          20           25           30
Pro Thr Arg Asp Ala Val Gln Gln Ser Leu Asp Lys Ile Ala Asp Arg
          35           40           45
Lys Leu Pro Asp Ala Asp Gln Lys Ala Leu Gln Gln Val Leu Glu Gln
          50           55           60
Thr Leu Ala Phe Leu Asn Ser Lys Asp Asp Ser Glu Gln Lys Leu Thr
          65           70           75           80
Ala Leu Lys Gln Gln Leu Ala Gln Ala Pro Lys Gln Thr Ser Asp Asn
          85           90           95
Gln Arg Glu Leu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Ser Lys Val Val Ala Val Ala
          100          105          110
Gln Arg Tyr Gly Gly Leu Asp Val Pro Gln Leu Glu Gln Leu Leu Ser
          115          120          125
Gln Arg Ser Thr Gln Gln Ser Asp Leu Gln Ser Glu Leu Asn Asp Ala
          130          135          140
Asn Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Ala Gln Thr Arg Pro Glu Arg Ala Gln Thr
          145          150          155          160
Glu Ile Ser Ala Asn Gln Thr Arg Ile Gln Gln Ile Asn Ala Ile Leu
          165          170          175
Lys Asn Gly Lys Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln Arg Asn
          180          185          190
Leu Leu Asn Ala Glu Leu Ala Ser Ile Asn Ala Leu Asn Leu Leu Arg
          195          200          205
Arg Gln Glu Leu Ala Gly Asn Ser Gln Leu Gln Asp Leu Gly Asn Ser
          210          215          220
Gln His Asp Leu Leu Thr Glu Lys Val Ala Arg Gln Glu Gln Glu Ile
          225          230          235          240

```

-continued

Gln	Asp	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Asp	Lys	Arg	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ser	Gln	
				245					250					255		
Lys	Thr	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	Ser	Leu	Glu	Ala	Gln	Lys	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser	
			260					265					270			
Ser	Leu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Asp	Tyr	
			275				280					285				
Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly	Thr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Asn	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Gln	Asn	Leu	
		290				295					300					
Lys	Thr	Lys	Gln	Gln	Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Thr	Gln	Thr	Asp	Gln	Ala	Leu	
305					310					315					320	
Ser	Glu	Gln	Ile	Asn	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ile	
			325						330					335		
Leu	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Lys	Gln	Ser	Leu	Pro	His	Leu	Glu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Gly	
			340					345					350			
Leu	Ala	Asp	Glu	Ile	Ala	Asn	Ile	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Phe	Asp	Ile	Asn	
		355					360					365				
Gln	Gln	Arg	Glu	Gln	Met	Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr	Ala	Tyr	Val	Glu	Arg	Leu	
		370				375					380					
Leu	Ala	Thr	Gln	Pro	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ile	Thr	Pro	Gln	Leu	Arg	Arg	Thr	
385					390					395					400	
Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ile	Thr	Arg	Ser	Asp	Leu	Leu	Glu	Arg	Leu	Asn	
			405						410					415		
Arg	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asn	Glu	Ser	Ile	Thr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Asn	
			420					425					430			
Gln	Lys	Gln	Leu	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Leu	Asp	
		435					440					445				
Glu	Gln	Met	Phe	Trp	Ile	Pro	Ser	Asn	Lys	Pro	Leu	Asp	Leu	Glu	Trp	
		450				455					460					
Phe	Gln	Asn	Ile	Trp	Pro	Arg	Leu	Gln	Lys	Gln	Val	Ala	Thr	Leu	Pro	
465					470					475					480	
Trp	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gln	Arg	Pro	
				485					490					495		
Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile	Gly	Val	Leu	Thr	Trp	Arg	
			500					505					510			
Arg	Lys	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Leu	Asn	Arg	Leu	His	Ala	Asp	Ile	Gly	
		515					520					525				
His	Phe	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ser	Gln	Trp	Lys	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ile	
		530				535					540					
Asn	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Met	Pro	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ala	Leu	Cys	Gly	
545					550					555					560	
Tyr	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ile	Asp	Ala	Arg	Gly	Gln	Asn	Ala	Asn	Leu	Gly	Glu	
			565					570						575		
Ala	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ala	Trp	Leu	Val	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Tyr	
			580				585						590			
Arg	Val	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Gly	Val	Ala	Gln	Leu	His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Glu	
		595					600					605				
Pro	Ala	Gln	Val	Ala	Phe	Leu	Arg	Gly	Trp	Val	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	Leu	
		610				615					620					
Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val	Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Val	Ala	Glu	His	Gln	Pro	
625					630					635					640	
Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asp	Asp	Val	Leu	Gly	Ile	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Thr	Cys	
			645					650						655		

Tyr	Ala	Leu	Met	Thr	Trp	Leu	Leu	Gly	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro
			660					665					670		
Thr	His	His	Asn	Ala	Ser	Leu	Phe	Arg	Lys	Thr	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	Phe
		675					680					685			
Thr	Ala	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ala	Val	Cys	Phe	Gly	Tyr	Tyr
	690					695					700				
Tyr	Thr	Ala	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ile	Asp	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Leu
705					710					715					720
Met	Met	Ile	Trp	Leu	Met	Val	Glu	Ala	Thr	Phe	Val	Arg	Gly	Leu	Gly
			725						730					735	
Val	Ala	Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Arg	Gln
			740					745					750		
Ala	Ala	Arg	Glu	Asn	Gly	Asp	Ser	Asp	Ile	Pro	Val	Glu	Glu	Pro	Lys
		755					760					765			
Leu	Asp	Ile	Glu	Gln	Val	Asn	Gln	Gln	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ile	Arg	Leu
	770					775					780				
Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Val	Gly	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Trp	Ala	Glu
785					790					795					800
Leu	Ile	Thr	Val	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Asn	Ile	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Tyr
			805						810					815	
Thr	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ala	Asn	Met	Ser	Met	Val	Pro	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ser
			820					825					830		
Asp	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Val	Ile	Ile	Val	Ile	Thr	Phe	Val	Leu	Ala
		835					840					845			
Gly	Asn	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Arg	Met	Asn
	850					855					860				
Leu	Ala	Gln	Gly	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Thr
865					870					875					880
Ile	Ala	Gly	Ile	Gly	Phe	Val	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Val	Ser
			885						890					895	
Trp	Asp	Lys	Leu	Gln	Trp	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Val	Gly	Leu	Gly
			900					905					910		
Phe	Gly	Met	Gln	Glu	Ile	Phe	Ala	Asn	Phe	Ile	Ser	Gly	Ile	Met	Ile
		915					920					925			
Leu	Phe	Glu	Arg	Pro	Val	Arg	Ile	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ile	Gly	Ala
	930					935					940				
Leu	Ser	Gly	Thr	Val	Ser	Lys	Ile	Arg	Ile	Arg	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ile	Thr
945					950					955					960
Asp	Phe	Asp	Arg	Lys	Asp	Ile	Ile	Val	Pro	Asn	Lys	Thr	Phe	Ile	Thr
			965						970					975	
Gly	Gln	Leu	Ile	Asn	Trp	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asp	Thr	Val	Thr	Arg	Val	Thr
			980					985					990		
Leu	Lys	Leu	Gly	Val	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asp	Leu	Val	Arg	Ser
		995					1000					1005			</

-continued

Asn Ile Ser Phe Arg Gln Met Glu Ile Tyr Leu Lys Asn Thr Gln Gly
 1075 1080 1085

Leu Glu Tyr Lys Leu Val Pro Ala Glu Pro Gly Glu Lys His Gly Ala
 1090 1095 1100

Pro Ala Gly Gln Thr Thr Leu Gln Pro Val Asn Thr Lys Val Ala Pro
 1105 1110 1115 1120

Ala Thr Lys Asp Ala Pro Glu Pro Pro Glu Leu Arg Leu Asp
 1125 1130

<210> SEQ ID NO 99

<211> LENGTH: 1113

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 99

```

atgtcaacgt tgaatcatac gtctgctgta aattgccgcg tcagttttga tggtgaccgt    60
tgctatgtag acacccccat ccagatcatg ccgggtgagc gatgggctgt aaatatcgta    120
cctaacgatt tagtcacaat ccactacgag gccgccagca atcacgacta ccctttgctg    180
ctggccagca taaaaaatct gtttaccgat gagcgttgtg tcgtgctaaa gcccggcctt    240
acacagcaag ctttgaacat gtatttttca gaggttaaca gccttaaac taacgcgact    300
catgttcgct tgttgcatcg agcgcagcgt atttttctag aaaacatgat ccgtagcgta    360
cagataacct cgcaaggat cagcgctcact ttcgcaaccg ccgaattcaa aaattataac    420
taccagctaa aggtgataa atatactttt gcaaggcttg acaaggggta ccctctctat    480
tcggagctgg ttgaaaacac ctggataacg aaattatccg tagcccataa tattctgtat    540
tccatctctg tgagcctgga ccactcaagc acacettata cacttttttc aggaaccctc    600
gcggaagaca atatagtcca gccgatacgg gcgcttttca ccgacaacac catgactcaa    660
ctcacctcct tggccgatca gaaaaccgtg gatgccttgt atacgacggt caatggcaac    720
ccggttatca gcatcaaaaa acgcgcagat tatcgggtctt atctgaacat cgcacagaag    780
ttactgcttc caagaaccta caccaaagta gtacggacag tgagcagcct gtcgtgtgat    840
tttacggggg aggcgtacaa acaattcaac tacaagatgc ttgtcaacaa tgcttatgca    900
tccgagatca cccgagggaa ggcttattac tccagcgtga gcaatggggg gtggaccact    960
tccggtacgc atgacagcga cgacaactgc aaagtcactt gtgattacaa gggcgcaacc   1020
tacgtcctgt acgagagtaa tgccgcagat agacgcactg aaacctgggc acaagaccg    1080
tacgttactc attgcgaccc gagagacctg taa                               1113

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 100

<211> LENGTH: 370

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 100

Met Ser Thr Leu Asn His Thr Ser Ala Val Asn Cys Arg Val Ser Phe
 1 5 10 15

Asp Gly Asp Arg Cys Tyr Val Asp Thr Pro Ile Gln Ile Met Pro Gly
 20 25 30

Glu Arg Trp Ala Val Asn Ile Val Pro Asn Asp Leu Val Thr Ile His
 35 40 45

Tyr Glu Ala Ala Ser Asn His Asp Tyr Pro Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile
 50 55 60

-continued

Lys Asn Leu Phe Thr Asp Glu Arg Cys Val Val Leu Lys Pro Gly Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Thr Gln Gln Ala Leu Asn Met Tyr Phe Ser Glu Val Asn Ser Leu Lys
 85 90 95
 Pro Asn Ala Thr His Val Arg Leu Leu His Arg Ala Gln Arg Ile Phe
 100 105 110
 Leu Glu Asn Met Ile Arg Ser Val Gln Ile Thr Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser
 115 120 125
 Val Thr Phe Ala Thr Ala Glu Phe Lys Asn Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Leu Lys
 130 135 140
 Val Asp Lys Tyr Thr Phe Ala Arg Leu Asp Lys Gly Tyr Pro Leu Tyr
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Asn Thr Trp Ile Thr Lys Leu Ser Val Ala His
 165 170 175
 Asn Ile Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Leu Asp His Ser Ser Thr Pro
 180 185 190
 Tyr Thr Leu Phe Ser Gly Thr Leu Ala Glu Asp Asn Ile Val Gln Pro
 195 200 205
 Ile Arg Ala Leu Phe Thr Asp Asn Thr Met Thr Gln Leu Thr Ser Leu
 210 215 220
 Ala Asp Gln Lys Thr Val Asp Ala Leu Tyr Thr Thr Val Asn Gly Asn
 225 230 235 240
 Pro Val Ile Ser Ile Lys Lys Arg Ala Asp Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Leu Asn
 245 250 255
 Ile Ala Gln Lys Leu Leu Leu Pro Arg Thr Tyr Thr Lys Val Val Arg
 260 265 270
 Thr Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Val His Phe Thr Gly Glu Ala Tyr Lys Gln
 275 280 285
 Phe Asn Tyr Lys Met Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Tyr Ala Ser Glu Ile Thr
 290 295 300
 Arg Gly Lys Ala Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Val Ser Asn Gly Val Trp Thr Thr
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Gly Thr His Asp Ser Asp Asp Asn Cys Lys Val Thr Cys Asp Tyr
 325 330 335
 Lys Gly Ala Thr Tyr Val Leu Tyr Glu Ser Asn Ala Ala Asp Arg Arg
 340 345 350
 Thr Glu Thr Trp Ala Gln Asp Pro Tyr Val Thr His Cys Asp Pro Arg
 355 360 365
 Asp Leu
 370

<210> SEQ ID NO 101

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 101

```

atgcgctga tcgcgcagat tctgcccggc ctgccggaaa acaccactta cagcgccgcc      60
gctgctcca acacctggc gggggccatg cccaacgccca ttcgcaatgc gctgggcacc      120
ctggggctgg tggtgcgcg caccagcca agcatctttc cgttgccgtc gcgcaacgtc      180
agcggtgggc aaaaagagga cgacctggag attctgctca aactcgcggc cgccgctgtt      240
tcgcgcctgc aaagccacca gttggggcgc ctggagcaga cccgtaccaa tgccgatggc      300
actcaggtda ctacatggca actggaagtg ccgatgcgca acgcccata catcgtgccg      360

```

-continued

```

ttgcagggtca aggtgcagcg cgaagacaag cctgatcagg acgccaccga agaccgcgac 420
gatatcgaga tcaaggaaac ccgtgaaaaa ctctggaaag tcgatctggc ttctgacctg 480
gagccgcttg gcccctatgca ggtgcatgcg caactgctgc gcggcacgct gtccagccag 540
ttatggggccg agcgccccgga tagcgcaaca ctgatcgaac atgaactggg gcatttgcgc 600
gagcgccctga ttgcctgctgg cctggccctgc ggggaactgg cgtgcagcca tggcgttccg 660
ccgcaagggc cgcgcaccgc cctcgaacaa cgctggatcg acgagaacgc ctga 714

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 102

<211> LENGTH: 237

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 102

```

Met Arg Leu Ile Ala Gln Ile Leu Pro Gly Leu Pro Glu Asn Thr Thr
  1             5             10             15
Tyr Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Asn Thr Leu Ala Arg Ala Met Pro Asn
          20             25             30
Ala Ile Arg Asn Ala Leu Gly Thr Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Ala Arg Thr
          35             40             45
Gln Pro Ser Ile Phe Pro Leu Pro Ser Arg Asn Val Ser Gly Gly Glu
          50             55             60
Lys Glu Asp Asp Leu Glu Ile Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala Ala Ala Val
          65             70             75             80
Ser Arg Leu Gln Ser His Gln Leu Gly Gly Leu Glu Gln Thr Arg Thr
          85             90             95
Asn Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Val Thr Thr Trp Gln Leu Glu Val Pro Met
          100            105            110
Arg Asn Ala His Asp Ile Val Pro Leu Gln Val Lys Val Gln Arg Glu
          115            120            125
Asp Lys Pro Asp Gln Asp Ala Thr Glu Asp Arg Asp Asp Ile Glu Ile
          130            135            140
Lys Glu Thr Arg Glu Lys Leu Trp Lys Val Asp Leu Ala Phe Asp Leu
          145            150            155            160
Glu Pro Leu Gly Pro Met Gln Val His Ala Gln Leu Leu Arg Gly Thr
          165            170            175
Leu Ser Ser Gln Leu Trp Ala Glu Arg Pro Asp Ser Ala Thr Leu Ile
          180            185            190
Glu His Glu Leu Gly His Leu Arg Glu Arg Leu Ile Ala Cys Gly Leu
          195            200            205
Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Ala Cys Ser His Gly Val Pro Pro Gln Gly Pro
          210            215            220
Arg Thr Ala Leu Glu Gln Arg Trp Ile Asp Glu Asn Ala
          225            230            235

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 103

<211> LENGTH: 690

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 103

```

atgagtagcg tcgcagcact gatcaccata tcgactggac agacgcagtt cgttaaagtc 60
gcgcggacgt catcttctgt gctacgaatc cccctcgccg gcagatgtcg tgtccgggat 120
cagttgacca ctacaataaa gacagagcag aaaccataa aaataggggg aagagacgtg 180

```

-continued

```

agcctaaatg atcacttgaa aaaagcattg aattctgatt ccagcgacga gcttgatgaa 240
atcacccgacc tttatgtgac gttgcctgca gaggtcttca gttgcttgac catttcactc 300
gaagggaatt ggaagaaaat tgatagcgtc tggctctgctc ggtagacgc agcagattca 360
aagaataata caaaatgtca cgtccatata gccaaaacca agcatcgatc ctcaaaaagc 420
aaacagggtt cttggaacag tgatggtagc cggcatgata aaaaaacatt cgatgtaacg 480
ctgggacaga gcagaaggc ccaggcgata gctaggaaat ttttaggcct tggcgagtcc 540
ataagccttg aaagcaaaga ttccaagcag atggttgaaa gacctctact cagcactgct 600
acatcctttt cgaatgatgg aaaagaggtg aaggtcgagt tctacgtgga agaatccacc 660
gcccaccttc ccgcatgggt acgatggtag 690

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 104

<211> LENGTH: 229

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 104

```

Met Ser Ser Val Ala Ala Leu Ile Thr Ile Ser Thr Gly Gln Thr Gln
  1             5             10             15
Phe Val Lys Val Ala Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser Val Leu Arg Ile Pro Leu
      20             25             30
Ala Gly Arg Cys Arg Val Arg Asp Gln Leu Thr Thr Thr Ile Lys Thr
      35             40             45
Glu Gln Lys Pro Ile Lys Ile Gly Gly Arg Asp Val Ser Leu Asn Asp
      50             55             60
His Leu Lys Lys Ala Leu Asn Ser Asp Ser Ser Asp Glu Leu Asp Glu
      65             70             75             80
Ile Thr Asp Leu Tyr Val Thr Leu Pro Ala Glu Val Phe Ser Cys Leu
      85             90             95
Thr Ile Ser Leu Glu Gly Asn Trp Lys Glu Ile Asp Ser Val Trp Ser
      100            105            110
Ala Arg Leu Asp Ala Ala Asp Ser Lys Asn Asn Thr Lys Cys His Val
      115            120            125
His Ile Ala Lys Thr Lys His Arg Ser Ser Lys Ser Lys Gln Val Ser
      130            135            140
Trp Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Arg His Asp Lys Lys Thr Phe Asp Val Thr
      145            150            155            160
Leu Gly Gln Ser Arg Lys Ala Gln Ala Ile Ala Arg Lys Phe Leu Gly
      165            170            175
Leu Gly Glu Ser Ile Ser Leu Glu Ser Lys Asp Ser Lys Gln Met Val
      180            185            190
Glu Arg Pro Leu Leu Ser Thr Ala Thr Ser Phe Ser Asn Asp Gly Lys
      195            200            205
Glu Val Lys Val Glu Phe Tyr Val Glu Glu Ser Thr Ala His Leu Pro
      210            215            220
Ala Trp Leu Arg Trp
225

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 105

<211> LENGTH: 2949

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 105

atgaagccaa tccatactgc ccgatacaac gcctggaatc agttggagca ggagaccgcc	60
catgactggc tgggggccaa acccttgccc agcagcacc cttggctaccg ctacgatgac	120
tggaaaccagc gatgtgcac caccgaccgat gacaacgtac agacttatga gtattcagac	180
ccgatcggca gcgacgtaca taaaggccca atccagaaaa cctggaaaca gagtggcgac	240
ccggaggggc gcatcagtgg ccgcagcgaa acctggctga atctgttcgg caaacccggac	300
cggatccgga cgctgaccgc tggtaaaacg ggtcgcagcc gcacgcacag catgagccgc	360
agccggaacc tgaccacgac tgagcaggaa ctgagcaggc agacctttct gtacgacggg	420
ctgggacgct gcaccgagca gcgcgatgca ctccagaaa gcacctgtt cagctacgac	480
aactggtcac gcatggtctc ctccacgctt gcagacggca gcgtcatcaa ccggagtatt	540
gcgccgaaa gcagcagtga gctggcaacg atgctcgagg tcgtgcacca gaacggcacc	600
accgaaccg tggcaggtag acagaaattt gacgggcttg agcgtgtgac gcagaccaa	660
acaggtgacc gcgtcgaaca gttcaactac gacgccggtg agatgcagcc caggctcgcg	720
acaacagccg ggctggacaa catcaacttt acctacactc gggcgctcac tgatcagatt	780
ttttccagca cggctccgga tgaacggcc aaattcgatt atgacaagac cagtgcccg	840
ctcatcgaag cgacgaaccc gcaaggcagc cgcacttacc gctatgacgt gcacaatcaa	900
ctgacgggag agacttggga caatctgctg ggtcaggctt gggaaacccg acaccaatca	960
tcgctgctgg gtcggccgat caagcgacc gatctcaaaa aaggcgaggc ggcgggcgca	1020
gagaccggtt acgactcga cagctcggc agaatcaggt ttatcaacca gagcaacctg	1080
cgaccacaa tcgactatga cgtgctggc cagctctgca aggtggccac cgaggacctg	1140
caggccggaa ctggcgtgat catcgacatg gaatacgacg accagggaca ggaattctc	1200
agaaccaga ccgaagcaa ccaagcggc ttgacctga ctcaaactg ggcagtggac	1260
gggcttttga aaaccgcga cctgcaacag gcgggtagcc ccctgctgca cgaacgttt	1320
agctacgacc ccagaggccg cctgacactg gtgaattacc tgggtagcag cttgccgaga	1380
gacgaactgc aaaggagat gaccagacaa atattcagct tcgacgagct ggacaacatt	1440
acgctatgcc agaccaggtt taccgatggc acctctgagc gagcagctt caaatacggc	1500
agccccggc acgataagca taaagaccgc tgccagctt tgagtattgc ctacacgccg	1560
cccagaaaa caccggacc gacattcagt tacgacgcca acggtaaaca gcttaagac	1620
gagcatggca acagtctgca ttacgatagc cagagccgcc tgctgcaggt cgcagaaacc	1680
ggcggtgcc ctatcagcca ataccgttat gacggccaca atcaactggt gccaccagg	1740
gatggcaatg aaagcgagat ttgctggttc tatgagggtc atcaactgag cagcacggtg	1800
caggaagatc aacgcactca gtacctgcat ctcgcgcaac agccgctggg ccagcagatt	1860
gtggacgacg ccgagcaaac cctgttgcta ctgactgacg caaacagag cgttatgggt	1920
gaatttcaac aaggccagct gcgcaaggc gtctacagt cctacgggga gcgccacagc	1980
gaggaggcgc tgctgagcac tgccgggtt aacggtgaag tacgcaagc cgccaacggc	2040
tggatatctg tgggcaatg ctaccgggcc tacaaccctc tcctgatgcg cttccacagc	2100
ccgattttc tcagccctt cgccgaaggc ggcgtcaacc cctacaccta ctgcctgggc	2160
aaccccatcg ccctgcgcga cccgacagga catgatgcca gcggtcagac tggccggtt	2220
agacggccc atgagggggc ttgccaatg caacaaggc gcggagatat catgggttg	2280
tggggtgtag gaataggcgt tgttttcacc gtattggcg ttgccgtac catagccacg	2340

-continued

```

ttaggaacag ccacaccggt taccggcccg gtaactgtcc tgggcatttc catgaccgcc 2400
agcgctgccg cgcccgtttc gacagtctcg accggtgcgt tgatcgtcgg tacggcattg 2460
acagcggtctt caactacggc caatacagtt gccattgtaa ataacgatca gacggccgga 2520
gaagtcggcg gctggttggg tattgccgct gtgcccgttg gcttggtagg gtttggcgcg 2580
ggggctgtgg tggcgagggc agttgcggct gcggctaaag ttgcggctgc caacgctggt 2640
acgatcggtg tccgcagcgt cagcagaata ggctcgtcg ctgctggtgc ccgcagaacc 2700
atttccagcg ctgccagcag cgctcggcgc caaatcagca acatgttagg cagaatctta 2760
ccccgtgctc taaacaggac tgctgctact gcacgccgga ttccaagcgt tacaagtggc 2820
ggatcaggac cagggccatc attatttaca cagactacct ttaacgaatc gattgggatg 2880
acgcagacca ctattttttc aacgaatgcg agcggaatcc caccggccac gcaggtaact 2940
cgaatctag 2949

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 106

<211> LENGTH: 982

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 106

```

Met Lys Pro Ile His Thr Ala Arg Tyr Asn Ala Trp Asn Gln Leu Glu
  1             5             10             15
Gln Glu Thr Ala His Asp Trp Leu Gly Ala Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ser
          20             25             30
Thr Leu Gly Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Asp Trp Asn Gln Arg Cys Cys Thr Thr
          35             40             45
Thr Asp Asp Asn Val Gln Thr Tyr Glu Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ile Gly Ser
          50             55             60
Asp Val His Lys Gly Pro Ile Gln Lys Thr Trp Lys Gln Ser Gly Asp
          65             70             75             80
Pro Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Glu Thr Trp Leu Asn Leu Phe
          85             90             95
Gly Lys Pro Asp Arg Ile Arg Thr Leu Thr Ala Gly Lys Thr Gly Arg
          100            105            110
Ser Arg Thr His Ser Met Ser Arg Ser Arg Asn Leu Thr Thr Thr Glu
          115            120            125
Gln Glu Leu Ser Arg Gln Thr Phe Leu Tyr Asp Gly Leu Gly Arg Cys
          130            135            140
Thr Glu Gln Arg Asp Ala Leu Gln Gln Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Tyr Asp
          145            150            155            160
Asn Trp Ser Arg Met Val Ser Ser Thr Leu Ala Asp Gly Ser Val Ile
          165            170            175
Asn Arg Ser Tyr Ala Pro Gln Ser Ser Ser Glu Leu Ala Thr Met Leu
          180            185            190
Glu Val Val His Gln Asn Gly Thr Thr Arg Thr Val Ala Gly Thr Gln
          195            200            205
Lys Phe Asp Gly Leu Glu Arg Val Thr Gln Thr Lys Thr Gly Asp Arg
          210            215            220
Val Glu Gln Phe Asn Tyr Asp Ala Gly Glu Met Gln Pro Arg Ser Arg
          225            230            235            240
Thr Thr Ala Gly Leu Asp Asn Ile Asn Phe Thr Tyr Thr Arg Ala Leu
          245            250            255

```

-continued

Thr	Asp	Gln	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Pro	Asp	Glu	Thr	Ala	Lys	Phe
		260						265					270		
Asp	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ile	Glu	Ala	Thr	Asn	Pro	Gln
	275						280					285			
Gly	Thr	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Val	His	Asn	Gln	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu
	290					295					300				
Thr	Trp	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gln	Ala	Trp	Glu	Thr	Arg	His	Gln	Ser
305					310					315					320
Ser	Leu	Leu	Gly	Arg	Pro	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Asp	Leu	Lys	Lys	Gly	Glu
			325						330					335	
Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Glu	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gly	Arg	Ile
		340						345					350		
Arg	Phe	Ile	Asn	Gln	Ser	Asn	Leu	Arg	Thr	Thr	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Val
	355						360					365			
Leu	Gly	Gln	Leu	Cys	Lys	Val	Ala	Thr	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gly	Thr
	370					375					380				
Gly	Val	Ile	Ile	Asp	Met	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ile	Leu
385					390					395					400
Arg	Thr	Gln	Thr	Ala	Ser	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gln	Thr
				405					410					415	
Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Arg	Asp	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ala	Gly
	420							425					430		
Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	His	Glu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Arg	Gly	Arg	Leu
	435						440				445				
Thr	Leu	Val	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Arg	Asp	Glu	Leu	Gln
	450				455					460					
Arg	Glu	Met	Thr	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	Ser	Phe	Asp	Glu	Leu	Asp	Asn	Ile
465					470					475					480
Thr	Leu	Cys	Gln	Thr	Arg	Phe	Thr	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ser	Glu	Arg	Ala	Ala
			485					490						495	
Phe	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Pro	Gly	Asp	Asp	Lys	His	Lys	Asp	Arg	Cys	Gln
		500					505						510		
Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Arg	Lys	Thr	Pro	Asp	Pro	Thr
		515					520					525			
Phe	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asn	Gln	Leu	Lys	Asp	Glu	His	Gly	Asn
	530					535					540				
Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Asp	Ser	Gln	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu	Gln	Val	Ala	Glu	Thr
545					550					555					560
Gly	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Gly	His	Asn	Gln	Leu
			565					570						575	
Val	Ala	Thr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Asn	Glu	Ser	Glu	Ile	Leu	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Glu
		580					585						590		
Gly	His	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Val	Gln	Glu	Asp	Gln	Arg	Thr	Gln	Tyr
	595					600					605				
Leu	His	Leu	Gly	Glu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Gly	Gln	Gln	Ile	Val	Asp	Asp	Ala
	610				615						620				
Glu	Gln	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Asn	Gln	Ser	Val	Met	Gly
625					630				635						640
Glu	Phe	Gln	Gln	Gly	Gln	Leu	Arg	Lys	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Gly
			645					650						655	
Glu	Arg	His	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Gly	Phe	Asn	Gly
			660				665						670		

-continued

Glu Val Arg Glu Ala Ala Asn Gly Trp Tyr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Tyr
 675 680 685
 Arg Ala Tyr Asn Pro Leu Leu Met Arg Phe His Ser Pro Asp Phe Leu
 690 695 700
 Ser Pro Phe Ala Glu Gly Gly Val Asn Pro Tyr Thr Tyr Cys Leu Gly
 705 710 715 720
 Asn Pro Ile Ala Leu Arg Asp Pro Thr Gly His Asp Ala Ser Gly Gln
 725 730 735
 Thr Gly Arg Leu Arg Arg Pro Asp Glu Gly Ala Leu Pro Met Gln Gln
 740 745 750
 Gly Gly Gly Asp Ile Met Gly Trp Val Gly Val Gly Ile Gly Val Val
 755 760 765
 Phe Thr Val Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Thr Ile Ala Thr Leu Gly Thr Ala
 770 775 780
 Thr Pro Val Thr Gly Pro Val Thr Val Leu Gly Ile Ser Met Thr Ala
 785 790 795 800
 Ser Ala Ala Ala Val Ser Thr Val Ser Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Val
 805 810 815
 Gly Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Ala Ser Thr Thr Ala Asn Thr Val Ala Ile
 820 825 830
 Val Asn Asn Asp Gln Thr Ala Gly Glu Val Gly Gly Trp Leu Gly Ile
 835 840 845
 Ala Ala Val Pro Val Gly Leu Val Gly Phe Gly Ala Gly Ala Val Val
 850 855 860
 Ala Arg Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Lys Val Ala Ala Ala Asn Ala Gly
 865 870 875 880
 Thr Ile Gly Val Arg Ser Val Ser Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Ala Ala Gly
 885 890 895
 Ala Arg Arg Thr Ile Ser Ser Ala Ala Ser Ser Ala Arg Arg Gln Ile
 900 905 910
 Ser Asn Met Leu Gly Arg Ile Leu Pro Arg Ala Leu Asn Arg Thr Ala
 915 920 925
 Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Ile Pro Ser Val Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Pro
 930 935 940
 Gly Pro Ser Leu Phe Thr Gln Thr Thr Phe Asn Glu Ser Ile Gly Met
 945 950 955 960
 Thr Gln Thr Thr Ile Phe Ser Thr Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Pro Pro Ala
 965 970 975
 Thr Gln Val Thr Arg Ile
 980

<210> SEQ ID NO 107

<211> LENGTH: 495

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 107

atgCGgtgtg tgaggcgatc aagaaggttc tttaagctgc aagctgcaag ctgcaagaaa 60
 aagcaggacc gctttagctt agctgacgct ccaactgagta ctttccatcg aacgatccga 120
 aaaaccctgc ctcgaaagct tgtcagaccc ttttctgaat cagctatcga ggtagtcatg 180
 tccatcgaac cccaactgca gaaagaacag ccacccggcc agcacacgcc agcggatcag 240
 ggcccgatc gcaatgatcc ggccatcgag ccgcaggttt cggacgtaga gccggagact 300
 gaaaagggtg acggccagac gcaaggccag acccctgccc ccagccaaag ccagtcacaa 360

-continued

```

agtcagaatc agagccagca gtccaacggc agcgcttacg tgcctgacta tgagccgag 420
gaaaaaaagg aagaccagcg caatcatcag cccactcaag gcaactgatgc tgatatcgac 480
accaatgcgg gctga 495

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 108
<211> LENGTH: 164
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 108

```

```

Met Arg Cys Val Arg Arg Ser Arg Arg Phe Phe Lys Leu Gln Ala Ala
 1             5             10            15
Ser Cys Lys Lys Lys Gln Asp Arg Phe Ser Leu Ala Asp Ala Pro Leu
          20             25            30
Ser Thr Phe His Arg Thr Ile Arg Lys Thr Leu Pro Arg Lys Leu Val
          35             40            45
Arg Pro Phe Ser Glu Ser Ala Ile Glu Val Val Met Ser Ile Glu Pro
          50             55            60
Gln Arg Gln Lys Glu Gln Pro Pro Gly Gln His Thr Pro Ala Asp Gln
          65             70            75            80
Gly Pro Asp Arg Asn Asp Pro Ala Ile Glu Pro Gln Val Ser Asp Val
          85             90            95
Glu Pro Glu Thr Glu Lys Gly Asp Gly Gln Thr Gln Gly Gln Thr Pro
          100            105           110
Ala Pro Ser Gln Ser Gln Ser Gln Ser Gln Asn Gln Ser Gln Gln Ser
          115            120           125
Asn Gly Ser Ala Tyr Val Pro Asp Tyr Glu Pro Gln Glu Lys Lys Glu
          130            135           140
Asp Gln Arg Asn His Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Thr Asp Ala Asp Ile Asp
          145            150           155           160
Thr Asn Ala Gly

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 109
<211> LENGTH: 702
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 109

```

```

atgcccgta ctggtgcagg ctttatcaag cgtttgacgc aattgtccct ctgcgccggc 60
atggcgctgg tcccggtggc cgtacaggca gccgaaagcg atccttgagg aggcataaac 120
cgttccattt tcagcttcaa cgataccctt gacgcttata cgctcaagcc gctggcaaag 180
ggttatcagt acatcgctcc gcagtttgtc gaagacggta ttcataactt cttcagcaat 240
atcggcgatg tcggcaaatct ggcgaaacaac gtcttgacag ccaaacctga agcggccggg 300
gtagataccg cagcccttat cgtcaacact acgttcggtc tgctgggctt cattgacgtc 360
ggcaccgcga tgggcctgca acgcagtgat gaagacttcg gccagacact gggctactgg 420
ggtgtgccaa gcggcccgtt cgtggtgatt ccgctgctgg gcccaagcac ggtgcgtgac 480
gccattgcc agtaccggga cacctacacc tccccgtacc gctatatgta tcacgtaccc 540
accgcgaaca cggcggtggg cgtcaatctg gtcgacacgc gtgccagcct gctgtccgcc 600
gagcgcttgg tcagtgtgta tcgctacacc ttcattccga acgcttactt gcagaaccgc 660
gaattcaagg tcaaggacgg gcaggtcgaa gacgattttt aa 702

```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 110
 <211> LENGTH: 233
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 110

```

Met Pro Val Thr Gly Ala Gly Phe Ile Lys Arg Leu Thr Gln Leu Ser
 1           5           10           15
Leu Cys Ala Gly Met Ala Leu Val Pro Val Ala Val Gln Ala Ala Glu
          20           25           30
Ser Asp Pro Trp Glu Gly Ile Asn Arg Ser Ile Phe Ser Phe Asn Asp
      35           40           45
Thr Leu Asp Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Pro Leu Ala Lys Gly Tyr Gln Tyr
      50           55           60
Ile Ala Pro Gln Phe Val Glu Asp Gly Ile His Asn Phe Phe Ser Asn
      65           70           75           80
Ile Gly Asp Val Gly Asn Leu Ala Asn Asn Val Leu Gln Ala Lys Pro
          85           90           95
Glu Ala Ala Gly Val Asp Thr Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Asn Thr Thr Phe
      100          105          110
Gly Leu Leu Gly Phe Ile Asp Val Gly Thr Arg Met Gly Leu Gln Arg
      115          120          125
Ser Asp Glu Asp Phe Gly Gln Thr Leu Gly Tyr Trp Gly Val Pro Ser
      130          135          140
Gly Pro Phe Val Val Ile Pro Leu Leu Gly Pro Ser Thr Val Arg Asp
      145          150          155          160
Ala Ile Ala Lys Tyr Pro Asp Thr Tyr Thr Ser Pro Tyr Arg Tyr Ile
      165          170          175
Asp His Val Pro Thr Arg Asn Thr Ala Leu Gly Val Asn Leu Val Asp
      180          185          190
Thr Arg Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Ala Glu Arg Leu Val Ser Gly Asp Arg
      195          200          205
Tyr Thr Phe Ile Arg Asn Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asn Arg Glu Phe Lys Val
      210          215          220
Lys Asp Gly Gln Val Glu Asp Asp Phe
      225          230

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 111
 <211> LENGTH: 1194
 <212> TYPE: DNA
 <213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 111

```

atgacacttt caacctgcg ccttaccg cgccagcagt atgaatgcc cgagtcagcc      60
gaggatttca cccagcggtt ggccgacctg acccgcacgc tggccgaaac agccgagcag      120
tacgacatca gcgcgagttt ccttcacgcc aacttccgct tgctgcacag ccacggactg      180
ctcggcctga cgtgctctgc cgaactgggc ggcggcgctg ccgacctgtc gcgggcgcag      240
caggtcatca gcgcagtggc cagagggcag ccttcgacag cgctgattct ggtcatgcag      300
tacctgcagc attccaggct gcaggacaac cgcaactggc cgagccacct gcgcgaacag      360
gtggccaaag acgacctgca cgaggggcgcg ctgatcaacg cgctgctgtt cgaaccgcag      420
ctgggcacac ctgcgcgtgg cggttgccg ggcaccatcg cccggcgagc gcgcgaaggg      480
tggcgcatca gcggcagcaa gatctactcc accggcagcc atggcctgac ctggttcgcc      540

```

-continued

```

gtgtgggcgc gcagcgatga cgaggacccg ctggtcggca gttggctggt gcacaaggac   600
acgcccggga tcagcatcgt cgaggactgg gaccatctgg gcatgcgcgc cacctgcagc   660
cacgaggtca ggttcgacaa cgtgcgagtg ccgctcgaac acgcggtcag cgtcagtcgc   720
tggagcgcgc cgcaatccga gcttgatggt gccggcatgc tgtggatgtc ggtgctgctg   780
tcgtcgggtct acgatggcat cgctcaatct gcccgcgact ggctggtgca ctggctggaa   840
cagcgcacgc cttccaacct gggcgccgcg ctgtcgaccc tgccgcgctt tcaggaaaca   900
gtcgggcaga tcgacacact gctgttcgcc aaccgcagcc tgctggagtc cgcgcgcccc   960
gggcacacac ccgcacagca tgccgcgcag atcaaatacc tggtgaccgg caatgccatc  1020
cgcgcagtgg aactggccat tgaggcctcg ggcaatcccg ggctttcacg cactaaccgc  1080
ctgcagcgtc attaccgcaa cgtgctatgc ggccgggtgc atacgccgca gaacgacgcc  1140
gtgttgatgg gcgtggggcaa agcggtatct gcggcacgca agcagagcca gtaa      1194

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 112

<211> LENGTH: 397

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 112

```

Met Thr Leu Ser Thr Leu Arg Pro Thr Pro Arg Gln Gln Tyr Glu Ser
  1             5             10             15

Pro Glu Ser Ala Glu Asp Phe Thr Gln Arg Leu Ala Asp Leu Thr Arg
      20             25             30

Thr Leu Ala Glu Thr Ala Glu Gln Tyr Asp Ile Ser Ala Gln Phe Pro
      35             40             45

His Ala Asn Phe Arg Leu Leu His Ser His Gly Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr
      50             55             60

Val Pro Ala Glu Leu Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Asp Leu Ser Arg Ala Gln
      65             70             75             80

Gln Val Ile Ser Ala Val Ala Arg Gly Glu Pro Ser Thr Ala Leu Ile
      85             90             95

Leu Val Met Gln Tyr Leu Gln His Ser Arg Leu Gln Asp Asn Arg Asn
      100            105            110

Trp Pro Ser His Leu Arg Glu Gln Val Ala Lys Asp Ala Val His Glu
      115            120            125

Gly Ala Leu Ile Asn Ala Leu Arg Val Glu Pro Asp Leu Gly Thr Pro
      130            135            140

Ala Arg Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Thr Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Ala Glu Gly
      145            150            155            160

Trp Arg Ile Ser Gly Ser Lys Ile Tyr Ser Thr Gly Ser His Gly Leu
      165            170            175

Thr Trp Phe Ala Val Trp Ala Arg Ser Asp Asp Glu Asp Pro Leu Val
      180            185            190

Gly Ser Trp Leu Val His Lys Asp Thr Pro Gly Ile Ser Ile Val Glu
      195            200            205

Asp Trp Asp His Leu Gly Met Arg Ala Thr Cys Ser His Glu Val Arg
      210            215            220

Phe Asp Asn Val Arg Val Pro Leu Glu His Ala Val Ser Val Ser Pro
      225            230            235            240

Trp Ser Ala Pro Gln Ser Glu Leu Asp Gly Ala Gly Met Leu Trp Met
      245            250            255

```

-continued

Ser Val Leu Leu Ser Ser Val Tyr Asp Gly Ile Ala Gln Ser Ala Arg
 260 265 270

Asp Trp Leu Val His Trp Leu Glu Gln Arg Thr Pro Ser Asn Leu Gly
 275 280 285

Ala Ala Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Arg Phe Gln Glu Thr Val Gly Gln Ile
 290 295 300

Asp Thr Leu Leu Phe Ala Asn Arg Ser Leu Leu Glu Ser Ala Ala Gln
 305 310 315 320

Gly His Thr Pro Ala Gln His Ala Ala Gln Ile Lys Tyr Leu Val Thr
 325 330 335

Gly Asn Ala Ile Arg Ala Val Glu Leu Ala Ile Glu Ala Ser Gly Asn
 340 345 350

Pro Gly Leu Ser Arg Thr Asn Pro Leu Gln Arg His Tyr Arg Asn Val
 355 360 365

Leu Cys Gly Arg Val His Thr Pro Gln Asn Asp Ala Val Leu Met Gly
 370 375 380

Val Gly Lys Ala Val Phe Ala Ala Arg Lys Gln Ser Gln
 385 390 395

<210> SEQ ID NO 113

<211> LENGTH: 882

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 113

```

atgaatctca caacacttcc tcttgcgctc agcattgctt gcgctgcggc catcacacct    60
gccttcgcgg gcacaagcgt ctctgaggct tcacacaaag tgaatgtgca gcaagttcgt    120
aacgcgacgg taaagatctc ctacggcgcc acgacctttc tgatecgacc gatgctggcc    180
aaaaagggaa cctaccagg gtttgaaaat acctatcgaa gcaatctgcg caatccactg    240
gttgatctga ccgaatcgcc caccgaagtg atcgccgcta tcgacgcagt tatcgctcact    300
catacgccac ttgaccattg ggacgatgct gcacaaaaag tgctgcctaa agacatccct    360
ctgttcaccc agcatgaaaa agacgcgcag ctgattcgct ctcaaggttt caagaacgta    420
cgcgtattga ctgatgaagc cgaattcgcc ggcgtcaaaa ttaccaagac cggtgggcag    480
catggcaccg acgaaatgta tgccgtgccg gccctcgcca agcctctggg tgaagcaatg    540
ggcgttgtat ttcaagcccc gggctacaag accctctacc tcgctgggtga cactgtcttg    600
cgtaaagagg tcgatcaggc tatcgagaac tattgtcccg aagtcacgt actcaatgcc    660
ggcaaagcaa aaatgacggg gtatgagggg gcgatcatca tgggggaaga ggatgtactg    720
cgcgcttcac aggtcgcgaa gaacgcgaaa atcgtcgctg tacacatgaa tgcaatcaac    780
catatgtccc tgaccctgta gcaattgcgc gcttacgtca agcagcaggg tatcgaaaagt    840
cgtgtagaca taccggaaga tggcgcttca ctggagttct ga                        882

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 114

<211> LENGTH: 293

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 114

Met Asn Leu Thr Thr Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Ser Ile Ala Cys Ala Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ala Ile Thr Pro Ala Phe Ala Gly Thr Ser Val Ser Glu Ala Ser His
 20 25 30

-continued

Lys Val Asn Val Gln Gln Val Arg Asn Ala Thr Val Lys Ile Ser Tyr
 35 40 45
 Gly Gly Thr Thr Phe Leu Ile Asp Pro Met Leu Ala Lys Lys Gly Thr
 50 55 60
 Tyr Pro Gly Phe Glu Asn Thr Tyr Arg Ser Asn Leu Arg Asn Pro Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Val Asp Leu Thr Glu Ser Pro Thr Glu Val Ile Ala Gly Ile Asp Ala
 85 90 95
 Val Ile Val Thr His Thr His Leu Asp His Trp Asp Asp Ala Ala Gln
 100 105 110
 Lys Val Leu Pro Lys Asp Ile Pro Leu Phe Thr Gln His Glu Lys Asp
 115 120 125
 Ala Gln Leu Ile Arg Ser Gln Gly Phe Lys Asn Val Arg Val Leu Thr
 130 135 140
 Asp Glu Ala Glu Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Ile Thr Lys Thr Gly Gly Gln
 145 150 155 160
 His Gly Thr Asp Glu Met Tyr Ala Val Pro Ala Leu Ala Lys Pro Leu
 165 170 175
 Gly Glu Ala Met Gly Val Val Phe Gln Ala Pro Gly Tyr Lys Thr Leu
 180 185 190
 Tyr Leu Ala Gly Asp Thr Val Trp Arg Lys Glu Val Asp Gln Ala Ile
 195 200 205
 Glu Asn Tyr Cys Pro Glu Val Ile Val Leu Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Lys
 210 215 220
 Met Thr Gly Tyr Glu Gly Ala Ile Ile Met Gly Glu Glu Asp Val Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Arg Ala Ser Gln Val Ala Lys Asn Ala Lys Ile Val Ala Val His Met
 245 250 255
 Asn Ala Ile Asn His Met Ser Leu Thr Arg Glu Gln Leu Arg Ala Tyr
 260 265 270
 Val Lys Gln Gln Gly Ile Glu Ser Arg Val Asp Ile Pro Glu Asp Gly
 275 280 285
 Ala Ser Leu Glu Phe
 290

<210> SEQ ID NO 115

<211> LENGTH: 2379

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 115

```

atgcatctgt tgccgtttgc gcgttacccc ttatcacctg cagaaacacc taaacccaag      60
gtgaccatga aggttgagaga tttagggct tacgacaccg ctccagcacc cggagtgacc      120
actgcgtcct gcggacaact ggcaatcggc accaagtttag aaatcatcga gaccgccgag      180
aatggcgaac ttacttatgc caagggttaag attctatctg gcagcgtgaa gcagggggca      240
acaaaaaac gggctcgagg ggcgagggtc tggttcgctt atttgaaaaa cgcgcaaccc      300
tacaaaaact cagtcacctaa gcgcatctgg ctgctgacg atgtgcctga gcgagcaaga      360
cccaattact ggcagggtta ggtcaaagcc tcagtagtga ataagttgcc gctgtacgat      420
gatactgcc gacctacaaa tggccagcct gcaggcgccc ggaaggggac tctggagctg      480
gtcatgaaca gcgtcatcga gtttaactct tcggaagtcg tcaacctggc gctggatggc      540
aagctgcacg ggaatggcaa gtgcacgatg ctgagtggcg gcctgcgggg tcatggtgcg      600

```

-continued

```

gttccccca gcttttgggc atgtgttgaa aatgacctg ctaataaagt attgaaatgg 660
gactcggtaa cgccgaccag ttttgatacg gtcgttatga cgagcaccgg agtgaaggcg 720
ggcgatccaa ttggctatct tggacaaacc gaaaatctca ccggtgaaaa tggcggcgctc 780
agcagcaaat accaggttca cgctcgaaatt ttcacagccg atgctgaggt taaagacttc 840
ctcaagaaca ccgcggtgtt gaagattggg aagcaatacc tgcaccttgc aagcggggct 900
gtactcaagc aaaaagcgcc cgcgaccggc accacagcac tcaagcaaga ccatgcggtt 960
gacttggcta aagccacaat tgtcaaagaa ggcaccgatg actggtatga ggtcagcggtg 1020
atcgaggacg atcagcctgt agccggcctg ataaaaaag ccactgcgct agtcatcaca 1080
cagcacgatt gggaaaaatt gggctttcag atcgtagagg agaacaacgc agcagccgat 1140
ggtttcttgg acccggatgc aatgccacag ttcttcaaag acctattcgc gaagatcgac 1200
aagaaccacg atggtgaggt ggagcctgct gaactggctg aggtctctaa gaaaccggaa 1260
accagaaccc agtgggccag gcttgttgcc catcacccta cggagtggaa agataaggca 1320
ggctccccca agtggagcaa gttggataaa ctgctggaaa cgctgccgaa gatgttgaaa 1380
catgaaaaag aacgcattga taaatatgta ttttgggatg agttgtcagg gaaagctaag 1440
atgacctcaa gtttaatatg gcattttcat ccggtagaat tcatttcaac atttagcgca 1500
aaaaaagtct gcgcttgcaa cgccatagtt aaggctactc gctgggtttc ttccagtaag 1560
acgcactatg gccattgca tacgggtgat aaagagcttg ggagtgcacc tcagtgggat 1620
gacctggtct cagaaggaaa aataacggaa gaggagaaaa aaattattgt tgtaatgtct 1680
ggaaacgagg caaaaattaa cgagtagcaa agttatgata gcgaaataat tactgccggc 1740
gcgatgcaga aaacaattaa cttgtccggt ggcggtgagc tgccactaca agttaagaag 1800
tttaaaaatc agcatccga gccgtacatc gaatactttg attctcaagg ctggaagttg 1860
gatgagacag gtgattcgcc gaaaatgtat tatcaagggc cggctcgagc tagtggcgca 1920
aagctggaag gaaaggcgct gaaggataat ttaaaaattg gttgcagtga atcgacattt 1980
gggaaggtgg ttgactgtca acctgtttca gtgatggcct gcgctatcgc aagtccgtta 2040
tatatccaga tacaaataat ggattttata gaaaggttac gtagttcttt aacgaagaag 2100
cccacaggct ataactttac tgctggggga tttttcaaga cctctctcgg aaaagctgtg 2160
gttttgatc acgatataaa tcgacccggg tatgtgaagg atgactggg atctgctctt 2220
gacacttttt ttgctcaaaa tccaacagtc agccgggata ttgatacatg gggcgagca 2280
tatagcgta atgagcgaaa agtttttagac ctgtatggcg ctcgaagaag aatgaccaat 2340
gcattgcttc gatacaatca ctgaaggcg gagttataa 2379

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 116

<211> LENGTH: 792

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 116

```

Met His Leu Leu Pro Phe Ala Arg Tyr Pro Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Thr
  1             5             10            15

```

```

Pro Lys Pro Lys Val Thr Met Lys Val Gly Asp Phe Arg Ala Tyr Asp
          20            25            30

```

```

Thr Ala Pro Ala Pro Gly Val Thr Thr Ala Ser Cys Gly Gln Leu Ala
  35             40            45

```

```

Ile Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Ile Glu Thr Ala Glu Asn Gly Glu Leu
  50             55            60

```

-continued

Thr	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Gly	Lys	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser	Val	Lys	Gln	Gly	Ala	65	70	75	80
Thr	Lys	Lys	Arg	Val	Glu	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Trp	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Lys	85	90	95	
Asn	Gly	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Ser	Val	Pro	Lys	Arg	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	100	105	110	
Asp	Asp	Val	Pro	Glu	Arg	Ala	Arg	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Trp	Gln	Gly	Lys	Val	115	120	125	
Lys	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Asn	Lys	Leu	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Pro	Ala	Ser	130	135	140	
Pro	Thr	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ala	Arg	Lys	Gly	Thr	Leu	Glu	Leu	145	150	155	160
Val	Met	Asn	Ser	Val	Ile	Glu	Phe	Asn	Ser	Ser	Glu	Val	Val	Asn	Leu	165	170	175	
Ala	Leu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Leu	His	Arg	Met	Ala	Lys	Cys	Thr	Met	Leu	Ser	180	185	190	
Gly	Gly	Leu	Arg	Gly	His	Gly	Ala	Val	Pro	Pro	Ser	Phe	Trp	Ala	Cys	195	200	205	
Val	Glu	Asn	Asp	Pro	Ala	Asn	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asp	Ser	Val	Thr	210	215	220	
Pro	Thr	Ser	Phe	Asp	Thr	Val	Val	Met	Thr	Ser	Thr	Gly	Val	Lys	Ala	225	230	235	240
Gly	Asp	Pro	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Gln	Thr	Glu	Asn	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	245	250	255	
Asn	Gly	Gly	Val	Ser	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Gln	Val	His	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe	Thr	260	265	270	
Ala	Asp	Ala	Glu	Val	Lys	Asp	Phe	Leu	Lys	Asn	Thr	Ala	Gly	Leu	Lys	275	280	285	
Ile	Gly	Lys	Gln	Tyr	Leu	His	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ala	Val	Leu	Lys	Gln	290	295	300	
Lys	Ala	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ala	Leu	Lys	Gln	Asp	His	Ala	Val	305	310	315	320
Asp	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Thr	Ile	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Thr	Asp	Asp	Trp	Tyr	325	330	335	
Glu	Val	Ser	Val	Ile	Glu	Asp	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ile	Lys	340	345	350	
Lys	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu	Val	Ile	Thr	Gln	His	Asp	Trp	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gly	355	360	365	
Phe	Gln	Ile	Val	Glu	Glu	Asn	Asn	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asp	Gly	Phe	Leu	Asp	370	375	380	
Pro	Asp	Ala	Met	Pro	Gln	Phe	Phe	Lys	Asp	Leu	Phe	Ala	Lys	Ile	Asp	385	390	395	400
Lys	Asn	His	Asp	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu	Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Leu	405	410	415	
Lys	Lys	Pro	Glu	Thr	Arg	Thr	Gln	Trp	Ala	Arg	Leu	Val	Ala	His	His	420	425	430	
Pro	Thr	Glu	Trp	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ser	Pro	Lys	Trp	Ser	Lys	Leu	435	440	445	
Asp	Lys	Leu	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ser	Pro	Lys	Met	Leu	Lys	His	Glu	Lys	Glu	450	455	460	
Arg	Ile	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Val	Phe	Trp	Asp	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gly	Lys	Ala	Lys	465	470	475	480

-continued

Met Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Trp His Phe His Pro Val Glu Phe Ile Ser
485 490 495

Thr Phe Ser Ala Lys Lys Val Cys Ala Cys Asn Ala Ile Val Lys Ala
500 505 510

Thr Arg Trp Val Ser Ser Ser Lys Thr His Tyr Gly Pro Leu His Thr
515 520 525

Gly Asp Lys Glu Leu Gly Ser Ala Pro Gln Trp Asp Asp Leu Val Ser
530 535 540

Glu Gly Lys Ile Thr Glu Glu Glu Lys Lys Ile Ile Val Val Met Ser
545 550 555 560

Gly Asn Glu Ala Lys Ile Asn Gly Val Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Glu Ile
565 570 575

Ile Thr Ala Gly Ala Met Gln Lys Thr Ile Asn Leu Ser Gly Gly Gly
580 585 590

Glu Leu Pro Leu Gln Val Lys Lys Phe Lys Asn Gln His Pro Glu Ala
595 600 605

Tyr Ile Glu Tyr Phe Asp Ser Gln Gly Trp Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly
610 615 620

Asp Ser Ala Lys Met Tyr Tyr Gln Gly Pro Ala Arg Ala Ser Gly Ala
625 630 635 640

Lys Leu Glu Gly Lys Ala Leu Lys Asp Asn Leu Lys Ile Gly Cys Ser
645 650 655

Glu Ser Thr Phe Gly Lys Val Val Asp Cys Gln Pro Val Ser Val Met
660 665 670

Ala Cys Ala Ile Ala Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ile Gln Ile Gln Ile Met Asp
675 680 685

Phe Ile Glu Arg Leu Arg Ser Ser Leu Thr Lys Lys Pro Thr Gly Tyr
690 695 700

Asn Phe Thr Ala Gly Gly Phe Phe Lys Thr Ser Leu Gly Lys Ala Val
705 710 715 720

Val Leu Asp His Asp Ile Asn Arg Pro Gly Tyr Val Lys Asp Asp Leu
725 730 735

Gly Ser Ala Leu Asp Thr Phe Phe Ala Gln Asn Pro Thr Val Ser Arg
740 745 750

Asp Ile Asp Thr Trp Gly Ala Ala Tyr Ser Val Asn Glu Arg Lys Val
755 760 765

Leu Asp Leu Tyr Gly Ala Arg Arg Arg Met Thr Asn Ala Leu Leu Arg
770 775 780

Tyr Asn His Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu
785 790

<210> SEQ ID NO 117

<211> LENGTH: 1554

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 117

atgcggccgt tgccctgcgtt cagtattttg cagtttgatc cgttgaaacg ttcgggtcct	60
gcgctgacgg tcgaactgta tacaccggtc gatagcaagc ctattaatga cgtgcgttgt	120
cgcttccgta cgtgctaccc gaccgaagtt caggcgctgg atctgaccgc gctgaattac	180
tcggtgaaag gcggtggttc gttgctcagc ctgcgcctgg agatgagcgc tgaaggtcac	240
ttgggtgagc ttgaactgag ccgcctgcgt ctgcactttg caggcgagcg ctatatcagc	300
cagatgctgt acctctgcct gctacgcaat ctcgagggta tcgagctgat ccctctggac	360

-continued

```

gctgccggca agcccatcga cgggtgtcaat ggcgcgcaaa tggcgttcaa gatgccgggc 420
gaccgtgtac agccggtagg gtttgccgaa gaagaggcgt tgatcccgta tccgctgaac 480
acgttccgcg gttatcgcta cctgcaggag tacttcgcgt ttcaggacaa gttcctgttc 540
gtcgacatca acggtctgga tctgtctaac gcaactgccag aagagacact caaacaagtg 600
cgcggccttg agttgcgctt tgatattcgc aagagcggca ttcagcgtct tcgtcccacc 660
ctggataacg taaagctgta ttgcacgcg atcgtcaact tgttcaagca cgacgccttg 720
ccgattcgcc ttgatggcaa gcaggacgag tacctgctgc tgcccgcga atatggcctg 780
gaaacctgtg gtgtgttttc ggttgaaacc gtgaccggtt ggaagccggg aggtcttggc 840
tatcaggatt atgtgccgtt cgaatccttt gagcacgacc ccagtttcga cgtgcccaac 900
agcgtccgcg attacagcat tcgccagcgt tcttctttgc tccatgaagg cctcgacact 960
tatctgagtt tcggcattcg ccatacagaa gcgcacgaaa ccctgtcgat cgagttgatg 1020
tgcaccaatc agaacctgcc acgcaaacct aaactgggcg aaatcaacgt ggcctgcgaa 1080
gatacgccgg agtttttgag tttccgcaat atcacaccgg ctacctccag tttcgcgccc 1140
ccgctgaacc gtgacttcct gtggaagttg atcagcaata tgcgctcaa ttacttgtct 1200
ctggctgacg tcaatcgct gaagtgatt ctggaaacct acgatttgcc ccgttactac 1260
gaccagcacg cgaaaaaagt cagcaagcgc ctgttgggcg gtttgaaatc gatcaagcat 1320
caacacgtgg acagattgca ccgaggggta ccggtacgcg gattgcgcac tgagctgacc 1380
atcgaccggg aagggtatat cggcgaaggc gacatgtttg tattcgcttc ggttctcaac 1440
gagtttttcg cgctttacgc cagtctcaat tcgtaccacg agctgcgggt aaaaagcaca 1500
caggagagag gtaccaatg gacaccacgt atgggcctcc agcccctgct ttaa 1554

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 118

<211> LENGTH: 517

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 118

```

Met Arg Pro Leu Pro Ala Phe Ser Ile Leu Gln Phe Asp Pro Leu Lys
  1             5             10             15

Arg Ser Gly Pro Ala Leu Thr Val Glu Arg Asp Thr Pro Val Asp Ser
      20             25             30

Lys Pro Ile Asn Asp Val Arg Cys Arg Phe Arg Thr Cys Tyr Pro Thr
      35             40             45

Glu Val Gln Ala Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Leu Asn Tyr Ser Val Lys Gly
      50             55             60

Gly Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Arg Leu Glu Met Ser Ala Glu Gly His
      65             70             75             80

Leu Gly Glu Leu Glu Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Leu His Phe Ala Gly Glu
      85             90             95

Arg Tyr Ile Ser Gln Met Leu Tyr Leu Cys Leu Leu Arg Asn Leu Glu
      100            105            110

Gly Ile Glu Leu Ile Pro Leu Asp Ala Ala Gly Lys Pro Ile Asp Gly
      115            120            125

Val Asn Gly Ala Pro Met Ala Phe Lys Met Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Gln
      130            135            140

Pro Val Gly Phe Ala Glu Glu Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Tyr Pro Leu Asn
      145            150            155            160

```

-continued

Thr	Phe	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Glu	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Phe	Gln	Asp	
			165						170					175		
Lys	Phe	Leu	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile	Asn	Gly	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	
			180					185					190			
Pro	Glu	Glu	Thr	Leu	Lys	Gln	Val	Arg	Gly	Leu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Phe	Asp	
			195				200						205			
Ile	Arg	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ile	Gln	Arg	Leu	Arg	Pro	Thr	Leu	Asp	Asn	Val	
			210				215					220				
Lys	Leu	Tyr	Cys	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Asn	Leu	Phe	Lys	His	Asp	Ala	Leu	
			225				230				235				240	
Pro	Ile	Arg	Leu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Gln	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala	
			245					250						255		
Glu	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Glu	Thr	Cys	Gly	Val	Phe	Ser	Val	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr	
			260					265					270			
Gly	Trp	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gly	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Asp	Tyr	Val	Pro	Phe	Glu	
			275				280						285			
Ser	Phe	Glu	His	Asp	Pro	Ser	Phe	Asp	Val	Pro	Asn	Ser	Arg	Pro	His	
			290				295					300				
Tyr	Ser	Ile	Arg	Gln	Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	His	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asp	Thr	
			305				310				315				320	
Tyr	Leu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Ile	Arg	His	Thr	Glu	Ala	His	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ser	
			325					330						335		
Ile	Glu	Leu	Met	Cys	Thr	Asn	Gln	Asn	Leu	Pro	Arg	Lys	Leu	Lys	Leu	
			340					345					350			
Gly	Glu	Ile	Asn	Val	Ala	Cys	Glu	Asp	Thr	Pro	Glu	Phe	Leu	Ser	Phe	
			355					360				365				
Arg	Asn	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ala	Pro	Pro	Leu	Asn	Arg	
			370				375					380				
Asp	Phe	Leu	Trp	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Met	Ser	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ser	
			385				390				395				400	
Leu	Ala	Asp	Val	Asn	Ala	Leu	Lys	Val	Ile	Leu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	
			405					410						415		
Pro	Arg	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Gln	His	Ala	Glu	Lys	Val	Ser	Lys	Arg	Leu	Leu	
			420					425					430			
Gly	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ile	Lys	His	Gln	His	Val	Asp	Arg	Leu	His	Arg	
			435				440					445				
Gly	Leu	Pro	Val	Arg	Gly	Leu	Arg	Thr	Glu	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp	Pro	Glu	
			450				455					460				
Gly	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Glu	Gly	Asp	Met	Phe	Val	Phe	Ala	Ser	Val	Leu	Asn	
			465				470				475				480	
Glu	Phe	Phe	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser	Tyr	His	Glu	Leu	Arg	
			485					490					495			
Val	Lys	Ser	Thr	Gln	Gly	Glu	Val	Tyr	Gln	Trp	Thr	Pro	Arg	Met	Gly	
			500					505					510			
Leu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu												
			515													

<210> SEQ ID NO 119

<211> LENGTH: 5874

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 119

atgggtcaagg ttacctcttc cggattttact gccaacccctc tctctcatca tgcggacagt	60
gtttcccccgc cgaacagtcc cctcagttta cggagacctg tgcattctggt tgatttaagc	120
gagtcgtccc gcaagggcgg catgcgaaat cggccgcatg ccagtttgaa cagtcaggtg	180
ctcgaactgc aagcgggtgcc gtcgcaactg ggaaagcatg ttcgtgtcag aagtcatgcc	240
gatggcgaga gtgtcattaa tgcctggctg gcaaagcgcc cctcggttca aagcgaacc	300
agtcttgata acgatggcaa actggtgcgt tacacccccg tgaatcatga gccgctggcg	360
ccgcgcaatg aggcgttttt caccctcgtg cgggggatgt tgatggccgt tttgacggtc	420
caccccgaga tggaacatgg catcagcggg gacataactg ctgatgctgt ggctgcccg	480
cttgccgaac cgccaatagg gttgctaacc ggaatctggc agtcttccca tgatcgagcc	540
tatctggagc gtggcgggtg ggtgcatacc gccaatatgg aagagcgtg gccgccgtt	600
acgctgccag gcatcaatcc ccgagagccc ctgcgaatgg ccggtttgca gcccgatggt	660
ggagtctatc tgcataacgg cagccaactg tggcgcttga ccgaaactgc cgcgagatcc	720
gtgaccaccg aaaaccttcc tgaagggtgc gcggtacgca ttggcgccgg tggcgaggtg	780
catgggctgc atgaaggcgc gcttcattcg aatggcattt cccgtccaat cgagctttgg	840
cggccaaaag ctggcgcgcc gggcgcgag cagagtcgg cgcgccccgt tgatttgctg	900
ccgttaccgg gtggcaccgc tgcactgac cttgatgaca agggacgtat ttatcacgct	960
gatctgaaag gcacaggcgc tgttgaagcc caccggctga aattacctgc tgactttgcg	1020
cagggtaaa gttgggcccgt gaccgccatg ggattgtccc gagacgacac tgttcatctg	1080
atgctgcagg atcagaacgg gcgtcgcag agcttgacgc gagcacggg cgaggcgctg	1140
tttcgtcctg cgtacctgct ggatcgccc ttgctgctgc tctataccga agggctgcat	1200
gttcgctcgg aggcgcgggt gcagtcgcac gttcagcttg atggtcatgc tcaactgggg	1260
catatcgatg gcgtgctgca ttataaagcg gctcccgatc agtcatggga acggctaaag	1320
cagtcgggcg gcgaaccgct gacgggtttg actgctcttt attccagccc gctgggattt	1380
atcgacagga aaccggtttt cgcttttagtg ggggatgccc gccagggtgt cgagttgaaa	1440
ctggaggggc gtacatcctg gttgcccagc gatgccgagc ttccgcgtca cctgcgggc	1500
gggccttttg cggtgatacc ggatacggta gcgttacgca ccagcccgat cgcgcagttt	1560
gacgagcctg tacaggcgct ggcggttcac ggtaatcgcc gggtcgtcgc gctgacggat	1620
tcggggcgat taatggctgc cgatgcggac accccagccc gccgacttcc cacgttgca	1680
cgcccatcg ccatcgccgt agggctcaac gatcagttac tgggtgctgca tcatcccat	1740
agccagcgcc ccagttgaa acggttgagt gcgaaagatg actgggagcc ggtgccgata	1800
attctgccgg gtattgttca cccttcaagt cttcgcgcta ctgcacggg gcaaatataa	1860
gtgcagctgg gagaaaactg gcatacgttg ctgccatcaa tgacgtcgca cgataatcag	1920
cgcttacctg ccccgtaaa acctgaacca gagggggatg aggcgcgctc gccgaatttc	1980
ctggcgggta gcaacgccct cgccaatcag cagcaagcca gtcgtatcag cacaccgat	2040
catgacgcat cgggtggttac gacgctggcg gggacaacag ccaacaaccc gttgacgat	2100
gcgtcgagcc tacaggcagt ggttgatacg acccgcgctc aggtaggcgc gttggcgaga	2160
gatgtagtgg gcgcagcggc gaacagcacg atgcgggcaa tggcgcatat cttgggtgtt	2220
gtactgccgc caacgcctca ggagaagcgc ctggccagtt tccataatga gccgaaacag	2280
gcttatcatc caggaaaaat actgttttag catctgccgt cactcgcgca agtgcgcgtc	2340

-continued

gcttcagccg tagggccgctc ggacggagaa agattcgggc tgtcacatca gcaaacgcaa	2400
cgcttggtga cgctgcgaga ggggaagctg gaagcgctgt tacgcgactt gcgcaagatc	2460
ggctttcatg aaggggtgat catgggcgat atgggcgaca gcgacagtgc gcacggtctt	2520
gtttcgacga catcgacacc aacgttccg ctaggcgagc tatggcgacg gcagcattcg	2580
cgagtggata aggcgctgtc ttccgctgga ttatccagat cggaagatat ttttccggac	2640
ttgaacctaa gtatcaacgc gttggctggc ggccgcgccg tgaatgcgga tcgtatgagc	2700
gaacgtgaag ctgagttgtt gagcgttttg tgcgaggtca gcgaaaaaat gatgcgcgct	2760
ggcgtagcgt tgccgcgaga tgatggaagc gttgacagcg cccacagcca ggccgcatac	2820
ggcttgagaa cagcaggatt gattgcaggt ctggtggact atgatgcgct gttgagcagt	2880
accgacgcgc aggcgctgga aatggcggag cgacttcagc aagatgccag gcttgctgca	2940
ttgtgcaaac tcggtctgtc ttcgtgggt caattagcgg ccttcgatga tgtggtgacg	3000
acgtttcgcg aacagatata gttaccgggc tcggcacgcc gcaccagtt gctcaaaaat	3060
cttggtctgc caccgatgc cgcgcggac gaaatggcg cgcgcagtgc cgacttactc	3120
ctggatctgt tcaaccggag caccctcttt tcgacgcagt cgcgtggtct ggaactgcgc	3180
ggttcgttg gatcgcgtga ctggaacat ctcaatgcgt tcacgcgcg cgtgactggc	3240
gaggcgcttc aagtgcctcg cgtagagcgc atcggcgatg gcaaggacgg cgatgccggg	3300
ttggtcgcgt tttttgtgcg ccacgcaaaa gcctctgtat ctgcgacgtc agggatcgga	3360
atcgatttca agccaggccc cggcactggc ggccgtgtta ttgattcgcg accgggtcgc	3420
tcgatgaact cgacgtggg aggcctctacc aacctgggta tttccggcgc gtaccagcat	3480
ggtcagggcg ccgcctgat catcgacccg tcgacgatct ccgatttcgt gcggctgtta	3540
ttcgatgtca accatcccga taccacccaa atcctgcgca ccggtgtgaa cggtggttcg	3600
attggtcttg atctgtttga aaccaatgtg aatgcctctg tgggggcgaa cgtcagcgta	3660
tcgccattca gcctgagcca gaaatatggg ccacagaaac cgacggcaga tgcggccgctc	3720
tctggcccg acaatcggcg cagcaccgcg tcagggtcgt tgcggtagg cgggacggct	3780
caggctggcg cgcactggg gcaaatggag ttgcacctg atcacgcctg ggcgatatt	3840
atcggctctg aatttcaggg ccgcacggat ttcaatcttg aattcaatag cggcctgaat	3900
ctgggaggcg cgtctgtctc cgcgtgggc gataaccccc aaaagttgat aaatgcgtcc	3960
actgaaaacg gcaatctgca actcgccgc atccgcgtcg cgtcaagcga tgtgcagttg	4020
ccgaccgatg ctgtggttga cgacaagcgc cgtggccctt tcctgtcgac ggccagctat	4080
aaacgcacct tcgataccga agttgccaa cctgttacgg ccggggagtg gagccagatg	4140
cgccagcgcc ttgccaaagc ctttcctgac aatatcgag agttgggcgc gctcgattac	4200
cccaccaggc ccggtgagcg tatcgcgacc atcaaacagg tgattgaccg catacaaggt	4260
gcgaaggcgc gtagcgtgga agccgtcggg gcaatggacg gaaaggcatt gcaccgtcag	4320
cgtttcgatg ccgcgagaga aatgtogaac gccggcaaca gcgtatggcg ggcgagttcc	4380
gaaattgagc gcgcctcgat cgtggagatg ctgcatcagt tgcgtcagca ggaacaaagc	4440
gccgtccaga atcacgccg agccattccc ggccgcgctg tggaattcaa cctgttcggg	4500
cgtgaatcgc tggaaacggt ggtctttcac gccatcggtc atctggggct tggcagcaag	4560
ctgaacgatc tggcgagact gcgtcgcaag gtgccgggtc tcgatcaggc catgctgagt	4620
ttccagtcgt tgcccagggt caatcagggt cgctacgttt ttgagatgcg ccctcaggcg	4680
aggttcgcca tcaatgacgc gctactggcg cgcgagcagc aggcacggc acgtgcgctc	4740

-continued

```

ggtttgcagg gaccctcggg aagtgaattg aattggcgcg gcgttctgga caagatcaaa 4800
accacgcctg acctttatcg gctggcggcg atcgccgtac ataacaccga tgaaaacccc 4860
gtgacctcaa gaatagggtt gccgctgctg aatgtgtcgg ccacaggcgc gacatcgcat 4920
cagttgttcg aggcggaaat ccagttccga tacggtctgt atgacggtct gcaaggggtt 4980
gagttgctgg aggccgaaa cagggcattg cagtcgccgt tacgggcatt acagcaatcc 5040
ggtattcagg ccctggggca gagaaccag gccggggagg ttgcgtatgg ccccccttcg 5100
ccgcgcaaa agtcgccgtt gcgcaccgca gtggatgctg ctgcgctgac aacgagtgac 5160
atcgcgcgac aacttgaggt taaagtccag cgcataaata ccgcgcatga gcgtgaggcg 5220
aatgctatca gtctgttcca gcaggcttat gggatcgctt ccgcgcatct agacaggctg 5280
cttttgcgca ttctgaatt gccattacct gaaattgatg accgcgacgt cgatggagga 5340
cgtgtgcgcg gtacatttgc gtcgctccag cgacatcatc aggcgctgga tgacgctata 5400
agtgccatgc atcaggccag cgaagagtg tacacgatac ctggcaagca ggccactcaa 5460
gagcaagacc cggcgctggc tcaactgtct tctgttgaaa aacgtcggcg ttcgctcggg 5520
catgccttgg aaacactggc gggcagaggg gtggaagcgg gcacggccac agggcttgaa 5580
cttaacaggg tctcatcgca agtgaatgat ctggtcgctc gccgggacgc gctgctaagg 5640
cagcgtgaaa gcggtgttca ggagggcggt ctggatagcg aagagctgga aatggaactt 5700
caattgacca cctcagtgtc gcagcgggtg cgcgccgatt tgctcggcga gcggcaggcg 5760
atggaggcta ccgcaaacg cctggatcag gcgagccgcg ctgccctcga aggtgagcgc 5820
agcttcagcg acgccgtgcg tgacagggcg tggggcggaac tcgataacgt gtag 5874

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 120

<211> LENGTH: 1957

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 120

```

Met Val Lys Val Thr Ser Ser Gly Phe Thr Ala Asn Pro Leu Ser His
 1             5             10            15
His Ala Asp Ser Val Ser Pro Ala Asn Ser Pro Pro Gln Leu Pro Glu
 20            25            30
Pro Val His Leu Val Asp Leu Ser Glu Ser Ser Arg Lys Gly Gly Met
 35            40            45
Arg Asn Arg Pro His Ala Ser Leu Asn Ser Gln Val Leu Glu Leu Gln
 50            55            60
Ala Val Pro Ser Gln Arg Gly Lys His Val Arg Val Arg Ser His Ala
 65            70            75            80
Asp Gly Glu Ser Val Ile Asn Ala Trp Leu Ala Lys Arg Pro Ser Val
 85            90            95
Gln Ser Glu Thr Ser Leu Asp Asn Asp Gly Lys Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr
100           105           110
Pro Val Asn His Glu Pro Leu Ala Pro Arg Asn Glu Ala Phe Phe Thr
115           120           125
Ser Val Pro Gly Met Leu Met Ala Val Leu Thr Val His Pro Glu Met
130           135           140
Glu His Gly Ile Ser Gly Asp Ile Thr Ala Asp Ala Val Ala Ala Arg
145           150           155           160
Leu Ala Glu Pro Pro Ile Gly Leu Leu Thr Gly Ile Trp Gln Ser Ser
165           170           175

```

-continued

His	Asp	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Val	Val	His	Thr	Ala	Asn
			180					185					190		
Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Thr	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ile	Asn	Pro	Arg
			195				200					205			
Glu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Met	Ala	Gly	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asp	Gly	Gly	Val	Tyr	Leu
			210			215					220				
His	Asn	Gly	Ser	Gln	Leu	Trp	Arg	Leu	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Glu	Ser
225				230						235				240	
Val	Thr	Thr	Glu	Asn	Leu	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Arg	Ile	Gly	Ala
				245					250					255	
Gly	Gly	Glu	Val	His	Gly	Leu	His	Glu	Gly	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	Asn	Gly
			260					265					270		
Ile	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ile	Glu	Leu	Trp	Arg	Pro	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ala	Pro	Gly
		275					280					285			
Arg	Glu	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Arg	Pro	Val	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gly
		290				295						300			
Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ile	Leu	Asp	Asp	Lys	Gly	Arg	Ile	Tyr	His	Ala
305					310					315					320
Asp	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	His	Arg	Leu	Lys	Leu	Pro
				325					330					335	
Ala	Asp	Phe	Ala	Gln	Gly	Lys	Gly	Trp	Ala	Val	Thr	Ala	Met	Gly	Leu
			340				345						350		
Ser	Arg	Asp	Asp	Thr	Val	His	Leu	Met	Leu	Gln	Asp	Gln	Asn	Gly	Arg
		355					360					365			
Arg	Met	Ser	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ala	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ala	Leu	Phe	Arg	Pro	Ala
		370				375						380			
Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asp	Arg	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Gly	Leu	His
385					390					395					400
Val	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ala	Val	Gln	Ser	His	Val	Gln	Leu	Asp	Gly	His
				405					410					415	
Ala	Gln	Leu	Gly	His	Ile	Asp	Gly	Val	Leu	His	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Ala	Pro
				420				425					430		
Asp	Gln	Ser	Trp	Glu	Arg	Leu	Lys	Gln	Ser	Gly	Gly	Glu	Pro	Leu	Thr
			435				440					445			
Gly	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Pro	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Lys
				450			455				460				
Pro	Val	Phe	Ala	Leu	Val	Gly	Asp	Ala	Arg	Gln	Val	Val	Glu	Leu	Lys
465					470					475					480
Leu	Glu	Gly	Arg	Thr	Ser	Trp	Leu	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ala	Glu	Leu	Pro	Arg
				485					490					495	
His	Pro	Ala	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Pro	Asp	Thr	Val	Ala	Leu
				500				505					510		
Arg	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ala	Gln	Phe	Asp	Glu	Pro	Val	Gln	Ala	Leu	Ala
				515			520					525			
Val	His	Gly	Asn	Arg	Arg	Val	Val	Ala	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Arg	Leu
				530			535				540				
Met	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ala	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	Pro	Thr	Leu	Gln
545					550					555					560
Arg	Pro	Ile	Ala	Ile	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Leu	Leu	Val	Leu
				565					570					575	
His	His	Pro	His	Ser	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gln	Leu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Lys
				580					585					590	

-continued

Asp	Asp	Trp	Glu	Pro	Val	Pro	Ile	Ile	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ile	Val	His	Pro
	595						600					605			
Ser	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Gln	Ile	Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Gly
	610					615					620				
Glu	Asn	Trp	His	Thr	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ser	Met	Thr	Ser	His	Asp	Asn	Gln
625					630					635				640	
Arg	Leu	Pro	Ala	Arg	Val	Lys	Pro	Glu	Pro	Glu	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ala	Pro
				645				650						655	
Ser	Ala	Asn	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ser	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asn	Gln	Gln	Gln
			660					665					670		
Ala	Ser	Arg	Ile	Ser	Thr	Pro	His	His	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Thr
		675					680					685			
Leu	Ala	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ala	Asn	Asn	Pro	Leu	Thr	Met	Ala	Ser	Ser	Leu
	690					695					700				
Gln	Ala	Val	Val	Asp	Thr	Thr	Arg	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ala	Arg
705					710					715					720
Asp	Val	Val	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asn	Ser	Thr	Met	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	His
				725					730					735	
Thr	Leu	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Pro	Pro	Thr	Pro	Gln	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Ala
			740					745					750		
Ser	Phe	His	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Gly	Lys	Ile	Leu
		755					760					765			
Phe	Glu	His	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ala	Gln	Val	Arg	Val	Ala	Ser	Ala	Val
	770					775				780					
Gly	Pro	Ser	Asp	Gly	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser	His	Gln	Gln	Thr	Gln
785					790					795					800
Arg	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Glu	Gly	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Arg	Asp
				805					810					815	
Leu	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	Phe	His	Glu	Gly	Val	Ile	Met	Gly	Asp	Met	Gly
			820					825					830		
Asp	Ser	Asp	Ser	Ala	His	Gly	Leu	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr
		835					840					845			
Phe	Arg	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Trp	Arg	Arg	Gln	His	Ser	Arg	Val	Asp	Lys
		850				855					860				
Ala	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ile	Phe	Pro	Asp
865					870					875					880
Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	Ile	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ala
				885					890					895	
Asp	Arg	Met	Ser	Glu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Cys	Glu
			900					905					910		
Val	Ser	Glu	Lys	Met	Met	Arg	Ala	Gly	Val	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asp	Asp
		915					920					925			
Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser	Ala	His	Ser	Gln	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Arg	Thr
		930				935					940				
Ala	Gly	Leu	Ile	Ala	Gly	Leu	Val	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser
945					950					955					960
Thr	Asp	Ala	Gln	Ala	Leu	Glu	Met	Ala	Glu	Arg	Leu	Gln	Gln	Asp	Ala
				965					970					975	
Arg	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Lys	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser	Trp	Gly	Gln	Leu
			980					985					990		
Ala	Ala	Phe	Asp	Asp	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	Phe	Arg	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ser	Leu
		995					1000					1005			

-continued

Pro Gly Ser Ala Arg Arg Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Asn Leu Gly Leu Pro		
1010	1015	1020
Pro Asp Ala Ala Pro Asp Glu Met Ala Ala Arg Met Ser Asp Leu Leu		
1025	1030	1035 1040
Leu Asp Leu Phe Asn Arg Ser Thr Phe Phe Ser Thr Gln Ser Arg Gly		
	1045	1050 1055
Leu Glu Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Gly Ser Ala Asp Trp Lys His Leu Asn		
	1060	1065 1070
Ala Phe Ser Val Gly Val Thr Gly Glu Ala Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Val		
	1075	1080 1085
Glu Arg Ile Gly Asp Gly Lys Asp Gly Asp Ala Gly Leu Val Ala Phe		
	1090	1095 1100
Phe Val Arg His Ala Lys Ala Ser Val Ser Ala Thr Ser Gly Ile Gly		
	1105	1110 1115 1120
Ile Asp Phe Lys Pro Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Gly Arg Val Ile Asp Ser		
	1125	1130 1135
Arg Pro Gly Arg Ser Met Asn Ser Thr Trp Gly Gly Ser Thr Asn Leu		
	1140	1145 1150
Gly Ile Ser Gly Ala Tyr Gln His Gly Gln Gly Ala Ala Val Ile Ile		
	1155	1160 1165
Ala Pro Ser Thr Ile Ser Asp Phe Val Arg Leu Leu Phe Asp Val Asn		
	1170	1175 1180
His Pro Asp Thr Thr Gln Ile Leu Arg Thr Gly Val Asn Gly Gly Ser		
	1185	1190 1195 1200
Ile Gly Leu Asp Leu Phe Glu Thr Asn Val Asn Ala Ser Val Gly Ala		
	1205	1210 1215
Asn Val Ser Val Ser Pro Phe Ser Leu Ser Gln Lys Tyr Gly Pro Gln		
	1220	1225 1230
Lys Pro Thr Ala Asp Ala Ala Val Ser Gly Pro Asp Asn Arg Arg Ser		
	1235	1240 1245
Thr Ala Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Val Gly Gly Thr Ala Gln Ala Gly Ala		
	1250	1255 1260
His Trp Gly Gln Met Glu Leu His Leu Asp His Ala Trp Ala Asp Ile		
	1265	1270 1275 1280
Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe Gln Gly Arg Thr Asp Phe Asn Leu Glu Phe Asn		
	1285	1290 1295
Ser Gly Leu Asn Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Asp Asn		
	1300	1305 1310
Pro Gln Lys Leu Ile Asn Ala Ser Thr Gly Asn Gly Asn Leu Gln Leu		
	1315	1320 1325
Ala Gly Ile Arg Val Ala Ser Ser Asp Val Gln Leu Pro Thr Asp Ala		
	1330	1335 1340
Val Val Asp Asp Lys Arg Arg Gly Pro Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala Ser Tyr		
	1345	1350 1355 1360
Lys Arg Thr Phe Asp Thr Glu Val Ala Lys Pro Val Thr Ala Gly Glu		
	1365	1370 1375
Trp Ser Gln Met Arg Gln Arg Leu Ala Lys Ala Phe Pro Asp Asn Ile		
	1380	1385 1390
Ala Glu Leu Gly Ala Leu Asp Tyr Pro Thr Arg Pro Gly Glu Arg Ile		
	1395	1400 1405
Ala Thr Ile Lys Gln Val Ile Asp Arg Ile Gln Gly Ala Lys Ala Arg		
	1410	1415 1420

-continued

Ser Val Glu Ala Val Gly Ala Met Asp Gly Lys Ala Leu His Arg Gln			
1425	1430	1435	1440
Arg Phe Asp Ala Ala Arg Glu Met Ser Asn Ala Gly Asn Ser Val Trp			
	1445	1450	1455
Arg Ala Ser Ser Glu Ile Glu Arg Ala Ser Ile Val Glu Met Leu His			
	1460	1465	1470
Gln Leu Arg Gln Gln Glu Gln Ser Ala Val Gln Asn His Ala Arg Ala			
	1475	1480	1485
Ile Pro Gly Ala Arg Val Glu Phe Asn Leu Phe Gly Arg Glu Ser Leu			
	1490	1495	1500
Glu Thr Val Val Phe His Ala Ile Gly His Leu Gly Leu Gly Ser Lys			
	1505	1510	1515
Leu Asn Asp Leu Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg Lys Val Pro Gly Leu Asp Gln			
	1525	1530	1535
Val Met Leu Ser Phe Gln Ser Leu Pro Lys Val Asn Gln Val Arg Tyr			
	1540	1545	1550
Val Phe Glu Met Arg Pro Gln Ala Arg Phe Ala Ile Asn Asp Ala Leu			
	1555	1560	1565
Leu Ala Arg Glu Gln Gln Ala Ser Ala Arg Ala Leu Gly Leu Gln Gly			
	1570	1575	1580
Pro Ser Gly Ser Glu Leu Asn Trp Arg Gly Val Leu Asp Lys Ile Lys			
	1585	1590	1595
Thr Thr Pro Asp Leu Tyr Arg Leu Ala Ala Ile Ala Val His Asn Thr			
	1605	1610	1615
Asp Glu Asn Pro Val Thr Ser Arg Ile Gly Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn Val			
	1620	1625	1630
Ser Ala Thr Gly Ala Thr Ser His Gln Leu Phe Glu Ala Glu Ile Gln			
	1635	1640	1645
Phe Arg Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Asp Gly Leu Gln Gly Val Glu Leu Leu Glu			
	1650	1655	1660
Ala Gly Asn Arg Ala Leu Gln Ser Pro Leu Arg Ala Leu Gln Gln Ser			
	1665	1670	1675
Gly Ile Gln Ala Leu Gly Gln Arg Thr Gln Ala Gly Glu Val Ala Tyr			
	1685	1690	1695
Gly Pro Pro Ser Pro Arg Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu Arg Thr Ala Val Asp			
	1700	1705	1710
Ala Ala Ala Leu Thr Thr Ser Asp Ile Ala Arg Gln Leu Glu Val Lys			
	1715	1720	1725
Val Gln Arg Met Asn Thr Ala His Glu Arg Glu Ala Asn Ala Ile Ser			
	1730	1735	1740
Ser Phe Gln Gln Ala Tyr Gly Ile Ala Ser Ala His Leu Asp Arg Leu			
	1745	1750	1755
Leu Leu Arg Ile Pro Glu Leu Pro Leu Pro Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Asp			
	1765	1770	1775
Val Asp Gly Gly Arg Val Arg Gly Thr Phe Ala Ser Leu Gln Arg His			
	1780	1785	1790
His Gln Ala Leu Asp Asp Ala Ile Ser Ala Met His Gln Ala Ser Glu			
	1795	1800	1805
Lys Val Tyr Thr Ile Pro Gly Lys Gln Ala Thr Gln Glu Gln Asp Pro			
	1810	1815	1820
Ala Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu Ser Val Glu Lys Arg Arg Arg Ser Leu Gly			
	1825	1830	1835
			1840

-continued

His Ala Leu Glu Thr Leu Ala Gly Arg Gly Val Glu Ala Gly Thr Ala
 1845 1850 1855

Thr Gly Leu Glu Leu Asn Arg Val Ser Ser Gln Val Asn Asp Leu Val
 1860 1865 1870

Ala Arg Arg Asp Ala Leu Leu Arg Gln Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Gln Glu
 1875 1880 1885

Gly Gly Leu Asp Ser Glu Glu Leu Glu Met Glu Leu Gln Leu Thr Thr
 1890 1895 1900

Ser Val Leu Gln Arg Leu Arg Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Glu Arg Gln Ala
 1905 1910 1915 1920

Met Glu Ala Thr Ala Lys Arg Leu Asp Gln Ala Ser Arg Ala Ala Leu
 1925 1930 1935

Glu Gly Glu Arg Ser Phe Ser Asp Ala Val Arg Asp Arg Ala Trp Gly
 1940 1945 1950

Glu Leu Asp Asn Val
 1955

<210> SEQ ID NO 121

<211> LENGTH: 864

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 121

```

atgaacatta cgccgctcac gtcagccgcg ggcaagggtc cgtccgcaca aggcacagac      60
aaaaattcca ttcccaactc cacgcgcgatg atcaatgccg cttcaatcaa gtggttgaat      120
aagggtcgta gcgccatcag tgaccacatc cgcaccagca tcgagaaaagg gaaactgttc      180
gagctcgcct ccttgggcag caacatgttc ggtgtcccgg ctctttcagc gcgccctcgc      240
acgctccaac ctgtgttggc gtttgaggct gacccaatc acgacctgaa cttgttcagg      300
gtctatatgc aggacagcgc cggaagctc actccctggg acccgacgcc caacgcggtc      360
acgacgacgt cgaatccatc agagcctgat gcgcagagcg atacggcttc gtcattcatta      420
cctcgcgggc ctcccgcagg ctcggtgctg agtttgctgg gcattgcgct ggatcacgcg      480
caacgccaca gtcctcgcgc ggacaggtct gccaaaggac gacctggccg agaggagagg      540
aacggggcaa ggttcaatgc caagcaaaca aagccgacag aggctgaagc ctacggtgat      600
catcagacac ccaatcctga ttgacacagg caaaaagaga cagctcaacg cgttgctgaa      660
agcatcaaca gcatgcgaga gcagcaaaa ggaatgcaac gcgccgaagg gcttctcaga      720
gccaaagaag cgttgcaagc tcgggaagcc gcgcgcaagc agcttctgga cgtgctcgag      780
gccatccagg ctggccgtga agactccacc gacaagaaga tcagcgccac tgaaaagaac      840
gccacgggca tcaactacca gtga

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 122

<211> LENGTH: 287

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 122

Met Asn Ile Thr Pro Leu Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Lys Gly Ser Ser Ala
 1 5 10 15

Gln Gly Thr Asp Lys Ile Ser Ile Pro Asn Ser Thr Arg Met Ile Asn
 20 25 30

Ala Ala Ser Ile Lys Trp Leu Asn Lys Val Arg Ser Ala Ile Ser Asp
 35 40 45

-continued

His Ile Arg Thr Ser Ile Glu Lys Gly Lys Leu Phe Glu Leu Ala Ser
 50 55 60
 Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Phe Gly Val Pro Ala Leu Ser Ala Arg Pro Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Thr Leu Gln Pro Val Leu Ala Phe Glu Ala Asp Pro Asn His Asp Leu
 85 90 95
 Asn Leu Val Arg Val Tyr Met Gln Asp Ser Ala Gly Lys Leu Thr Pro
 100 105 110
 Trp Asp Pro Thr Pro Asn Ala Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Asn Pro Ser Glu
 115 120 125
 Pro Asp Ala Gln Ser Asp Thr Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Arg Arg Pro
 130 135 140
 Pro Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Ala Leu Asp His Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Gln Arg His Ser Pro Arg Ala Asp Arg Ser Ala Lys Gly Arg Pro Gly
 165 170 175
 Arg Glu Glu Arg Asn Gly Ala Arg Phe Asn Ala Lys Gln Thr Lys Pro
 180 185 190
 Thr Glu Ala Glu Ala Tyr Gly Asp His Gln Thr Pro Asn Pro Asp Leu
 195 200 205
 His Arg Gln Lys Glu Thr Ala Gln Arg Val Ala Glu Ser Ile Asn Ser
 210 215 220
 Met Arg Glu Gln Gln Asn Gly Met Gln Arg Ala Glu Gly Leu Leu Arg
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Lys Glu Ala Leu Gln Ala Arg Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys Gln Leu Leu
 245 250 255
 Asp Val Leu Glu Ala Ile Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu Asp Ser Thr Asp Lys
 260 265 270
 Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Glu Lys Asn Ala Thr Gly Ile Asn Tyr Gln
 275 280 285

<210> SEQ ID NO 123

<211> LENGTH: 837

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 123

atgaccttaa gaatcaatac tcgttctgct accccggttg tacctctgga aacaggctct 60
 acatcgagc cgacaccacc gccggtcacg gcaagagcga ctgagcctcc ccccgctgcc 120
 aatcctgcgg cgcctaaatc agcgccaggt gttcagcaag cacacgggct gaagacgcgc 180
 atcgctggca agctttccga acgtcagacc aatttcagtc tcgggattcc cggcactggt 240
 cgtactctca accgggccctt gcgcagcggg attccggagg aaggtgagca ggtatcgaac 300
 gaggagagtc atgatccggt gctcaaggaa gcgcatgaac tgcagcgat ggtggagtcg 360
 gcgctgaccc atctgaaggc ggcaccgacg tctctctggg agcgtcccgc cccttcaacg 420
 gtaaggcgta ttaccaccaa gatttttccg tggctaaagc ctgccccgct gcgcgaagtc 480
 gcaagcaatg gcagcaacgc caagaccaag atcaagatca actcacagca aagccctgaa 540
 accatcgag cgggcgtgaa agagctgagc acccggtctg atcaccagag caaggtgctc 600
 gccacagcca cccacgcact ggtcgctgcg cgtgagcatc ttgaatcgct cgaacaggcc 660
 accccgccct cgtcgaccga accactggac catgccaggg ctgcggttca acaagccgac 720

-continued

```
tccaccaccc gcctggccag tcagcaactt cgtgagctga ttcaggggtac agacgtgttg 780
caactgggcg cgctgagtga agggcaggat caggttgaac agaaagccga gttttct 837
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 124
<211> LENGTH: 279
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 124
```

```
Met Thr Leu Arg Ile Asn Thr Arg Ser Ala Thr Pro Val Val Pro Leu
  1           5           10           15
Glu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser Gln Pro Thr Pro Pro Val Thr Ala Arg
          20           25           30
Ala Thr Glu Pro Pro Pro Val Ala Asn Pro Ala Ala Pro Lys Ser Ala
          35           40           45
Pro Gly Val Gln Gln Ala His Gly Leu Lys Thr Arg Ile Ala Gly Lys
          50           55           60
Leu Ser Glu Arg Gln Thr Asn Phe Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Gly Thr Gly
          65           70           75           80
Arg Thr Leu Asn Arg Pro Leu Arg Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Glu Gly Glu
          85           90           95
Gln Val Ser Asn Glu Glu Ser His Asp Pro Leu Leu Lys Glu Ala His
          100          105          110
Glu Leu Gln Arg Met Val Glu Ser Ala Leu Thr His Leu Lys Ala Ala
          115          120          125
Pro Thr Ser Leu Trp Glu Arg Pro Ala Pro Ser Thr Val Arg Arg Ile
          130          135          140
Thr Thr Lys Ile Phe Pro Trp Leu Lys Pro Ala Pro Leu Arg Glu Val
          145          150          155          160
Ala Ser Asn Gly Ser Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Ile Lys Ile Asn Ser Gln
          165          170          175
Gln Ser Pro Glu Thr Ile Ala Ala Ala Val Lys Glu Leu Ser Thr Arg
          180          185          190
Leu Asp His Gln Ser Lys Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr His Ala Leu Val
          195          200          205
Ala Ala Arg Glu His Leu Glu Ser Leu Glu Gln Ala Thr Pro Pro Ser
          210          215          220
Ser Thr Glu Pro Leu Asp His Ala Arg Ala Arg Val Gln Gln Ala Asp
          225          230          235          240
Ser Thr Thr Arg Leu Ala Ser Gln Gln Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Gln Gly
          245          250          255
Thr Asp Val Leu Gln Leu Gly Ala Leu Ser Glu Gly Gln Asp Gln Val
          260          265          270
Glu Gln Lys Ala Glu Phe Ser
          275
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 125
<211> LENGTH: 615
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 125
```

```
ataggaata ttgcggcac ctcggtctca cgtcatgtgt atagcccatc ccatacacia 60
cgaataactt cagctccctc tacatocact catgttggtg gagatacact gacatccatt 120
catcagcttt cgcatagtca gagagagcag tttctgaaca tgcgatgatcc aatgagagta 180
```

-continued

```

atgggacttg accatgatac cgagcttttc agaacgacgg atagtcgcta tataaaaaac 240
gataaaactcg cgggcaatcc acaatccatg gcgagtatcc ttatgcatga agaactgcgc 300
cccaatcggtt ttgccagcca tacaggtgcc caaccacacg aagcaagggc gtacgttccg 360
aaaagaataa aagccaccga tctaggagtt ccatcactga acgtaatgac tggtctcgcta 420
gcgcgagacg gaattagagc ttatgatcac atgagtgata atcaggtctc tgtcaaaatg 480
cgactgggag attttctcga aaggggtggc aaggtctatg ccgacgcttc gtctgtagct 540
gacgatgggg aaacatcaca agctctgatt gtcacattgc ccaaaggaca gaaagtgccg 600
gtcgaaaggg tctga 615

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 126

<211> LENGTH: 204

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 126

```

Met Gly Asn Ile Cys Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Arg His Val Tyr Ser Pro
  1             5             10            15

Ser His Thr Gln Arg Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Thr His Val
      20             25             30

Gly Gly Asp Thr Leu Thr Ser Ile His Gln Leu Ser His Ser Gln Arg
      35             40             45

Glu Gln Phe Leu Asn Met His Asp Pro Met Arg Val Met Gly Leu Asp
      50             55             60

His Asp Thr Glu Leu Phe Arg Thr Thr Asp Ser Arg Tyr Ile Lys Asn
      65             70             75             80

Asp Lys Leu Ala Gly Asn Pro Gln Ser Met Ala Ser Ile Leu Met His
      85             90             95

Glu Glu Leu Arg Pro Asn Arg Phe Ala Ser His Thr Gly Ala Gln Pro
      100            105            110

His Glu Ala Arg Ala Tyr Val Pro Lys Arg Ile Lys Ala Thr Asp Leu
      115            120            125

Gly Val Pro Ser Leu Asn Val Met Thr Gly Ser Leu Ala Arg Asp Gly
      130            135            140

Ile Arg Ala Tyr Asp His Met Ser Asp Asn Gln Val Ser Val Lys Met
      145            150            155            160

Arg Leu Gly Asp Phe Leu Glu Arg Gly Gly Lys Val Tyr Ala Asp Ala
      165            170            175

Ser Ser Val Ala Asp Asp Gly Glu Thr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ile Val Thr
      180            185            190

Leu Pro Lys Gly Gln Lys Val Pro Val Glu Arg Val
      195            200

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 127

<211> LENGTH: 11

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: HIV TAT domain

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 127

Tyr Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 128

<211> LENGTH: 34

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 128

agtaggatcc atagaaaaat accatagggg tgca 34

<210> SEQ ID NO 129

<211> LENGTH: 55

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 129

agtatctaga tcacttgta tcgtcgtcct tgtagtcgtc aatcacatgc gcttg 55

<210> SEQ ID NO 130

<211> LENGTH: 28

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 130

atgcggatcc cgtatgacct tgtaaaat 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 131

<211> LENGTH: 58

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 131

atgctctaga tcaagcgtaa tctggaacat cgtatgggta gccgttgtaa aactgctt 58

<210> SEQ ID NO 132

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 132

agtcggatcc gataatcctg gatgatccat tg 32

<210> SEQ ID NO 133

<211> LENGTH: 55

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 133

agtcctcgag tcacttgta tcgtcgtcct tgtagtcttg atgtgccctg tactt 55

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 134
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 134
agtaaagctt acgggcaggt attgcaag 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 135
<211> LENGTH: 55
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 135
agtatctaga tcacttgta tcgtcgtcct tgtagtcttt tttgggcagc cagcg 55

<210> SEQ ID NO 136
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 136
agtaggatcc tgcctccaac tattggct 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 137
<211> LENGTH: 55
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 137
agtatctaga tcacttgta tcgtcgtcct tgtagtctct cgctttgaac gcctg 55

<210> SEQ ID NO 138
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 138
ataggatccc gagaacggcg cggacgtg 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 139
<211> LENGTH: 54
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 139
atatctagat catttatcat catcatcttt ataatcctcg tcagagctct ctgc 54

<210> SEQ ID NO 140
<211> LENGTH: 27
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 140

gatggatcca cgcacataac aacggtg

27

<210> SEQ ID NO 141

<211> LENGTH: 51

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 141

atatctagat catttatcat catcatcttt ataatcaatc tgacttaata c

51

<210> SEQ ID NO 142

<211> LENGTH: 36

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 142

attggtacct ctagaggatc caaccttcaa tctgaa

36

<210> SEQ ID NO 143

<211> LENGTH: 27

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 143

atgtcgactt agcggtagag cattgcg

27

<210> SEQ ID NO 144

<211> LENGTH: 29

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 144

gcgaattcgt tagttgattt tgtctagcg

29

<210> SEQ ID NO 145

<211> LENGTH: 29

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 145

gaggatccgc cgttgtaaaa ctgcttaga

29

<210> SEQ ID NO 146

<211> LENGTH: 17

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 146

gtaaaacgac ggccagt

17

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 147
<211> LENGTH: 27
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 147

atgagaattc gcatctccat gcatctt 27

<210> SEQ ID NO 148
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 148

cggactcgag ctcagggcgc gaaactga 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 149
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 149

gtatggtacc ccgacctggc aaccgcag 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 150
<211> LENGTH: 40
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 150

agtcctcgag actaaagagg gtatacgaat gggaaatata 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 151
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 151

agtcgatatc tcattgccag ttacggtacg ggc 33

<210> SEQ ID NO 152
<211> LENGTH: 27
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 152

gatggatcca agtaaccggt ctgcaca 27

<210> SEQ ID NO 153
<211> LENGTH: 51
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 153

atatctagat catttatcat catcatcttt atatgacttt tgagccgcct g 51

<210> SEQ ID NO 154

<211> LENGTH: 33

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 154

ggcctcgaga tggacgggtc cggggagcag ctt 33

<210> SEQ ID NO 155

<211> LENGTH: 34

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 155

ggcactagtt cagcccatct tcttcagat ggtg 34

<210> SEQ ID NO 156

<211> LENGTH: 34

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 156

cacctattta attcgttgag aaacaatgaa aata 34

<210> SEQ ID NO 157

<211> LENGTH: 21

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 157

gacatctcgt ctcgccaagc c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 158

<211> LENGTH: 30

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 158

caccaagcaa cgtctggagg caacaatgca 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 159

<211> LENGTH: 30

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 159

gtcgcctagg aaattattta gttcccatga 30

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 160
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 160
caccaagatc ggagaggatc agaatatggc g 31

<210> SEQ ID NO 161
<211> LENGTH: 27
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 161
ggggactatt ctaaaagcat acttggc 27

<210> SEQ ID NO 162
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 162
caccttagcg taaggagcta acaatgaacc c 31

<210> SEQ ID NO 163
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 163
gtttcgcgcc ctgagcgc 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 164
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 164
cacccatagg ggtgcaataa caatgaatag a 31

<210> SEQ ID NO 165
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 165
gtcaatcaca tgcgcttggc c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 166
<211> LENGTH: 44
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 166

aaaaagcagg cttcgaagga gatagaacca tgtatagccc atcc 44

<210> SEQ ID NO 167

<211> LENGTH: 28

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 167

agaaagctgg gtaacagacc ctttcgac 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 168

<211> LENGTH: 38

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 168

caccacata ggatatgtaa acaatgcaaa taaagaac 38

<210> SEQ ID NO 169

<211> LENGTH: 24

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 169

gccggtgtaa aactgcttag aggc 24

<210> SEQ ID NO 170

<211> LENGTH: 30

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 170

caccacaaag aggttttcaa acaatgaatc 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 171

<211> LENGTH: 20

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 171

gcagtagagc gtgtcgcgac 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 172

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 172

atacataacg ctggccta 18

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 173
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 173

cggatccatg acaatcgt 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 174
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 174

gcaaatacctt taagctct 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 175
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 175

tgtttcgcta agccactg 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 176
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 176

tcgcgccaaa ccaggag 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 177
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 177

tcccacattc tgcaacgc 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 178
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 178

aacccattc agtcacgc 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 179
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 179

tttgccatgc gtgattgc

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 180

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 180

cctctacgat ctattcaa

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 181

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 181

ggcaatgctc gcggcctg

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 182

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 182

tccggtagct cgtcagcg

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 183

<211> LENGTH: 21

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 183

gtggatgacc acatagtat g

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 184

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 184

agcccatccc atacacaa

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 185

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 185

cactttctgt cctttggg

18

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 186
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 186

tattcagcgtt caagaatg 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 187
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 187

acccgcatag acctgtctg 19

<210> SEQ ID NO 188
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 188

atcactccgt ctcgatatc 19

<210> SEQ ID NO 189
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 189

tgccctgtac ttcatgcg 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 190
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 190

ctatgtattt caaaacac 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 191
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 191

atcacctct gtaattccc 19

<210> SEQ ID NO 192
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 192

cgcatattcaa ccagctca

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 193

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 193

cagcaccgga agcccttc

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 194

<211> LENGTH: 20

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 194

ggtaatatatt gtggtacttc

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 195

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 195

cagatgtaac gtgacatc

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 196

<211> LENGTH: 18

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 196

acagtcagca atcactcg

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 197

<211> LENGTH: 19

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 197

tacactccat aactgctg

19

<210> SEQ ID NO 198

<211> LENGTH: 28

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 198

ttgaattcat gaaaatacat aacgctgg

28

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 199
<211> LENGTH: 26
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 199

ttctcgagtc agacatctcg tctcgc 26

<210> SEQ ID NO 200
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 200

ttggatccgt atgcacgcaa atcctttaag ctc 33

<210> SEQ ID NO 201
<211> LENGTH: 36
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 201

ttctcgagtc agtcgcctag gaaattatct agttcc 36

<210> SEQ ID NO 202
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 202

ttgaattcat gaatagagtt tccggtagct c 31

<210> SEQ ID NO 203
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 203

ttctcgagtc agtcaatcac atgcgcttgg 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 204
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 204

ttgaattcat gggtaatatt tgcggcacct c 31

<210> SEQ ID NO 205
<211> LENGTH: 26
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 205

ttctcgagtc agaccctttc gaccgg

26

<210> SEQ ID NO 206

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 206

ttgaattcat gcaaataaag aacagtcac tc

32

<210> SEQ ID NO 207

<211> LENGTH: 33

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 207

ttctcgagtc agccgttgta aaactgctta gag

33

<210> SEQ ID NO 208

<211> LENGTH: 1185

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 208

atgactgcct acgatgtaga aaaggaatgg agcagaattt ccaatactgc cgctaaaact 60

caccagaaca acgattttga aggtttcacc taccaggact tcagaacca cgtaccgatc 120

atggacaagg aaggcttcgc ggcacaaacc gaacgctgcc ttgagcgcaa cgagcgcaac 180

tgctgatcg gctttaccag tggcaccagc ggcaacctca aacgctgta ttactactac 240

gactgtgaag tcgatgaaga cagttcccgc tocaacgtct tccgcagcaa tggtttcatt 300

caacccgggt atcgctgcgc caacctgttc accatcaacc tgttttctgc cctgaacaac 360

atcaccacca tgatggccgg taactgcggg gcgcatgtgg tgtccgtagg cgatatcacc 420

ctgctgacca agagtcactt cgaggcgctc aactcgatca agctcaacgt actgctcggc 480

gtaccctcga ccatcctgca gttcatcgat gccatgcagc agcacggtgt gcacatcgat 540

atcgaaaagg tcgtcttcaa tggcgagggc ctgaaaacct ttcagaagaa aatcatcagg 600

gaagcctttg gcgaacagggt ctccatcgct ggcgatatat gcagttccga gggcggcatt 660

ctgggtttca ccaacagccc ttgccacacc gaatacgagt ttctttccga caaatacttc 720

atcgagaaag aaggcgacag catcctcatc acctcggtga cccgcgagaa cttcacaccg 780

ctgctccggt atcgcttggg agacaccgca acgctttcgc tgaaaggcga caagctctat 840

ttgactgaca tccagcggga ggacatgagc ttcaacttca tgggcaacct cattgtgctg 900

ggcatcattc aacaagcgat caaacagaca ctgggccgca cgctggaaat ccaggttcac 960

ctgtcagtga ctgatgcgcg caaagaactg gtgaccgttt tcgttcaggc ctcggaagtc 1020

aacgaagatg aacgcgccag aatcgaaaca gccatgcggc atattccgga catcaacgag 1080

gcctatcaga aagaccaggg cagcgtgctg gttgtgcgca aggatgccag agactacgcc 1140

gtctcggagc gaggcaaat gctctacatc attgaccgca ggaat 1185

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 209
<211> LENGTH: 395
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato DC3000

<400> SEQUENCE: 209

Met Thr Ala Tyr Asp Val Glu Lys Glu Trp Ser Arg Ile Ser Asn Thr
 1           5           10           15
Ala Ala Lys Thr His Gln Asn Asn Asp Phe Glu Gly Phe Thr Tyr Gln
          20           25           30
Asp Phe Arg Thr His Val Pro Ile Met Asp Lys Glu Gly Phe Ala Ala
          35           40           45
Gln Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Glu Arg Asn Glu Arg Asn Cys Leu Ile Gly
          50           55           60
Phe Thr Ser Gly Thr Ser Gly Asn Leu Lys Arg Cys Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr
          65           70           75           80
Asp Cys Glu Val Asp Glu Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Asn Val Phe Arg Ser
          85           90           95
Asn Gly Phe Ile Gln Pro Gly Asp Arg Cys Ala Asn Leu Phe Thr Ile
          100          105          110
Asn Leu Phe Ser Ala Leu Asn Asn Ile Thr Thr Met Met Ala Gly Asn
          115          120          125
Cys Gly Ala His Val Val Ser Val Gly Asp Ile Thr Leu Leu Thr Lys
          130          135          140
Ser His Phe Glu Ala Leu Asn Ser Ile Lys Leu Asn Val Leu Leu Gly
          145          150          155          160
Val Pro Ser Thr Ile Leu Gln Phe Ile Asp Ala Met Gln Gln His Gly
          165          170          175
Val His Ile Asp Ile Glu Lys Val Val Phe Asn Gly Glu Gly Leu Lys
          180          185          190
Thr Phe Gln Lys Lys Ile Ile Arg Glu Ala Phe Gly Glu Gln Val Ser
          195          200          205
Ile Val Gly Val Tyr Gly Ser Ser Glu Gly Gly Ile Leu Gly Phe Thr
          210          215          220
Asn Ser Pro Cys His Thr Glu Tyr Glu Phe Leu Ser Asp Lys Tyr Phe
          225          230          235          240
Ile Glu Lys Glu Gly Asp Ser Ile Leu Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Arg Glu
          245          250          255
Asn Phe Thr Pro Leu Leu Arg Tyr Arg Leu Gly Asp Thr Ala Thr Leu
          260          265          270
Ser Leu Lys Gly Asp Lys Leu Tyr Leu Thr Asp Ile Gln Arg Glu Asp
          275          280          285
Met Ser Phe Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Leu Ile Gly Leu Gly Ile Ile Gln
          290          295          300
Gln Ala Ile Lys Gln Thr Leu Gly Arg Thr Leu Glu Ile Gln Val His
          305          310          315          320
Leu Ser Val Thr Asp Ala Arg Lys Glu Leu Val Thr Val Phe Val Gln
          325          330          335
Ala Ser Glu Val Asn Glu Asp Glu Arg Ala Arg Ile Glu Thr Ala Ile
          340          345          350
Ala Asp Ile Pro Asp Ile Asn Glu Ala Tyr Gln Lys Asp Gln Gly Ser
          355          360          365

```

-continued

Val	Leu	Val	Val	Arg	Lys	Asp	Ala	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ser	Glu	Arg
	370					375					380				

Gly	Lys	Met	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Asp	Arg	Arg	Asn
385					390					395

What is claimed:

1. A method of modifying a cell death pathway in a cell comprising:

introducing into a cell (i) a protein or polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 58 or (ii) a protein or polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes to the complement of SEQ ID NO: 57 under hybridization conditions comprising 1M Na⁺ at 65° C. followed by wash conditions comprising 0.2× sodium citrate at 65° C. wherein the protein or polypeptide has ADP-ribosyl transferase activity.

10 2. The method according to claim 1, wherein said introducing is carried out with the protein or polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 58.

15 3. The method according to claim 1, wherein said introducing is carried out by transformation of the cell with a transgene encoding the protein or polypeptide.

4. The method according to claim 1, wherein said introducing is carried out by delivery of the protein or polypeptide into the cell.

20 5. The method according to claim 1, wherein the cell death pathway is suppressed.

* * * * *